This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

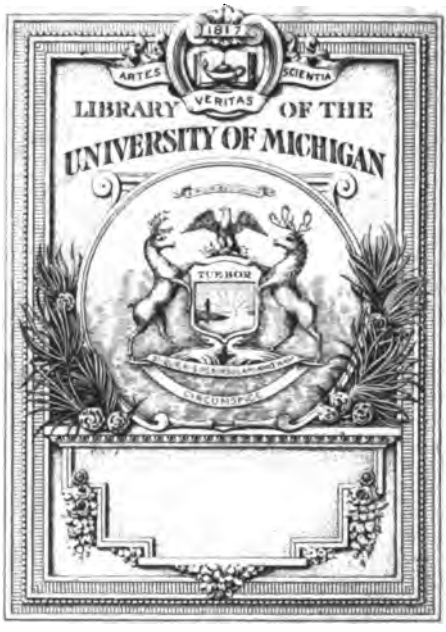
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 463027

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

J
87
.N7

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DOCUMENTS

OF THE

SENATE

OF THE

STATE OF NEW YORK

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTIETH SESSION

1917

VOL. XVII.—NO. 36—PART 3

ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1917

Digitized by Google

By Transfer
JUN 28 1[illegible]

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARIES
266892
MARCH 1930

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

FOR THE YEAR 1916

IN THREE VOLUMES

WITH APPENDIX TO VOLUME ONE BOUND SEPARATELY

VOLUME TWO

A directory of the poor law officers of the State, and of the public and the private charities which report to the State Board of Charities

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE FEBRUARY 26, 1917

ALBANY
J. B. LYON COMPANY, PRINTERS
1917

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF CONTENTS

State Board of Charities: PAGE
organization and duties of 3
commissioners and officers 5
employees 6
State charitable institutions 9
Fiscal Supervisor of Charities 30
Albany county, public relief 31
private charity 35
Allegany county, public relief 57
private charity 61
Bronx county, public relief 62
private charity 68
Broome county, public relief 87
private charity 92
Cattaraugus county, public relief 96
private charity 102
Cayuga County, public relief 105
private charity 110
Chautauqua county, public relief 113
private charity 119
Chemung county, public relief 125
private charity 130
Chenango county, public relief 133
private charity 138
Clinton county, public relief 139
private charity 142
Columbia county, public relief 145
private charity 150
Cortland county, public relief 154
private charity 157
Delaware county, public relief 160
Dutchess county, public relief 163
private charity 170
Erie county, public relief 176
private charity 187
Essex county, public relief 227
Franklin county, public relief 232
private charity 235
Fulton county, public relief 238
private charity 242
Genesee county, public relief 243
private charity 248
Greene county, public relief 249
Hamilton county, public relief 252
Herkimer county, public relief 253
private charity 257
Jefferson county, public relief 260
private charity 265
Kings county, public relief 269
private charity 282
Lewis county, public relief 354
Livingston county, public relief 357
Madison county, public relief 362
Monroe county, public relief 367
private charity 374
Montgomery county, public relief 392
private charity 397

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Nassau county, public relief 490
private charity 494
New York county, public relief 498
private charity 532
Niagara county, public relief 564
private charity 570
Oneida county, public relief 574
private charity 582
Onondaga county, public relief 591
private charity 599
Ontario county, public relief 614
private charity 618
Orange county, public relief 622
private charity 632
Orleans county, public relief 637
Oswego county, public relief 641
private charity 647
Otsego county, public relief 650
private charity 654
Putnam county, public relief 657
Queens county, public relief 499
private charity 664
Rensselaer county, public relief 675
private charity 680
Richmond county, public relief 692
private charity 695
Rockland county, public relief 705
private charity 711
St. Lawrence county, public relief 719
private charity 724
Saratoga county, public relief 729
private charity 733
Schenectady county, public relief 737
private charity 744
Schoharie county, public relief 749
Schuyler county, public relief 752
Seneca county, public relief 754
private charity 757
Steuben county, public relief 759
private charity 765
Suffolk county, public relief 767
private charity 771
Sullivan county, public relief 779
Tioga county, public relief 783
private charity 786
Tompkins county, public relief 787
private charity 791
Ulster county, public relief 794
private charity 800
Warren county, public relief 804
private charity 807
Washington county, public relief 809
private charity 812
Wayne county, public relief 813
Westchester county, public relief 818
private charity 827
Wyoming county, public relief 864
private charity 867
Yates county, public relief 868
private charity 871
Index 873

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

The State Board of Charities was established in 1867, and became a constitutional body January 1, 1895, under the provisions of article VIII of the Constitution of the State of New York, which was adopted in 1894. This article of the Constitution provides that the State Board of Charities shall visit and inspect all institutions, whether State, county, municipal, incorporated or unincorporated, which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, including institutions for epileptics and idiots, and all reformatories (save those in which adult males convicted of felony shall be confined), and excepting institutions for the care and treatment of the insane.

The Constitution also provides that the members of the Board shall be appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, that all the existing laws relating to institutions above mentioned, and to their supervision and inspection, in so far as such laws are not inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution, shall remain in force, and that the Legislature may confer upon the Board additional powers. It further provides that while payments by counties, cities, towns and villages to charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory institutions, wholly or partly under private control, for care, support and maintenance, may be authorized but shall not be required by the Legislature, no such payments shall be made for inmates of such institutions who are not received and retained therein pursuant to rules made by the State Board of Charities.

The Board is composed of twelve Commissioners, one from each of the nine judicial districts of the State, and three additional members from the city of New York. They are appointed for terms of eight years and are required to reside in the districts and city from which they are respectively appointed. The President and Vice-President of the Board are elected annually from its members. No Commissioner, while a member of the Board, can act as a trustee, director or other administrative officer of any

Digitized by Google

institution subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities.

Each Commissioner is paid actual expenses necessarily incurred while engaged in the performance of the duties of his office, and receives, as compensation, $10 for each day's attendance at meetings of the Board, or of any of its committees, not exceeding in any one year the sum of $500.

The principal duties of the Board are to visit, inspect and maintain a general supervision of all institutions, societies or associations which are of a charitable, eleemosynary or correctional character, whether State or municipal, incorporated or unincorporated, made subject to its supervision by the Constitution and the statutes of the State. Other duties are to establish rules for the reception and retention of inmates, to approve or disapprove the organization and incorporation of all institutions which are or may become subject to the supervision of the Board, to license dispensaries, supervise the placing out of dependent children, secure the just, humane and economic administration of all institutions subject to its supervision; advise the officers of such institutions in the performance of their official duties; aid in securing the erection of suitable buildings for the accommodation of inmates in such institutions; aid in securing the best sanitary condition of the buildings and grounds of all such institutions, and advise measures for the protection and preservation of the health of the inmates; aid in securing the establishment and maintenance of such industrial, educational and moral training in institutions having the care of children as is best suited for inmates; investigate the condition of the poor seeking public aid and advise measures for their relief; administer the laws providing for the care, support and removal of State, nonresident and alien poor, and the support of Indian poor persons; collect statistical information in respect to the property, receipts and expenditures of all institutions, societies and associations subject to its supervision, and the number and condition of the inmates thereof, as also of the poor seeking temporary public relief.

The Board is required to report to the Legislature annually. Its seal is the arms of the State surrounded by the inscription, "State of New York — The State Board of Charities."

Digitized by Google

THE COMMISSIONERS, OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

Commissioners Appointed by the Governor.

First Judicial District.— William R. Stewart, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

New York City.— Stephen Smith, M. D., 1000 Park avenue.

New York City.—Victor F. Ridder, 182 William street.

New York City.— George J. Gillespie, 20 Vesey street.

Second Judicial District.— J. Richard Kevin, M. D., 252 Gates avenue, Brooklyn.

Third Judicial District.—Benjamin Walworth Arnold, 456 State street, Albany.

Fourth Judicial District.—Mrs. Brodie G. Higley, Hudson Falls.

Fifth Judicial District.—Ceylon H. Lewis, 20 White Memorial Building, Syracuse.

Sixth Judicial District.— Daniel Waite Burdick, 116 East State street, Ithaca.

Seventh Judicial District.— Mortimer R. Miller, East Avenue Building, Rochester.

Eighth Judicial District.— William H. Gratwick, 1604 Marine Bank Building, Buffalo.

Ninth Judicial District.— Henry Marquand, Bedford Hills.

Officers.

William Rhinelander Stewart, President.
William H. Gratwick, Vice-President.
Charles H. Johnson, Secretary.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

Hours: 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. On Saturdays to 12 M.

The Secretary has general supervision of the employees of the Board and of all branches of the Board's work.

Charles H. Johnson, Secretary.
Augusta L. Mulholland, Stenographer.
William C. Hinckley, Executive Hearing Stenographer.
Richard W. Wallace, Superintendent of Inspection.

DIVISION OF ADMINISTRATION.

Wellington D. Ives, Chief Clerk.
Katherine L. O'Brien, Stenographer.
Clare K. Miller, Stenographer.
Reta Van Der Volgen, Stenographer.
Nora Carroll, Stenographer.
John J. Skelly, Clerk.
Frances M. Landsborough, Typewriter-copyist.
Grace M. Leary, Typewriter-copyist.
Minnie J. Levine, Typewriter-copyist.
Margaret S. Adams, Typewriter-copyist.

New York City Office, United Charities Building, 287 Fourth Avenue.

John B. Prest, Office Superintendent.
Violet H. Scheil, Stenographer.
Henrietta Wecker, Stenographer.
Vacancy, Stenographer.
Jennie R. Block, Stenographer.
Harry E. Baxter, Clerk.

DIVISION OF STATISTICS AND PUBLICATION.

Ellen L. Tenney, Statistician, Chief of Division.
Alice M. Powers, Stenographer.
L. Elizabeth Thacher, Clerk.
Clara M. Paquet, Clerk.
Helen Carroll, Clerk.
Anna J. McChesney, Clerk

Digitized by Google

DIVISION OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

James H. Foster, Superintendent.
Anna H. Purcell, Stenographer.
Vacancy, Inspector.
Mary A. Steer, Inspector.
Alice M. Kautz, Inspector.
Mary E. Walsh, Inspector.
Julius Brown, Inspector.
Helen Hill, Inspector.
Florence D. Daniels, Inspector.
Edith Dudley, Inspector.
Marion H. Adams, Inspector.

DIVISION OF ADULT WARDS.

Robert W. Hill, Superintendent of State and Alien Poor.
Anna Mitchell, Stenographer.
Hannah B. Oppenheim, Stenographer.
Henry M. Lechtrecker, Inspector.
David W. Park, Inspector.
Evelyn H. Ellis, Inspector.

Bureau of Removals, United Charities Building, 287 *Fourth Avenue, New York City.*

Seward Wikoff, Deputy Superintendent of State and Alien Poor.
Flora E. Baehr, Stenographer.
Harry M. Hirsch, Transfer Agent.
Alice M. Tharnisch, Inspector-Transfer Agent.
George C. Rowell, Inspector-Transfer Agent.

Bureau of Removals, 241 *Terrace, Buffalo.*

George W. Elson, Transfer Agent.

DIVISION OF MENTAL DEFECT AND DELINQUENCY.

Chester L. Carlisle, Superintendent.
Gertrude J. Miller, Stenographer.
Gladys H. Secor, Stenographer.

Digitized by Google

Vacancy, Inspector.
Marion Collins, Investigator.
Jessie L. Herrick, M. D., Investigator.
Florence G. Fischbein, Investigator.
Catherine E. Conway, Investigator.
Hannah F. Hayes, Investigator.

DIVISION OF MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Clarence E. Ford, Superintendent.
Leola E. Ternan, Stenographer.
Wilhelmina L. Barrett, Inspector.
William L. Chase, Inspector.
Margaret Freeman, Inspector.
Emma S. Wardle, Inspector.
Vacancy, Inspector.

Digitized by Google

Note.—The information given in this directory of charitable departments, institutions, societies and associations is gathered mainly from reports filed with the Board by the officers of such departments, institutions, societies and associations.

STATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

STATE AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,

Industry, Monroe County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 10-12, 1916.

Established by chapter 143 of the Laws of 1846, as "The Western House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents"; opened 1849; name changed by chapter 539 of the Laws of 1886, to "State Industrial School"; name and location changed as above by chapter 527, Laws of 1902.

Object.—To receive all male children, under the age of sixteen years, who shall be legally committed to such school as vagrants or on a conviction for any criminal offense by any court having authority to make such commitment.

Board of Managers:

President.—Mrs. Warham Whitney, 22 S. Goodman street, Rochester.

Vice-President.—Thomas L. Quigley, 210 Ellicott Square, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Eugene Raines, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Charles F. Wray, 109 West avenue, Rochester.

William C. Barry, Jr., 630 Mount Hope avenue, Rochester.

William H. Chamberlain, Kanona.

John W. Henry, 21 North Pearl street, Buffalo.

George W. Dunn, Webster.

George E. Peer, Chili Station.

James E. Lockington, Lima.

George T. Roche, 10 Montrose street, Rochester.

John McKie, 54 Lake View Park, Rochester.

John M. Lee, M. D., Rochester.

Edmond Lyon, Rochester.

Herbert S. Weet, 53 Hancock street, Rochester.

Digitized by Google

Superintendent.— Hobart H. Todd.

Value of real estate (land, 1,432 2-3 acres), $742,577.14; value of personal property, $224,859.62; total valuation of institution property, $967,436.76.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($823.20), $196,637.96; ordinary expenditures, $177,370.22; extraordinary expenditures, including $2,474.24 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $16,130.05; total expenditures, $193,500.27; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,137.69.

Capacity of institution, 755; average number, 740.55; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $8.02; excluding such value, $6.13.

Total number of boys cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 1,235; number remaining June 30, 1916, 736.

NEW YORK STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,

Hudson, Columbia County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspectors Hall and Collins January 25 and February 25, 1916.

Established by chapter 187 of the Laws of 1881, as the "House of Refuge for Women"; opened April 15, 1887; by chapter 453 of the Laws of 1904, name changed as above.

Object.— For the reception of all girls, not over the age of sixteen years, who shall be legally committed thereto or placed in charge of such institution as vagrants or on conviction of any criminal offense by any court having authority to make such commitments or to place such girls therein.

Board of Managers:

President.— Mrs. Annie Winsor Allen, 9 Myrtle street, White Plains.

Vice-President.— Nathaniel H. Levi, 1013 Broadway, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. Helen Esselstyn, Hudson.

Treasurer.— John F. Brennen, M. D., Hudson.

Miss Mary Hinkley, Eden Hill, Poughkeepsie.

Dr. Louis Van Hoesen, Hudson.

Mrs. Sarah Blanche Peabody, 13 Elk street, Albany.

Digitized by Google

Superintendent.— Hortense V. Bruce, M. D., appointed March 15, 1900.

Value of real estate (land, 171 acres), $793,122; value of personal property, $65,520.66; total valuation of institution property, $858,642.66.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,952.71), $198,225.19; ordinary expenditures, $109,222.30; extraordinary expenditures, including $193.82 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $87,303.25; total expenditures, $196,525.55; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,699.64.

Capacity of institution, 366; average number, 348.74.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of farm and home products consumed, $8.44, excluding such value, $8.03.

Total number of inmates during the nine months ending June 30, 529; number remaining June 30, 1916, 334 (of whom 8 infants).

WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN,

Albion, Orleans County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall February 24, 1916.

Established by chapter 238 of the Laws of 1890.

Opened to inmates December 18, 1893.

Object.— For the commitment of any female between the ages of fifteen and thirty years, convicted by any court or magistrate of petit larceny, vagrancy, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, of frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who is not insane, nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such institution.

Board of Managers:

President.—William B. Dye, Albion.

Secretary.— Mrs. Pearl S. Elias, 237 Linwood avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— John W. Dugan, M. D., Albion.

Miss Elsie V. Jones, Rochester.

Dwight S. Beckwith, Albion.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Caroline H. Bliss, 387 Baynes street, Buffalo.
Rt. Rev. Monsignor John L. Reilly, 412 Liberty street, Schenectady.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Flora P. Daniels, appointed December 14, 1915.

Value of real estate (land, 92½ acres), $287,628.75; value of personal property, $31,185.20; total valuation of institution property, $318,813.95.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,517.06), $59,327.72; ordinary expenditures, $54,548.64; extraordinary expenditures including, $805.20 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $3,877.02; total expenditures, $58,425.66; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $902.06.

Capacity of institution, 215; average number, 239.14; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $5.85; excluding such value, $5.54.

Total number of inmates during the nine months ending June 30, 306; number remaining June 30, 1916, 206 (of whom 18 were infants).

NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN,

Bedford Hills, Westchester County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall June 19-21, 1916.

Established by chapter 637 of the Laws of 1892.

Opened May 11, 1901.

Object.— For the commitment of any female between the ages of fifteen and thirty years, convicted by any court or magistrate of petit larceny, vagrancy, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, or frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who is not insane, nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such an institution.

Board of Managers:

President.— William G. Barrett, Katonah.
Secretary.— Mrs. Katherine C. Marquand, Bedford Hills.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— George B. Robinson, Bedford Hills.
Miss Mary G. Hay, 2 W. 86th street, New York City.
Mrs. V. Everit Macy, 37 West 56th street, New York City.
Charles H. Turner, 90 Hudson avenue, Albany.

Superintendent.— Miss Helen A. Cobb, appointed August 11, 1916.

Value of real estate (land, 195½ acres), $881,798.36; value of personal property, $126,813; total valuation of institution property, $1,008,611.36.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($3,711.07), $166,640.28; ordinary expenditures, $114,976.02; extraordinary expenditures, including $80.16 for remittance to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $50,479.21; total expenditures, $165,455.23; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,185.05.

Capacity of institution, 525; average number 387.43; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $8.15; excluding such value, $7.60.

Total number of inmates during the nine months ending June 30, 611; number remaining June 30, 1916, 380 (of whom 31 infants).

THE MANAGERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Incorporated by chapter 126, Laws of 1824.

Maintain — NEW YORK HOUSE OF REFUGE, RANDALL'S ISLAND, NEW YORK CITY, an institution under private management, though the funds for its support are derived from State appropriations.

Opened January 1, 1825.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 4-6, and May 29-June 1, 1916.

Object.—A reformatory for children under sixteen years of age charged with and convicted of crime, vagrancy or disorderly conduct, who are given a common school education and industrial instruction.

Digitized by Google

Under section 2184 of the Penal Law as amended by chapter 607 of the Laws of 1913, the institution is authorized to receive boys 16 to 18 years of age from courts of competent jurisdiction in any county of the State on conviction for misdemeanor.

Board of Managers.— By chapter 613 of the Laws of 1905, this Board shall consist of twenty-four managers, of which Board the Governor, Comptroller and Attorney-General shall be ex officio members.

President.— Isaac Townsend, 1 E. 51st street, New York City.

Vice-President.— Emanuel W. Bloomingdale, 115 Broadway, New York City.

Vice-President.— Stuyvesant F. Morris, M. D., 16 E. 30th street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Winthrop Burr, 7 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.— * Evert Jansen Wendell, 15 West 38th street, New York City.

Charles C. Auchinloss, 61 Broadway, New York City.
James Barnes, 10 East 79th street, New York City.
J. Sanford Barnes, 52 Vanderbilt avenue, New York City.
Ira Barrows, 521 Park avenue, New York City.
Charles K. Beekman, 52 William street, New York City.
Gordon Knox Bell, 20 Exchange place New York City.
John E. Dearden, M. D., 125 East 91st street, New York City.
Ernest Fahnestock, M. D., 22 West 54th street, New York City.
T. Pearsall Field, 11 West 35th street, New York City.
William B. Osgood Field, 645 Fifth avenue, New York City.
Richard M. Hoe, 11 East 71st street, New York City.
Richard M. Hurd, 59 Liberty street, New York City.
John J. Townsend, 1 East 51st street, New York City.
J. Mayhew Wainwright, 59 Wall street, New York City.
William I. Walter, 115 West 57th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Col. Edward C. Barber, appointed February 5, 1911.

Value of real estate (land, 37½ acres), $2,500,000; value of personal property, $114,953.51; total valuation of institution property, $2,614,953.51.

* Deceased August 27, 1917.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($6,824.11), $178,366.73; ordinary expenditures, $162,407.24; extraordinary expenditures, including $112.33 for remittance to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $12,806; total expenditures, $175,213.24; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,153.49.

Capacity of institution, 850; average number, 781.45; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $5.86; excluding such value, $5.33.

Total number of boys cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 1,236; number remaining June 30, 1916, 727.

Qualifications for admittance.— No children are received except on commitments by a magistrate or by a court of competent jurisdiction.

Application to be made to any magistrate.

NEW YORK STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS,

Yorktown Heights, Westchester County, N. Y.

Manager's Office, Room 1,000, 2 West 45th Street, New York City.

Established by chapter 718, Laws of 1904.

Object.— Caring for and training all juvenile delinquents properly committed thereto by courts of competent jurisdiction, in accordance with existing laws authorizing commitments to the House of Refuge on Randall's Island.

* Board of Managers:

President.—William B. Osgood Field, 645 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— John Edwin Dearden, M. D., 135 E. 94th street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Thomas Pearsall Field, Shrub Oak.

Mrs. Eleanor R. Belmont, 44 E. 34th street, New York City.

William T. Blodgett, Beacon.

Isaac Purdy, Purdy's Station, N. Y.

William I. Walter, 52 Broadway, New York City.

* Resigned July 10, 1917.

Digitized by Google

Acting Superintendent.— J. E. Dearden, M. D., appointed July 16, 1915.

Value of real estate (land, 509 acres), $247,024.76; value of personal property, $12,746.33; total valuation of institution property, 259,771.09.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,894.95), $208,385; ordinary expenditures, $8,419.16; extraordinary expenditures, including $2,460.24 for remittance to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $199,891.13; total expenditures, $208,310.29; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $74.71.

Institution not yet open to inmates.

STATE INDUSTRIAL FARM COLONY,

Green Haven, Dutchess County.

Established by chapter 812 of the Laws of 1911.

Object.— For the detention, humane discipline, instruction and reformation of male adults committed thereto as tramps or vagrants.

Board of Managers:

President.— Samuel Untermyer, 675 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Vacant.

Treasurer.— John G. O'Keeffe, 60 Broadway, New York City.

Jacob Brill, Poughquag.

Louis E. Desbecker, 189 St. James place, Buffalo.

Col. Charles S. Rogers, Hudson.

George F. Warren, Ph. D., Cornell University, Ithaca.

Value of real estate (land, 821 acres), $60,000.

Institution not yet open to inmates.

STATE REFORMATORY FOR MISDEMEANANTS,

Not Yet Located.

Established by chapter 502 of the Laws of 1912.

Object.— For the reformation and the educational, industrial and moral instruction and training of males under conviction and

Digitized by Google

sentence for commission of misdemeanors or other minor offenses.
Board of Managers:

President.— John J. Brady, 29 Walter street, Albany.
Secretary.— George M. Parker, M. D., 41 W. 52d street, New York City.
James F. Boyle, 140 East 44th street, New York City.
Joseph Kuhn, D. D. S., 1108 Second avenue, New York City.
Sylvan Levy, 346 Maujer street, Brooklyn.
Simon A. Nash, Buffalo.
Jacob Ruppert, Jr., 1116 Fifth avenue, New York City.

SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,

Syracuse, Onondaga County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 6-9, 1915; April 14-17, 1916.

Established by chapter 502 of the Laws of 1851 as "The Asylum for Idiots"; opened October 1, 1851; changed as above by chapter 51, Laws of 1891.

Object.—The care and education of children between the ages of seven and fourteen years, who are idiotic, or so deficient in intelligence as to be incapable of being educated at any ordinary school, and who are not epileptic, insane or greatly deformed.

Board of Managers:

President.—William A. Kelly, D. D. S., Lowville.
Secretary.— Mrs. Alta Pease Crouse, 715 West Genesee street, Syracuse.
Ralph S. Bowen, 204 Highland avenue, Syracuse.
Edward K. Butler, 806 West Genesee street, Syracuse.
Walter W. Cheney, Manlius.
Rt. Rev. John Grimes, 219 East Onondaga street, Syracuse.
Edward S. Van Duyn, M. D., 318 James street, Syracuse.

Superintendent and Treasurer.— O. Howard Cobb, M. D., appointed April 1, 1912.

Digitized by Google

Value of real estate (land, 274 acres), $423,578.10; value of personal property $61,772.55; total valuation of institution property, $485,350.65.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($8,384.62), $124,311.60; ordinary expenditures, $98,315.19; extraordinary expenditures, including $12,901.52 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $22,718.32; total expenditures, $121,033.51; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,278.09.

Capacity of institution, 600; average number, 605.36; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $4.71; excluding such value, $4.17.

Total number of inmates during the nine months ending June 30, 657 (614 supported by public funds, 43 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 625 (299 males, 326 females).

Application to be made to the county judge, the county superintendent of the poor, or, in cities, to the commissioner of charities.

STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN,

Newark, Wayne County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 13-17, 1915; April 8-13, 1916.

Established as a branch of the Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, 1878; separately incorporated by chapter 281 of the Laws of 1885.

Object.— The custody and maintenance of indigent feeble-minded women of the child-bearing age who are residents of the State. It aims to improve their mental, moral and physical condition.

Board of Managers:

President.— Rev. Albert W. Beaven, D. D., 12 Jones avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.— James A. Randall, 705 S. A. & K. Building, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— Nicholas L. McDonald, D. D. S., Newark.

Mrs. Sarah F. Armstrong, Penn Yan.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Marian P. Burton, 70 Dartmouth street, Rochester.
Miss Edna E. Lampert, 17 So. Goodman, street, Rochester.
Frank L. Waldorf, Clyde.

Superintendent.— Ethan A. Nevin, M. D., appointed December 3, 1909.

Value of real estate (land, 103.44 acres), $571.064; value of personal property, $69,611.64; total valuation of institution property, $640,675.64.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,212.96), $175,730.09; ordinary expenditures, $108,053.21; extraordinary expenditures, including $48.42 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $64,517.13; total expenditures, $172,570.34; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,159.75.

Capacity of asylum, 852; average number, 851.77; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $3.29; excluding such value, $3.25.

Total number of inmates during the nine months ending June 30, 875; number remaining June 30, 1916, 855.

Application to be made to the county superintendent of the poor.

ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM,

Rome, Oneida County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 11-12, 1915; April 4-7, 1916.

Established by chapter 348 of the Laws of 1893, as the "Oneida State Custodial Asylum." Name changed as above by chapter 382, Laws of 1894; opened May 1, 1894.

Object.— The support, maintenance and custody of feeble-minded persons and idiots.

Board of Managers:

President.— William B. Reid, M. D., Rome.
Vice-President.— John D. George, M. D., Rome.
Secretary.— George H. Brown, Rome.
Cyrus J. Severance, M. D., Mannsville.
Frank Blake, Clinton.
James A. Douglas, Oriskany Falls.
Thomas E. Singleton, Rome.

Digitized by Google

Superintendent and Treasurer.— Dr. Charles Bernstein, appointed August 1, 1904.

Value of real estate (land, 594.83 acres), $1,033,733.35; value of personal property, $152,686.66; total valuation of institution property, $1,186,420.01.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($3,979.86), $298,850.34; ordinary expenditures, $196,540.29; extraordinary expenditures, including $1,331.58 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $91,970.48; total expenditures, $288,510.77; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $10,339.57.

Capacity of asylum, 1,300; average number, 1,569.64; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $4.18; excluding such value, $3.21.

Total number under care during the nine months ending June 30, 1,749; number remaining June 30, 1916, 1,596 (1,020 males. 576 females.)

Application to be made to the superintendent or to the county superintendent of the poor.

LETCHWORTH VILLAGE,

Thiells, Rockland County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 1-2, 1915; May 24-25, 1916.

Established by chapter 331, Laws of 1907, as the "Eastern New York State Custodial Asylum"; name changed as above by chapter 446, Laws of 1909, "in honor of William Pryor Letchworth, of Portage, N. Y., whose efficient public services in behalf of the feeble-minded, epileptic and other dependent unfortunates the State desires to commemorate."

Opened June 11, 1911.

Object.— The creation of a new institution which shall supplement the work of existing institutions * * * by furnishing accommodation for a large number of defectives who need, but do not now receive, custodial care.

Board of Managers:

President.— Frank A. Vanderlip, Scarborough.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Franklin B. Kirkbride, 55 Wall street, New York City.
Treasurer.— Oscar E. Reynolds, Haverstraw.
Thomas J. Colton, 537 West End avenue, New York City.
Mrs. Mary W. Harriman, Arden.
Mortimer B. Patterson, Nyack.
Herbert B. Royce, Middletown.

Superintendent— Charles S. Little, M. D., appointed July 1, 1910.

Value of real estate (land, 2,084.44 acres), $688,403.98; value of personal property, $80,526.21; total valuation of institution property, $768,930.19.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,871.85), $160,893.97; ordinary expenditures, $81,529.36; extraordinary expenditures, including $1,012.20 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $74,608.95; total expenditures, $156,138.31; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,755.66.

Present capacity of institution, 330; average number of inmates, 324.25; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $6.98; excluding such value, $6.44.

Total number cared for during the nine months ending June 30; 387; number remaining June 30, 1916, 327.

CRAIG COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS,

Sonyea, Livingston County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 5-9, 1916.

Established by chapter 363 of the Laws of 1894 as the "Craig Colony"; by chapter 546, Laws of 1896, name changed to the above; opened January 20, 1896.

Object.— To secure the humane, curative, scientific and economical care and treatment of epileptics, exclusive of insane epileptics.

Board of Managers:

President.— Percy L. Lang, Waverly.
Secretary.— Barney S. Beuerlein, Mount Morris.

Digitized by Google

William T. Biggs, Trumansburg.

Daniel B. Murphy, 541 University avenue, Rochester.

Frederick Peterson, M. D., 4 West 50th street, New York City.

James Ramsey Hunt, M. D., 20 West 50th street, New York City.

Mrs. Louisa Lane Van Rensselaer, 385 State street, Albany.

Treasurer.— John F. Connor.

Superintendent.— William T. Shanahan, M. D., appointed October 12, 1909.

Value of real estate (land, 1,898½ acres), $1,068,761.93; value of personal property, $248,990.85; total valuation of institution property, $1,317,752.78.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($8,080.20), $326,542.55; ordinary expenditures, $271,988.48; extraordinary expenditures, including $30,600.64 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $46,487.35; total expenditures, $318,475.83; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $8,066.72.

Capacity of institution, 1,400; average number, 1,463.21; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $5.24; excluding such value, $4.77.

Total number of inmates during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,619 (121 paying patients, 1,498 public charges); number remaining June 30, 1916, 1,466 (783 males, 683 females).

Application to be made to the county superintendents of the poor.

NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME,

Bath, Steuben County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 31, February 1-4, June 13-17, 1916.

Established by chapter 223 of the Laws of 1863 as the "Soldiers' Home"; name changed as above by chapter 48, Laws of 1878; opened December 25, 1878.

Object.— The reception, care and maintenance of every honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy

Digitized by Google

of the United States during the late rebellion, the Spanish-American war or the insurrection in the Philippines, who enlisted from the State of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for one year preceding his application for admission, and who shall need the aid or benefit of such home in consequence of physical disability or other cause within the scope of the regulations of the Board.

Board of Trustees:

President.— Col. John S. Maxwell, Amsterdam.

Vice-President.— Gen. George B. Loud, 51 Chambers street, New York City.

Secretary.— Col. Charles A. Orr, Bath.

Treasurer.— W. R. Campbell, Bath.

Peter Sheridan, 315 Powers Building, Rochester.

Robert P. Bush, M. D., Horseheads.

James R. Silliman, 1402 Broadway, New York City.

Commandant.— S. M. Morgan, appointed July 1, 1916.

Value of real estate (land, 375½ acres), $516,364; value of personal property, $119,984.89; total valuation of institution property, $636,348.89.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($30,594.82), $366,122.89; ordinary expenditures, $247,144.59; extraordinary expenditures, including $1,720.65 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $38,320.05; total expenditures, $285,464.64; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $80,658.25.

Capacity of Home, 2,000; average number, 1,208.69; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $5.50; excluding such value, $5.24.

Total number of inmates for the nine months ending June 30, 1,987; remaining June 30, 1916, 1,301.

Qualifications for admittance.— Infirm, disabled and destitute soldiers or sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, the Spanish-American war or the insurrection in the Philippines, and who enlisted from the State of New York or who shall have resided in the State for one year preceding their application, are received.

Application to be made to the commandant.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME,

Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 18-20, June 9-13, 1916.

Established by chapter 468 of the Laws of 1894 as "The New York State Home for the Aged Dependent Veteran and his Wife, Veterans' Mothers, Widows, and Army Nurses, Residents of New York"; name changed as above by chapter 47, Laws of 1897; opened April 19, 1897.

Object.— To provide a home for aged dependent veterans and their wives, veterans' mothers, widows, and army nurses, residents of the State of New York.

Board of Managers:

President.— Mrs. Georgianna Griffith, 146 Second avenue, Troy.

Vice-President.— Mrs. Laura B. Clarke, Oxford.

Secretary.—Mrs. Mary E. Seely, 200 Claremont avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Charles W. Brown, Oxford.

Col. William A. Boyd, 2 Rector street, New York City.

John H. Forey, 133 Wood avenue, Syracuse.

Mrs. Ella F. B. Scott, 308 West 137th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Col. James S. Graham, appointed February 17, 1912.

Value of real estate (land 165.18 acres), $318,275.77; value of personal property, $41,818.27; total valuation of institution property, $360,094.04.

Receipts during the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($137.13), $56,736.23; ordinary expenditures, $43,704.94; extraordinary expenditures, including $202.80 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $12,999.10; total expenditures, $56,704.04; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $32.19.

Capacity of Home, 300; average number, 206; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $5.98; excluding such value, $5.43.

Digitized by Google

Total number of inmates during the nine months ending June 30, 262; remaining in the Home June 30, 1916, 213 (32 men, 181 women).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Every honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, or who enlisted from the State of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for one year preceding the application for admission, and the wives, widows and mothers of any such honorably discharged soldier or sailor, and army nurses who served in said army or navy and whose residence was at the time of the commencement of such service or whose residence shall have been for one year preceding his or her application for admittance to said home, within the State of New York, shall be entitled to admission to said home subject to the conditions, limitations and penalties prescribed by the rules and regulations adopted by said board. No wife or widow of a soldier or sailor shall be admitted as an inmate of said home, unless due and sufficient proof is presented of her marriage to such soldier or sailor prior to the year 1880.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

THOMAS INDIAN SCHOOL,

Iroquois, Erie County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 16-19, 1916.

Incorporated under the title of "Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitude Indian Children" by chapter 233, Laws of 1855, as a private institution and reorganized and established as a State institution by chapter 162, Laws of 1875; name changed as above by chapter 67, Laws of 1905.

Object.— The managers * * * shall on application receive destitute and orphan Indian children from any of the several reservations located within this State, and shall furnish them such care, moral training and education, and such instruction in husbandry and the arts of civilization as they shall prescribe by their rules and by-laws.

Digitized by Google

Board of Managers:

President.— W. S. Lawton, Lawtons.
Secretary.— Herman W. Johnson, M. D., Gowanda.
William Hatch, Akron.
Walter S. Kennedy, Gowanda.
Grant Mount-Pleasant, Niagara Falls.
Mrs. Josephine Sisson, Collins.
George H. Mentley, Gowanda.

Superintendent and Treasurer.— Mrs. Emily P. Lincoln, appointed July 23, 1907.

Value of real estate (reservation land, 100 acres, no market value), $197,167.82; value of personal property, $31,204.96; total value of institution property, $228,272.78.

Receipts for nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($438.39), $46,488.72; ordinary expenditures, $40,218.95; extraordinary expenditures, including $109.57 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $5,750.33; total expenditures, $45,969.28; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $519.44.

Capacity of institution, 181; average number, 195.24; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $6.18; excluding such value, $5.28.

Total number of inmates during the nine months ending June 30, 206; number remaining June 30, 1916, 198 (91 boys, 107 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute Indian children, free from contagious and infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,

Batavia, Genesee County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 21-22, 1916.

Established by chapter 587 of the Laws of 1865, as the "New York State Institution for the Blind"; opened September 2, 1868; name changed as above by chapter 563, Laws of 1895.

Digitized by Google

Object.— To furnish to the blind children of the State the best known facilities for acquiring a thorough education, and train them in some useful profession or manual art, by means of which they may be enabled to contribute to their own support after leaving the institution.

Board of Trustees:

President.— F. Park Lewis, M. D., 454 Franklin street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Michael J. Earley, Batavia.

Treasurer.—William Collins Casey, Batavia.

Charles J. Himmelsbach, 283 West Tupper street, Buffalo.

Mrs. Hannah M. Humphrey, Warsaw.

Prof. John Kennedy, Batavia.

Mrs. Elizabeth D. Mix, Batavia.

Superintendent.— Prof. Charles A. Hamilton, M. A., appointed August 1, 1907

Value of real estate (land, 60.7 acres), $478,000; value of personal property, $54,742.82; total valuation of institution property, $532,742.82.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,613.77), $74,544.36; ordinary expenditures, $51,640.68; extraordinary expenditures, including $1,900.67 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $21,080.59; total expenditures, $72,721.27; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,823.09.

Capacity of institution, 200; average number, 164.44; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $8.23; excluding such value, $8.05.

Total number of pupils during the nine months ending June 30, 191; number remaining June 30, 1916, 159 (89 males, 70 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All blind persons residing in the State of New York who are not under five or above twenty-one years of age, and who are not incapacitated by physicial, mental or moral infirmity for useful instruction, shall be considered eligible for admission as pupils of the school.

Digitized by Google

Application to be made to the Board of Trustees, each application to be accompanied by a certificate from the county judge of the county where applicant resides.

NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN,

West Haverstraw, Rockland County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 21, 1915; March 28, 1916.

Established by chapter 369 of the Laws of 1900.

Opened to patients December 1, 1900.

Object.—The care and treatment of any indigent children who may have resided in the State of New York for a period of not less than one year, who are crippled or deformed or are suffering from diseases from which they are likely to become crippled or deformed.

Board of Managers:

President and Treasurer.—George Blagden, 56 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.—Auguste M. Thiery, 925 West End avenue, New York City.

William Crompton, 465 West End avenue, New York City.

Mrs. Alice Chipman Dewey, 1700 Broadway, New York City.

Edward D. Fisher, M. D., 46 East 52d street, New York City.

Henry W. Hardon, 60 Wall street, New York City.

Rev. Walter Thompson, Garrison.

Superintendent and Surgeon-in-chief.—John J. Nutt, M. D., appointed January 10, 1911.

Value of real estate (land, 48½ acres), $86,800; value of personal property, $21,154.82; total valuation, $107,954.82.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($745.72), $43,660.10; ordinary expenditures, $31,562.88; extraordinary expenditures, including $40.37, returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of

Digitized by Google

law, $11,664.38; total expenditures, $43,227.26; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $432.84.

Capacity of institution, 100; average number, 96.28; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $8.73; excluding this value, $8.43.

Total number of patients during the nine months ending June 30, 127; number remaining June 30, 1916, 116 (65 boys, 51 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— No patient suffering from any incurable disease shall be admitted, and no patient shall be received except upon satisfactory proof of inability to pay for private treatment.

Application to be made to the surgeon-in-chief.

NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF INCIPIENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS,

Raybrook, Essex County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 19-23, 1915; April 19-23, 1916.

Established by chapter 416 of the Laws of 1900.

Opened July 1, 1904.

Object.—The establishment of a hospital in some suitable locality in the Adirondacks for the treatment of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis.

Board of Trustees:

President.— Linsly R. Williams, M. D., Albany.

Secretary.— Erastus Corning, M. D., 281 State street, Albany.

Dr. Frank Erdwurm, 128 East 34th street, New York City.

Frank C. Hooper, North River.

John Hurley, Little Falls.

Jacob Miller, M. D., Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo.

Rev. Chrisenberry A. Ritchie, Binghamton.

Treasurer.—William Minshull, Saranac Lake.

Superintendent.—Albert H. Garvin, M. D., appointed December 22, 1909.

Digitized by Google

Value of real estate (land, 516 acres), $501,117.71; value of personal property, $79,437.82; total valuation, $580,555.53.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($5,496.28), $232,690.93; ordinary expenditures, $115,566.61; extraordinary expenditures, including $63,009.01 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $113,437.72, of which $50,342.71 represents lapsed appropriations; total expenditures, $229,004.33; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,686.60.

Capacity of institution, 325; average number, 297; average weekly cost of support (no home products), $9.98.

Total number of patients during the nine months ending June 30, 651; number remaining June 30, 1916, 342 (165 males, 177 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to patients unable to pay, if citizens of the State for at least one year preceding the date of application. The trustees shall have authority to fix the charges to be paid by those able to pay for their care and treatment; but the preference shall always be given to the indigent.

Application to be made by free patients to the local authorities of their own town, city or county having charge of the relief of the poor. Private patients apply to the superintendent of the institution.

FISCAL SUPERVISOR OF STATE CHARITIES,

Office, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

The office was created by chapter 252 of the Laws of 1902, amending the State Charities Law.

Object.—To give practical effect to the provisions of the State Charities Law, which make it the particular duty of the Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities to supervise the expenditures of the State charitable institutions.

Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities.—Frank R. Utter, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Court House, Albany, N. Y.

Chairman.— Charles D. Niver, South Bethlehem.
Clerk.— Sebastian W. Pitts, Court House, Albany.

City of Albany.—
First Ward.— Edgar C. Campbell, 403 Second avenue.
Second Ward.— John Biehler, 30 Alexander street.
Third Ward.— William Hunter, 43 Plum street.
Fourth Ward.— Frank J. Haack, 83 Hamilton street.
Fifth Ward.— Emanuel Wenger, 195 Madison avenue.
Sixth Ward.— Joseph J. Nolan, 221 North Pearl street.
Seventh Ward.— Lester Clapper, 175 Clinton avenue.
Eighth Ward.— Michael F. Heffernan, 173 Livingston avenue.
Ninth Ward.— Jeremiah C. McCarthy, 789 Broadway.
Tenth Ward.— Nicholas Becker, 387 Elk street.
Eleventh Ward.— Mason L. Parker, 5 Thornton street.
Twelfth Ward.— John J. Graney, 12 South Swan street.
Thirteenth Ward.— Thomas Wareing, Jr., 300 Washington avenue.
Fourteenth Ward.— William T. Wendell, 291 Hamilton street.
Fifteenth Ward.— John P. Doherty, 185 Third avenue.
Sixteenth Ward.— Carl F. Bibelje, 146 So. Knox street.
Seventeenth Ward.— William Walker, 72 Hunter avenue.
Eighteenth Ward.— Jacob W. Weyrich, 489 Yates street.
Nineteenth Ward.— John Zimmer, 46 Elk street.

Town of Berne.— Franklin M. Shultes, Berne.
Bethlehem.— Charles D. Niver, South Bethlehem.
Coeymans.— L. Romain Carhart, Coeymans.

City of Cohoes —
First Ward.— Michael S. Poe, 31 Reservoir street.
Second Ward.— J. S. Carter, 98 Canvass street.

Digitized by Google

City of Cohoes — *Continued:*

Third Ward.— William O'Donnell, 192 Remsen street.
Fourth Ward.— Morris Davenport, 25 Lincoln avenue.
Fifth Ward.— Willis F. Stone, 116 Vliet street.
Sixth Ward.— Gilbert Robert, 78 Washington avenue.

Town of Colonie.— James M. Gaffers, Cohoes, R. F. D.
Green Island.— Alexander S. MacAffer, Hudson avenue, Green Island.
Guilderland.— Frederick J. Van Wormer, Guilderland Centre.
Knox.— William H. Wood, Delanson, R. F. D. 3.
New Scotland.— Alexander Flansburg, Delmar, R. F. D.
Rensselaerville.— William Rice, Rensselaerville.

City of Watervliet.—
First District.— John J. Thomson, 614 Sixth avenue.
Second District.— John H. Niebuhr, 1238 Sixth avenue.
Third District.— James Walsh, 2322 Third avenue.

Town of Westerlo.— Alonzo G. Spaulding, Greenville, R. F. D.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE ALMSHOUSE

(and Commissioner of Charities of City of Albany).

Alwin C. Quentel, Albany.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

City of Albany.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 473 of the Laws of 1906; came under the provisions of Second Class Cities Law (chapter 53, Consolidated Laws) in 1908.
Commissioner of Charities.— Alwin C. Quentel, City Building.
Overseer of the Poor.— Early Reed, City Building.

Town of Berne.— Eugene S. Pitcher, East Berne.
Abraham Johnson, Berne.
Bethlehem.— M. Durant Bender, Delmar.
Cornelius Wagner, Glenmont, R. F. D.
Coeymans.— Eugene M. Gallup, Selkirkk, R. F. D.
Proctor Cole, Coeymans Hollow.

Digitized by Google

City of Cohoes.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 130, Laws of 1915.
Commissioner of Charities.— Arthur E. Senecal.

Town of Colonie.— Guy Beattie, Watervliet, R. F. D.
Green Island.— Samuel C. Miller, Green Island.
Guilderland.— William J. Capron, Guilderland.
John Moore, Fuller's Station.
Knox.— Henry Whipple, Knox.
New Scotland.— James H. Hallenbeck, Voorheesville.
Franklin Albright, Voorheesville, R. F. D.
Rensselaerville.— L. Leonard Haskins, Potters Hollow.
Benjamin D. Babcock, Rensselaerville.

City of Watervliet.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 905 of the Laws of 1896.
Commissioner.— P. J. Mahar, City Hall.

Town of Westerlo.— Manley Moak, Westerlo.
Frank Stanton, Greenville, R. F. D.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized August 13, 1915.

Office, County Court House, Albany, N. Y.

Section 148.— * * * may grant allowances to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Alwin C. Quentel, Commissioner of Charities, City Building, Albany.
Secretary.— Miss Ruth K. Child, County Court House, Albany.
Rev. Roelif H. Brooks, 85 Lancaster street, Albany.
Mrs. Henry Manning Sage, Menands.
Dr. J. R. Davidson, South Bethlehem.
Mrs. James C. Farrell, Thurlow terrace, Albany.
Merritt D. Hanson, 312 Saratoga street, Cohoes.
Mr. Charles J. Tobin, 95 State street, Albany, N. Y.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June

Digitized by Google

30, $20,000; expenditures, $9,155.04; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $10,844.96.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 110, representing 290 children; remaining June 30, 1916, 107 families (279 children).

Average age of mothers of families, 39.5 years; average appropriation per family per month, $13.99.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $34,144.38; expense of support in other institutions, $178,513.38; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $18,981.76; aggregate expenditures, $231,639.52.

Total number in the almshouse, 497; supported in other institutions, 3,303; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 6,276; total, 10,076.

See also BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

CITY AND COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ALBANY CITY AND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

New Scotland Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson April 25, 1916.

Superintendent.— Alwin C. Quentel, took office January 1, 1915.

Attached to the almshouse are 30 acres of land of which 25 acres are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $70,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates, $125; receipts from sales, $1,684.66.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $34,144.38; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.26.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months, 497 (382 males, 115 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 235, including 17 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind and 11 deaf persons.

Digitized by Google

ALBANY COUNTY — PRIVATE CHARITY.

DISPENSARIES.

Note.— The * used in connection with dispensaries indicates that no report is required because no public money is received; but, because of the license granted by this Board, they are subject to inspection and the data used is secured from the reports of the inspectors.

ALBANY CITY FREE DISPENSARY ASSOCIATION,

Ash Grove and Trinity Places, Albany, N. Y.

Established September 13, 1897; Incorporated October 25, 1897; licensed January 30, 1900; during year 1916, taken over by Albany Hospital to be known as "South End Dispensary of Albany Hospital," which see.

ALBANY HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

New Scotland Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer, January 25, 1916.

Established 1849; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To give treatment to the sick.

Governing body.— Board of Governors of the Albany Hospital.

President.— J. Townsend Lansing, 86 State street, Albany.

Secretary.— Edmund N. Huyck, 319 State street.

Treasurer.—A. Page Smith, 51 State street, Albany.

Attending physician.— Samuel B. Ward, M. D., 282 State street.

General Superintendent.— Dr. Harold C. Goodwin.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 540; total number of treatments, 4,143; prescriptions filled, 1,211.

Finances with Albany Hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy sick.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

CHILD'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE)

(Of The Corning Foundation for Christian Work in the Diocese of Albany),

41 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman November 26, 1915.

Licensed April 14, 1915.

Object.— Hospital care for cases of acute and chronic diseases, both medical and surgical.

Governing body.— Committee of management of Child's Hospital.

President of Committee.— Mrs. Edward R. Hun, 162 Chestnut street, Albany.

Secretary.— Mrs. James P. Boyd, 152 Washington avenue, Albany.

Treasurer.— Miss Evelyn Newman, 258 State street, Albany.

Attending physician.— Dr. A. S. Merrill, 27 So. Hawk street. Albany.

Sister in charge.— Sister Anna.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 102; total number of treatments, 150.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals*.

Dispensary closed March 7, 1917.

COHOES HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT.

221 Main Street, Cohoes, N. Y.

Established in 1898; Licensed April 10, 1901.

Object.—The care of indigent persons and others who wish to pay for medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of Cohoes Hospital Association.

President.— Harry C. Fruchting, Cohoes.

Secretary.— George R. Wilsdon, Cohoes.

Treasurer.— Samuel M. McGaffin, Van Schaick Island, Cohoes.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— Dr. James H. Mitchell, Cohoes.

Superintendent.— Miss Anna F. Coon.

Value of property, $47,000.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 200; total number of treatments, 1,534; prescriptions filled, 181.

Finances with hospitals. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE)

161 North Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer January 21, 1916.

Incorporated March 23, 1868, as "The Albany City Dispensary Association"; consolidated with "Albany City Homoeopathic Hospital" by chapter 435 of Laws of 1875 under name of "The Albany City Homoeopathic Hospital and Dispensary"; licensed October 12, 1899; relicensed under name above June 10, 1909.

Object.—To maintain in the city of Albany a homeopathic hospital and dispensary wherein medical and surgical treatment may be provided for such sick and disabled persons as may desire to avail themselves of its advantages.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of The Homeopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y.

President.— Edgar M. Griffiths, 22 Dove street, Albany.

Secretary.— James W. Cox, 3 Elk street, Albany.

Treasurer.— George A. Plant, 22 Buchanan street, Albany.

Chief of medical staff.— J. I. Dowling, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Julia A. Littlefield, R. N.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,164; total number of treatments, 3,710; prescriptions filled, 808.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the worthy sick poor, except those suffering from contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

SAINT PETER'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY

Broadway, corner North Ferry Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer January 22, 1916.
Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.—The treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Advisory Board of Managers of Saint Peter's Hospital.

President.— Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer.— Edward J. Hussey, National Commercial Bank, Albany.

President Medical Staff.— Henry Hun, M. D.

Superioress.— Sister M. Berchmans.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 647; total number of treatments, 3,034; prescriptions filled, 2,696; visits to homes by physicians, 6; visits to homes by nurses, 30.

Finances with Saint Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy sick or injured.

Application to be made to the sister superioress.

SOUTH END DISPENSARY OF ALBANY HOSPITAL,

Ash Grove and Trinity Places, Albany, N. Y.

Established September 13, 1897; incorporated October 25, 1897; licensed January 30, 1900, under name of "Albany City Free Dispensary Association"; taken over by Albany Hospital during year 1916

Object.—To provide and maintain a free medical and surgical dispensary in the city of Albany, N. Y.

Governing body.— Board of Governors of Albany Hospital.

President.— J. Townsend Lansing, 86 State street, Albany.

Secretary.— Edmund N. Huyck, 319 State street, Albany.

Treasurer.—A. Page Smith, 51 State street, Albany.

Digitized by Google

General Superintendent.— Harold C. Goodwin, M. D.

Local Superintendent.— Margaret Doherty, R. N.

Registrar.— Miss Ida T. Cleveland, R. N.

Finances with Albany Hospital.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,562; total number of treatments, 5,567; prescriptions filled, 3,334.

Terms of treatment.— Free to those unable to pay.

Application to be made to the dispensary.

*TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY,

City Hall, Cohoes, N. Y.

Established June 2, 1909; licensed October 11, 1911.

Object.—The free treatment of tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Cohoes Committee for the Prevention of Tuberculosis of the State Charities Aid Association.

President and Treasurer.— Charles R. Ford, Cohoes.

Secretary.— Henry B. Gillen, M. D., Cohoes.

Attending physician.— Dr. Albert Mott, Health Officer.

Nurse in charge.— Mrs. Mary Kane, R. N.

Number of persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 27; total number of treatments, 66; prescriptions filled, 15; persons treated at home, 32; visits to homes by nurses, 353.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy.

Application to be made to the nurse in charge.

*WATERVLIET RELIEF STATION FOR THE TREATMENT OF TUBERCULOSIS,

1560 Broadway, Watervliet, N. Y.

Licensed November 15, 1910.

Governing body.—Watervliet Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.— Prof. F. W. Crumb, 1901 Twelfth avenue, Watervliet.

Secretary.— Mrs. P. J. Fitzgerald, 318 18th street, Watervliet.

Treasurer.— John Ball, 1500 Broadway, Watervliet.

Digitized by Google

Visiting nurse.— Miss Harriet Preston, 293 Fifth avenue, Watervliet.

The dispensary formerly conducted at 1560 Broadway is not open for clinical purposes, as it has been found that the work for which the association was founded was best carried on by a visiting nurse. The rooms are used only for meetings and for the keeping of some supplies.

Receipts and expenditures during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $750.

Visits to homes by the nurse, 970.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

LATHROP MEMORIAL SUMMER HOME,

Castleton, N. Y.

Branch of ALBANY ORPHAN ASYLUM. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Rensselaer County.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ALBANY ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

New Scotland Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer May 23, 1916.

Incorporated by chapter 94 of the Laws of 1831 as "The Society for the Relief of Orphan and Destitute Children in the City of Albany"; name changed as above by chapter 608 of the Laws of 1893.

Maintains — LATHROP MEMORIAL. See this class.
LATHROP MEMORIAL SUMMER HOME. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Rensselaer County.

Object.— The care of orphan and destitute children.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— John K. Howe, 51 State street, Albany.

Secretary.— J. M. Mosher, M. D., 170 Washington avenue, Albany.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— John T. Perry, North Pearl street, Albany.

Attending physicians.— Drs. MacFarlane, Shaw and Hawn.

Superintendent.— James S. de Forest Hollenbeck.

Value of property, $390,622.54.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($408.49), $50,477.25; expenditures, $49,866.18; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $611.07.

Number of children cared for 282 (269 supported by public funds, 13 by private funds); remaining in the asylum June 30, 1916, 167 (93 boys, 74 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Healthy, intelligent children, under sixteen years of age, are received on orders from the proper poor law authorities. Terms, $2.25 to $3.00 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

FAIRVIEW HOME FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN (THE)

Watervliet, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer October 25, 1915.

Established May, 1888; incorporated July 20, 1888.

Object.— Providing a home for friendless and destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Fayette B. Durant, Watervliet.

Secretary.— Miss Sarah W. Cook, Troy.

Treasurer.— Miss M. C. Jermain, Troy road, Albany.

Attending physicians.— Drs. F. T. Smith, Troy and George S. Haswell, W. B. Sabin, Watervliet.

Superintendent.— Mrs. T. B. MacKenzie.

Value of property, $189,513.94.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($481.95), $24,186.24; expenditures, $18,186.33; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $5,999.91.

Number of children cared for 122 (110 supported by public funds, 12 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 108 (66 boys, 42 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Two dollars fifty cents per week for children from Albany County, for others, three

Digitized by Google

dollars fifty cents per week for first six weeks; afterwards three dollars per week. Children sound physically and mentally between four and sixteen years of age, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LATHROP MEMORIAL

(Branch of The Albany Orphan Asylum),
132 Washington Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Established in 1891.

Inspected by Inspector Steer May 16, 1916.

Maintains SUMMER HOME — See *Fresh Air Charities,* Rensselaer County.

Object.— The care of the children under eight years of age of The Albany Orphan Asylum.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of The Albany Orphan Asylum.

President.— John K. Howe, 51 State street, Albany.

Secretary.— J. M. Mosher, M. D., 170 Washington avenue, Albany.

Treasurer.— John T. Perry, North Pearl street, Albany.

Attending physicians.— Drs. MacFarlane, Shaw and Hawn.

Superintendent.— James S. de Forest Hollenbeck, New Scotland avenue, Albany.

Matron.— Miss Charlotte Keim.

Value of property, $142,000.

Statistics included with those of THE ALBANY ORPHAN ASYLUM, this class.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($141.75), $6,141.75; expenditures, $6,084.73; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $57.02.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children between two and eight years of age received at The Albany Orphan Asylum are transferred to the Lathrop Memorial. Terms, $2.25 to $3.00 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent of The Albany Orphan Asylum.

Digitized by Google

MATERNITY HOSPITAL AND INFANT HOME OF ALBANY (THE),

North Main Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Incorporated April, 1913; consolidated with The Frances Elliott Austin Maternity Hospital and Infant Home, June 4, 1913.

For MATERNITY DEPARTMENT, see *Hospitals.*

Objects.— 1. To establish and maintain a maternity hospital or lying-in asylum for the reception, aid, medical and surgical treatment and care of pregnant women and girls; 2. To establish and maintain an infant home for the medical and surgical treatment and care of nursing children; 3. To establish and maintain a home for orphan or destitute children from birth until they shall reach the age of six years; 4. To establish and maintain a day nursery for the boarding and keeping of nursing children; 5. To maintain and conduct a summer home or homes and provide for summer outings for children and their mothers. * * *

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic, management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rt. Rev. T. F. Cusack, 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.— Rev. Joseph Franklin, 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Laura Eckenrode, North Main avenue, Albany.

Attending physician.— Dr. F. F. Conway.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Laura Eckenrode.

Value of property, $600,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($8,312.69), $36,902.75; expenditures, $33,394.26; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,508.49.

Number of children cared for 333 (268 supported by public funds, 65 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 196 (108 boys, 88 girls).

Qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute infants under six years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

ST. COLMAN'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM OF WATERVLIET, N. Y.

Colonie, N. Y.; P. O. Watervliet, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer June 6, 1916.

Established and incorporated July 26, 1884.

Objects.— To maintain a charitable industrial school and to instruct the inmates thereof in such branches of industry and education as may fit them for useful trades and occupations, and also to take care of and educate destitute orphan and half-orphan children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic, management of *Presentation Sisters.*

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Michael H. Fallon, 611 19th street, Watervliet.

Attending physician.— Dr. P. E. Fennelly.

Superioress.— Sister M. Stanislaus.

Value of property, $80,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($21,061.30), $48,875.60; expenditures, $18,212.11; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $30,663.49.

Number of children cared for 215 (212 supported by public funds, 3 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 181 (71 boys, 110 girls.)

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphans and half-orphans are received; boys under ten years of age, girls of the legal age.

Application to be made to the superioress.

ST. MARGARET'S HOUSE AND HOSPITAL

(Of The Corning Foundation for Christian Work in the Diocese of Albany),

41 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.

Established November 1, 1883; Corning Foundation incorporated by chapter 101, Laws of 1871; amended by chapter 34, Laws of 1890.

Digitized by Google

Objects.— The establishment, maintenance and management in the city of Albany of a school or schools, and other educational, religious and charitable works and institutions, with a church or chapel, and other convenient buildings in connection therewith; the same to be maintained and conducted in accordance with the doctrines, discipline and worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the said Diocese of Albany.

Religious faith.— Protestant Episcopal.

Governing body.— Trustees of The Corning Foundation for Christian Work in the Diocese of Albany.

President.— Rt. Rev. Richard H. Nelson, 29 Elk street, Albany.

Treasurer.— Jonas H. Brooks, 192 State street, Albany.

President of Local Committee of Management.— Mrs. Henry W. Sage, Menands.

Secretary.— Mrs. Frederick C. Manning, 78 Chestnut street, Albany.

Treasurer.— Mrs. MacNaughton Miller, 158 Chestnut street, Albany.

Attending physician.— Dr. Henry L. K. Shaw, 361 State street, Albany.

Superintendent.— Miss Ellen G. Gibson, R. N.

Value of property, $45,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($481.19), $14,370.40; expenditures, $11,013.30; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,357.10.

Number of children cared for, 134 (94 supported by public funds, 40 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 51 (26 boys, 25 girls).

Qualifications for admittance of inmates.— Both sick and well babies under two years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM

(Of The Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Albany), 106 Elm Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman January 21, 1916.

Established, 1817; Society incorporated by chapter 152, Laws of 1849.

Digitized by Google

Object.— Providing relief, maintenance and education for orphan, destitute or abandoned children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic. Under management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Thomas J. Lanahan, 31 Jefferson street, Albany.

Treasurer.—Very Rev. Joseph A. Delaney, 12 Madison place, Albany.

Assistant Treasurer.— Sister Genevieve.

Attending physician.— John S. McCormick, M. D., 281 Madison avenue, Albany.

Superintendent.— Sister Genevieve.

Value of property, $75,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($5,142.97), $24,935.73; expenditures, $20,522.73; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,413.

Number of children cared for, 188 (184 supported by public funds, 4 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 161 girls.

Qualifications for admittance.— Orphan or destitute children; girls under sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. VINCENT'S MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM

(Of The Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Albany), 391 Western Avenue, Albany N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 3, 1915.

Established 1854; Society incorporated by chapter 152, Laws of 1849.

Under management of *Christian Brothers.*

Object.— Providing relief, maintenance, education and homes for orphan and destitute children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic. Under management of *Christian Brothers.*

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.—Thomas J. Lanahan, 31 Jefferson street, Albany.

Treasurer.—Very Rev. Joseph A. Delaney, 12 Madison place, Albany.

Assistant Treasurer.— Rev. Brother Emery Aloysius, 391 Western avenue, Albany.

Attending physician.— Martin MacHarg, M. D., 806 Madison avenue, Albany.

Superintendent.— Rev. Brother Emery Aloysius.

Value of property, $231,600.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($5,193.21), $69,198.61; expenditures, $34,258.59; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $34,940.02.

Number of boys cared for, 351 (312 supported by public funds, 39 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 276 boys.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute boys — not too grossly vicious — between the ages of six and sixteen years are received at $2.50 to $3.00 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent or overseers of the poor.

HOMES, TEMPORARY.

BETHESDA HOME,

1627 Third Avenue, Watervliet.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman June 30, 1916.

Established April, 1902; incorporated October 15, 1909.

Object.—To maintain a home for Protestant women and girls who for any cause may be in need of aid.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. S. S. Sterry, 306 Eighth street, Troy.

Secretary.— Miss Alice M. Sims, 357 Eighth street, Troy.

Treasurer.— Mrs. B. O. Brewster, 701 Broadway, Troy.

Attending physician.— Dr. H. L. Waldo, Fifth avenue, Troy.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Florence Kirwan.

Value of property, $13,805.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($8.12), $2,745.59; expenditures, $2,636.27; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $109.32.

Number of women temporarily cared for, 24 (5 supported by public funds, 19 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 21 women.

Qualifications for admission.—Any Protestant woman or girl in need of a home is received.

Application to be made to the superintendent or president.

HOUSE OF SHELTER (THE),

52 Howard Street, Albany.

Established March 9, 1868; incorporated January 4, 1869; closed during 1916.

HOSPITALS.

ALBANY HOSPITAL,

New Scotland Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford June 23, 1916.

Incorporated under name of "The Albany City Hospital" by chapter 230, Laws of 1839; reincorporated as above by chapter 431, Laws of 1849.

Maintains:

ALBANY HOSPITAL TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIUM. See *Hospitals and Homes for Consumptives.*

ALBANY HOSPITAL DISPENSARY. See *Dispensaries.*

SOUTH END DISPENSARY. See *Dispensaries.*

Object.— Establishing and maintaining a public hospital in the city of Albany.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— J. Townsend Lansing, 86 State street, Albany.

Secretary.— Edmund N. Huyck, 319 State street, Albany.

Treasurer.— A. Page Smith, 51 State street, Albany.

Attending physician.— Samuel B. Ward, M. D., 282 State street, Albany.

Digitized by Google

Superintendent.— Harold C. Goodwin, M. D.

Value of property, $1,067,783.84.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($57.38), $213,451.50; expenditures, $210,489.72; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,961.78.

Number of patients treated 3,454 (1,270 paying patients, 2,042 public charges, 142 free patients); number remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 198 (95 males, 103 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Ward patients may be admitted by members of the medical staff; pay patients may be admitted to the private rooms of the hospital and be treated by their own physicians.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ALBANY HOSPITAL TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIUM,

Madison Avenue and Magazine Street, Albany.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 5, 1915.

Organized 1909.

Conducted as a ward of the ALBANY HOSPITAL.

Object.— To give care and treatment to persons afflicted with tuberculosis in all stages of advancement.

Governing body.— Board of Governors of the Albany Hospital.

President.— J. T. Lansing, 86 State street, Albany.

Secretary.— E. N. Huyck, 319 State street, Albany.

Treasurer.— A. Page Smith, 51 State street, Albany.

Superintendent.— Harold C. Goodwin, M. D.

Number of persons cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 305 (304 public charges, 1 free patient); number remaining June 30, 1916, 75 (53 males, 22 females).

Finances included in report of Albany Hospital. See *Hospitals.*

ALBANY'S HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES,

Kenwood Heights, Albany, N. Y.

Established September, 1884; incorporated October, 1884.

Object.— Providing a hospital and giving board and medical attendance to persons suffering from chronic diseases and to persons suffering from incurable diseases.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Dr. William H. Murray, 374 Hudson avenue. Albany.

Secretary.— James C. Farrell, 100 State street, Albany.

Treasurer.— W. W. Batchelder, National Commercial Bank, Albany.

Attending physician.— Dr. R. A. Lawrence, Delaware avenue.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary P. McHugh.

Value of property, $110,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($15,505.02), $28,726.12; expenditures, $27,315.83; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,410.29.

Number of persons cared for, 107 (50 paying patients, 34 public charges, 23 free patients); number remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 85 (30 males, 55 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those suffering from incurable diseases are received at $7 per week if able, otherwise without compensation. Private rooms, $10 to $12 per week.

Application to be made to the board of trustees or to the physicians.

CHILD'S HOSPITAL

(Of The Corning Foundation for Christian Work in the Diocese of Albany),

Elk and Hawk Streets, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman November 26, 1915.

Established 1874; Corning Foundation incorporated by chapter 101, Laws of 1871; amended by chapter 34, Laws of 1890.

Maintains:

ST. CHRISTINA HOME. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Saratoga County.

Object.— The establishment, maintenance and management in the city of Albany of a school or schools, and other educational, religious and charitable works and institutions, with a church or chapel, and other convenient buildings in connection therewith, the same to be maintained and conducted in accordance with the doctrines, discipline and worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the said Diocese of Albany.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Trustees of The Corning Foundation for Christian Work in the Diocese of Albany.

President.— Rt. Rev. Richard H. Nelson, 29 Elk street, Albany.

Treasurer.— Jonas H. Brooks, 192 State street, Albany.

President of the local board of managers.— Mrs. Edward R. Hun, 162 Chestnut street, Albany.

Secretary.— Mrs. James P. Boyd, 152 Washington avenue, Albany.

Treasurer.— Miss Evelyn Newman, 258 State street, Albany.

Superintendent.— Mother Eliza.

Value of property, $159,480.12.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,791.44), $15,743.63; expenditures, $14,683.87; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,059.76.

Number of patients treated 303 (180 paying patients, 83 public charges, 40 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 43 (24 boys, 19 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children between the ages of one and fifteen years suffering from acute or chronic, but not contagious, diseases are treated free if necessary.

Application to be made at the hospital or sisters' house.

COHOES HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

221 Main Street, Cohoes, N. Y.

Visited by Inspector Freeman April 17, 1916.

Incorporated March 15, 1898.

Objects.— To establish and maintain a hospital and dispensary in the city of Cohoes, N. Y., for the care of such indigent persons needing medical or surgical treatment as the funds of the corporation or the rules established by the board of directors may allow, together with such persons as may wish to receive and pay for treatment and may be admitted into said hospital under the regulations of said board of directors.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Harry C. Fruchting, Cohoes.

Secretary.— George R. Wilsdon, Cohoes.

Treasurer.— Samuel G. McGaffin, Van Schaick Island, Cohoes.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— James H. Mitchell, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Anna F. Coon.

Value of property, $47,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,045.90), $32,048.39; expenditures, $21,154.50; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $10,893.89.

Number of patients treated, 612 (463 paying patients, 143 public charges, 6 free patients); number remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 21 (8 males, 13 females).

Terms for admittance.— Seven to twenty-five dollars per week for pay patients.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL OF ALBANY N. Y. (THE),

161 North Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y.

Incorporated November 4, 1872, as "The Albany City Homoeopathic Hospital"; consolidated with "The Albany City Dispensary Association" by chapter 435, Laws of 1875, as "The Albany City Homoeopathic Hospital and Dispensary"; reincorporated January, 1907, under the above title.

Objects.— To maintain in the city of Albany a homeopathic hospital wherein surgical and medical treatment may be provided for such sick and disabled persons as may desire to avail themselves of its advantages.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Edgar M. Griffiths, 22 Dove street, Albany.

Secretary.— James W. Cox, 3 Elk street, Albany.

Treasurer.— George A. Plant, 22 Buchanan street, Albany.

Chief of medical staff.— J. I. Dowling, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Julia A. Littlefield, R. N.

Value of property, $303,634.38.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($1,359.59), $59,783.07; expenditures, $56,070.61; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,712.46.

Number of patients treated, 1,859 (1,512 paying patients, 323 public charges, 24 free patients); number of patients June 30, 1916, 102 (51 males, 51 females).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All sick persons over two years of age, except those suffering from contagious diseases are received; terms, seven to forty dollars per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL AND INFANT HOME OF ALBANY (THE),

ANTHONY N. BRADY MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Main Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Visited by Inspector Freeman January 24, 1916.

Incorporated April, 1913; consolidated with "The Frances Elliott Austin Maternity Hospital and Infant Home", June 4, 1913.

Maintains a HOME FOR CHILDREN, which see.

Objects.— 1. To establish and maintain a maternity hospital or lying-in asylum for the reception, aid, medical and surgical treatment and care of pregnant women and girls; 2. To establish and maintain an infant home for the medical and surgical treatment and care of nursing children; 3. To establish and maintain a home for orphan or destitute children from birth until they shall reach the age of six years; 4. To establish and maintain a day nursery for the boarding and keeping of nursing children; 5. To maintain and conduct a summer home or homes and provide free summer outings for children and their mothers. * * *

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rt. Rev. T. F. Cusack, 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.— Rev. Joseph Franklin, 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Laura Eckenrode, North Main avenue. Albany.

Attending physician.— Paul Harper, M. D., 355 State street.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Laura Eckenrode.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including cash on hand, ($1,417.78) $33,015.55; expenditures, $29,117.88; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,897.67.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 466 (245 paying patients, 36 public charges, 185 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 26 (6 infants, 20 females).

For finances and additional data, see *Homes for Children.*

SAINT PETER'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF ALBANY,

Broadway and North Ferry Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford June 24, 1916.

Established, 1869; incorporated March 14, 1871.

Object.— To establish a hospital in the city of Albany to be used for the reception, care and attention of all indigent persons who shall be deemed by said association fit subjects for medical and surgical treatment, care and attention.

Governing body.— Advisory Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Cusack, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.— Thomas J Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer.— Edward J. Hussey, National Commercial Bank, Albany.

President medical staff.— Henry Hun, M. D.

Sister Superior.— Sister M. Berchmans.

Value of property, $275,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand, ($172.84) $42,842.69; expenditures, $42,793.36; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $49.33.

Number of patients treated, 1,356 (919 paying patients, 411 public charges, 26 free patients); number remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 88 (40 males, 48 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The sick, except those suffering from contagious diseases, are received on approval of attending physicians.

Application to be made to the Sister Superior.

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORIES.

ST. ANN'S SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

West Lawrence and Bradford Streets, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer November 24, 1915.

Established 1884; incorporated October 20, 1887.

Management of *Sisters of the Good Shepherd.*

Objects.— To maintain a charitable industrial school and to instruct the inmates thereof in such branches of industry and education as may fit them for useful trades and occupations; to work for the reformation of fallen and the preservation of weak women; and to save, care for, educate and correct wayward and corrupt children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother Mary of St. Anastasia.

Secretary.— Sister Mary of St. Francis de Sales.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary of St. Anastasia.

Attending physician.— Marcus D. Cronin, M. D., 74 South Swan street, Albany.

Mother Superior.— Mother Mary of St. Anastasia.

Value of property, $225,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($594.34), $31,009.58; expenditures, $30,937.16, balance on hand June 30, 1916, $72.42.

Number cared for, 233 (138 supported by public funds, 95 by private funds); number remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 117 (68 women, 49 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute girls and fallen and wayward women from 12 to 60 years of age, free from disease and of sound mind, are received from parents or magistrates.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

ALBANY HOME SCHOOL FOR THE ORAL INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF (THE),

98 North Pine Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill May 18-19, 1916.

Established September, 1889; incorporated January 22, 1891.

Object.— To educate by means of speech and speech-reading and to provide for the instruction and care of deaf-mutes.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Augustus S. Downing, State Education Department, Albany.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Albert M. Fox, 67 State street, Albany.

Attending physician — G. E. Lochner, M. D., State street, Albany.

Principal.— Quincy McGuire.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $14,717.32.

Number of pupils cared for, 54 (all supported by public funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 50 (26 males, 24 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Three hundred and twenty-five dollars per annum for children under twelve years of age; three hundred and fifty dollars for children twelve years or over; children too deaf to be taught in the public schools, five years of age and over are admitted.

Application to be made to the State Commissioner of Education, the overseers of the poor or the supervisors of the county.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Fred Miner, Black Creek.
Clerk.— L. D. Bennett, Alfred.

Town of Alfred.— Frank A. Crumb, Alfred.
Allen.— Fred E. Zorn, Angelica, R. D. 1.
Alma.— Louis Van Fleet, Pikeville.
Almond.— J. Ellis Karr, Almond, R. D. 2.
Amity.— Bernard B. Ackerman, Belmont.
Andover.— John Common, Andover.
Angelica.— Clarence L. Lathrop, Angelica.
Belfast.— Carl Jennings, Belfast.
Birdsall.— Walter Sheffield, Angelica, R. D.
Bolivar.— A. J. Matson, Bolivar.
Burns.— Adolph Bluestone, Canaseraga.
Caneadea.— Peter B. Loftis, Houghton.
Centerville.— J. L. Hopkins, Centerville.
Clarksville.— Cassius Congdon, West Clarksville.
Cuba.— James J. Kirby, Cuba.
Friendship.— Frederick C. Mulkin, Friendship.
Genesee.— H. G. Prindle, Little Genesee.
Granger.— L. D. Bennett, Fillmore, R. D. 1.
Grove.— James Doud, Whitney Crossing.
Hume.— Charles Haines, Fillmore.
Independence.— Oscar A. Potter, Andover, R. D.
New Hudson.— Frederick Miner, Black Creek.
Rushford.— Lucian E. Hardy, Rushford.
Scio.— Walter B. Wright, Belmont, R. D.
Ward.— Frank Graham, Scio, R. D.
Wellsville.— John C. Darcy, Wellsville.
West Almond.— E. E. Tucker, Almond, R. D. 2
Willing.— Daniel H. Hall, Wellsville, R. D. 2.
Wirt.— R. D. Thompson, Bolivar, R. D. 2.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Daniel C. Grunder, Angelica, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Alfred.— W. M. Wilber, Alfred Station.
Allen.— George Harwood, Angelica, R. F. D.
Alma.— W. O. Watson, Pikeville.
Almond.— C. T. Ferry, Almond.
H. G. Stillman, Almond.
Amity.— M. W. Sortore, Belmont.
Andover.— Clinton E. Hann, Andover.
Angelica.— James Connors, Angelica.
Belfast.— Frank Rooney, Belfast.
Birdsall.— Almon Weaver, Angelica, R. F. D. 2.
Bolivar.— W. E. McMurday, Bolivar.
Burns— John D. Beecher, Canaseraga.
Caneadea.— Riley Steuben, Caneadea.
Centerville.— J. C. Vosburg, Centerville.
Clarksville.— Frederick G. Mortimer, West Clarksville.
Cuba.— A. J. Pierce, Cuba.
Friendship.— James Henderson, Friendship.
Genesee.— M. C. Lamphere, Little Genesee.
Granger.— Albert Doolittle, Hunt, R. F. D. 1.
Grove.— Samuel Holden, Dalton, R. F. D.
Hume— Henry Dunning, Hume.
Independence.— H. A. Taylor, Whitesville.
New Hudson.— Dwight Dunlap, Black Creek.
Rushford.— D. Will Woods, Rushford.
Scio.— E. M. Robinson, Scio.
Ward.— Charles Earskins, Belmont, R. F. D.
Wellsville.— Louis Dornow, Wellsville.
West Almond.— Elmer Hadsell, Almond, R. F. D.
Wiling.— Roswell Graves, Shongo.
Wirt.— M. O. Burdick, Richburg.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Town Hall, Belmont.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized October 22, 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowances to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Walter T. Bliss, Bolivar.

Secretary.— Mrs. Frances Allen Pollard, Belmont.

Mrs. Myrtle Wells Bradley, Wellsville.

D. C. Grunder, Superintendent of Poor, Angelica, N. Y.

Peter B. Loftis, Caneadea, N. Y.

Harry Voss, Fillmore, N. Y.

Elmore A. Willetts, Belmont.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $2,000; expenditures, $287.79; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,712.21.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 5, representing 20 children; all remaining under supervision June 30, 1916.

Average age of mothers of families — 38 years.

Average appropriation per family per month, $12.40.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $9,982.19; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $3,032.26; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $4,543.21; aggregate expenditures, $19,757.66.

Total number in the almshouse, 99; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 15; supported in other institutions, 48; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 492; total, 654.

See aso BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ALLEGANY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Angelica N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson February 2, 1916.

Keeper.— Daniel C. Grunder, appointed January 1, 1886.

Attached to the almshouse are 368 acres of land, 183 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $60,000; receipts from sales, $3,224.03; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $225.

Expenses for the year, $9,982.19; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.34.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 99 (58 males, 41 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 69, including 8 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 deaf-mute person; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 15.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22nd Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.— Mrs. I. N. Sheldon, Cuba.

Secretary.— Miss Emma Whitmore, Angelica.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

WELLSVILLE GENERAL HOSPITAL,

92 Jefferson Street, Wellsville, N. Y.

Established May 8, 1910; not incorporated.

Object.— General hospital work. Nonsectarian.

Attending physician.— Francis E. Comstock, M. D.

Superintendent and general manager.— Bessie W. Mauss.

Value of property, $9,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on **hand** ($447.50), $2,801.93; expenditures, $2,663.15; balance on **hand** June 30, 1916, $138.78.

Number of patients cared for, 92 (86 paying patients, 6 public **charges**; number remaining June 30, 1916, 11 (5 males, 6 **females**).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All cases accepted **except** contagious. Terms, fifteen dollars per week for private **rooms**; **ten** dollars per week for poor patients.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

I. Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, New York City.
II. Department of Health, New York City.
III. Department of Public Charities, New York City.

I. BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS,

Office, 415 East 26th Street, New York City.

Established by chapter 466, Laws of 1901.

Consists of seven citizens of the city and county of New York, together with the Commissioner of Public Charities, *ex officio.*

President.— John W. Brannan, M. D., 125 East 57th street, New York City.

Secretary.— James K. Paulding, 133 West 11th street New York City.

Treasurer.— Department of Finance, City of New York.

General medical superintendent.— George O'Hanlon, M. D., Bellevue Hospital.

Maintains one hospital and its dispensary in Bronx county.— See below.

For full information concerning Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, see *New York County.*

FORDHAM HOSPITAL,

Crotona Avenue and Southern Boulevard, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Park February 17, 1916.

Established in 1891.

Object.— The care and treatment of the destitute sick and disabled of New York City.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

Digitized by Google

President of local medical board.— Alexander Nicoll, M. D., 119 West 88th street, New York City.

Acting Assistant Superintendent.— Hannah Malmgren.

Value of property, $833,305.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 4,909 (77 paying patients, 4,832 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 206 (107 males, 99 females).

Expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $111,393.67.

Application to be made to the registrar.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Crotona Avenue and Southern Boulevard, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Chase December 30, 1915.

Established April 11, 1892; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— Treatment of the sick poor of New York City.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

President local medical board.— Alexander Nicoll, M. D., 119 West 88th street.

Acting Assistant Superintendent.— Hannah Malmgren.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 15,090; total number of treatments, 36,780; prescriptions filled, 27,425; visits to homes by nurses, 888.

Maintenance expenses incurred, $4,053.78.

Other finances with Hospital, which see.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the indigent sick.

Application to be made to registrar.

II. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,

Centre and Walker Streets, New York City.

Commissioner.— Haven Emerson, M. D.

Secretary.— Dr. Alfred E. Shipley.

Treasurer.— William J. Prendergast, City Comptroller, Municipal Building.

Digitized by Google

Maintains in Bronx County: (1) Clinics for School Children.
(2) Tuberculosis Clinics.
(3) Special Clinic.

For full information concerning Department of Health see *New York County.*

(1) CLINICS FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN.

Clinics for school children have been established in the boroughs of Manhattan, Brooklyn and the Bronx. Cases are sent to the clinics by the school nurses after an investigation has shown that the parents are unable to pay a physician for private treatment.

Chief, Division of children's Clinics.— John J. Cronin, M. D., Assistant Director, Bureau of Child Hygiene.

CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN.

580 East 169th Street, New York City.

Licensed October 9, 1912.

Nurse in charge.— Miss L. Reilly.

Maintenance expenditures for October, November and December, 1915, $2,085.45.

Number of children treated during the three months, 2,588; total number of treatments, 3,750; prescriptions filled, 1,312.

Clinic closed in December, 1915.

DENTAL CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN.

Public School 27, St. Ann's Avenue and 148th Street, New York City.

Established January 1, 1916; licensed October 11, 1916.

Attending physician.— Dr. M. Bluhm.

Nurse in charge.— Lillian Reilly.

Maintenance expenditures for the six months ending June 30, 1916, $794.56.

Number of children treated during the six months, 473; total number of treatments, 1,114.

Digitized by Google

EYE CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN.

Public School 9, 481 East 138th Street, New York City.

Established January 1, 1916; licensed October 11, 1916.

Attending physician.— Dr. James Harris.

Registrar.— Catherine Cogan.

Maintenance expenditures for the six months ending June 30, 1916, $567.60.

Number of children treated during the six months, 817; total treatments, 5,249; prescriptions filled, 1919.

(2) TUBERCULOSIS CLINICS.

To secure full and accurate information as to the number and location of all cases of tuberculosis in the community; to segregate all infectious cases that are a menace to the health of others; to disinfect premises previously occupied by consumptives; lastly, to assist persons in the early stages of the disease to recover their health.

MOTT HAVEN CLINIC.

493 East 139th Street, New York City.

Established 1910; licensed October 9, 1912, under name of "Bronx Southern Clinic."

Attending physician.— H. D. Schweitzer, M. D.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $2,930.49.

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 857; total number of treatments, 7,862; prescriptions filled, 7,943; visits to homes by physicians, 115; visits to homes by nurses, 7,755.

TREMONT CLINIC,

3731 Third Avenue, New York City.

Established 1910; licensed October 9, 1912, under name of "Bronx Northern Clinic."

Physician in charge.— Charles Bartels, M. D.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $2,878.08.

Digitized by Google

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 933; total number of treatments, 6,019; prescriptions filled, 8,198; visits to homes by physicians, 140; visits to homes by nurses, 8,053.

(3) SPECIAL CLINIC.

In connection with the clinic above, a special department is conducted for the examination and treatment of dog bites, administering Pasteur treatment and taking tests for venereal diseases.

Physician in charge.— Samuel P. Watson, M. D.

Number of persons thus treated during the nine months, 245; total number of treatments, 471.

III. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

Municipal Building New York City.

Originally established by chapter 510, Laws of 1860, as the "Department of Public Charities and Corrections." Title changed by chapter 912, Laws of 1895, and powers enlarged by chapter 378, Laws of 1897, and chapter 466, Laws of 1901.

Maintains in Bronx County:

PELHAM BAY HOME.— See (2) below.

Outdoor relief given through (1) Bureau of Social Investigations.

Commissioner.— John A. Kingsbury.

First Deputy Commissioner.— Henry C. Wright.

Second Deputy Commissioner (in charge of the boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens).— William J. Doherty.

Third Deputy Commissioner.— George G. Thompson.

Secretary.— Victor S. Dodworth.

Superintendent Domestic Relations Division.— Flora M. Purcell.

For full information concerning Department of Public Charities see *New York County*.

(1) BUREAU OF SOCIAL INVESTIGATIONS.

Foot of East 26th Street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Alexander M. Wilson.

Domestic Relations Division Investigator.— Ida T. Upshaw.

Digitized by Google

This Bureau receives and investigates applications for admission to all public hospitals, the almshouse and State institutions; investigates the complaints of wives in abandonment cases, receives and disburses alimony payments, and institutes suits arising from bastardy cases and the nonsupport of aged parents and young children. It decides whether patients treated in private hospitals, and certified to the Department as public charges, shall be accepted.

During the nine months ending June 30, 1916, this Bureau expended for relief in Borough of Bronx:

$6,533 to relieve 34 destitute G. A. R. members and 31 widows of veterans.

$1,625 for the relief of 65 blind persons (34 males, 31 females).

$31.17 for the relief of 18 Spanish American war veterans, and 24 wives of Spanish American war veterans.

$28.14 for transportation of 5 poor persons.

Total expended, $11,303.14; persons relieved, 207.

(2) PELHAM BAY HOME.

Hunter's Island, New York City.

Established in 1913; was first known as Hunter's Island Convalescent Home.

Object.— The care of convalescent mothers with their children.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

Supervising nurse.— Mrs. Martha C. Gordon.

Value of property, $515,000.

Expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, $6,468.88.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 450 (all public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 27 (8 males, 19 females); number of days' treatment, 7,462.

Application to be made to Admission Bureau of Department of Public Charities, New York City.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

See NEW YORK COUNTY.— *Public Relief.*

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES.

Note.— The * used in connection with dispensaries indicates that no report is required because no public money is received; but, because of the license granted by this Board, they are subject to inspection and the data used is secured from the reports of the inspectors.

*BRONX DISPENSARY,

1385 Fulton Avenue, New York City.

Licensed January 10, 1912. Opened April 27, 1912.

Object.— Medical and surgical treatment of the poor.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Alexander Goldman, M. D., 1446 Prospect avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles Trowsky, 869 Macy place, New York City.

Treasurer.— Felix A. Lacks, 2190 Aqueduct avenue, New York City.

Registrar.— Andrew Schlessinger.

Number of different persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 9,127; total number of treatments, 22,285; prescriptions filled, 17,703; persons treated at home, 74; visits by physicians, 222.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Ten cents charged for admission, and ten cents for each medicine, although these fees are omitted in instances when the applicant is unable to pay.

Application to be made to the registrar.

*BRONX EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY DISPENSARY,

459-461 East 141st Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown October 26, 1915.

Incorporated 1903; licensed April 8, 1903.

Object.— To establish and maintain a dispensary and hospital for gratuitous treatment of diseases of the eye and ear.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

Digitized by Google

President.— Rudolph Wasserschied, 922 Whitlock avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Clarence H. Smith, M. D., 1060 Cauldwell avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— William A. Randel, M. D., 332 Alexander avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Marie A. Rau.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 4,628; total number of treatments, 10,613; prescriptions filled, 1,993.

*FORDHAM UNIVERSITY CONSULTATION CLINIC,

Bathgate Avenue and 190th Street, New York City.

Licensed October 9, 1912.

Object.— To erect, establish, maintain and conduct a dispensary and clinic to provide facilities for the instruction of physicians and students of medicine and pharmacy of the Fordham University School of Medicine, and to carry on all usual dispensary and clinic work.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Fordham University.

President.— Rev. Joseph A. Mulry, S. J., Fordham University, New York City.

Secretary.— William P. Healy, M. D., 535 Park avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Rev. Joseph T. Keating, S. J., Fordham University, New York City.

Registrar and curator.— John J. Sheridan, M. D.

Value of building, $150,000; owned by Fordham University Medical School.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 3,320; total number of treatments, 8,282; number of prescriptions filled, 2,668.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Ten cents is charged for admission and includes both treatment and medicine.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

Digitized by Google

LEBANON HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Westchester and Cauldwell Avenues, New York City.

Opened February 22, 1893; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities and a free dispensary.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of Lebanon Hospital Association.

President.— Jonas Weil, 21 East 82d street, New York City.

Secretary.— Lewis Coon, 2020 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Samuel L. Hyman, 58 West 70th street, New York City.

Chief of medical board.— Dr. S. Busch, 40 West 88th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— William Daub.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 8,159; total number of treatments, 34,728; prescriptions filled, 14,885.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals*.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—A charge of fifteen cents is made for each consultation; free to all deserving poor and needy persons.

Application to be made to the registrar.

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME,

DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT.

East 141st Street and Concord Avenue, New York City.

Opened March, 1906; licensed April 11, 1906.

Object.— To maintain a hospital, infirmary and dispensary for the relief of sick or disabled persons of both sexes, without any distinction as to race, creed or color.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Miss Mary W. Booth, Englewood, N. J.

Secretary.— Miss Frances S. Whiting, 188 Franklin place, Flushing, L. I.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Mrs. David McAlpin Pyle, Morristown, N. J.

President medical board.— Walter B. James, M. D., 17 West 54th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Frederick Gwyer, M. D.

Registrar.—A. E. Vernon.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 4,481; total number of treatments, 10,534; prescriptions filled, 4,691.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Fifteen cents for admission and payment for medicine if able.

Application to be made to the registrar.

ELEEMOSYNARY EDUCATION.

AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS,

936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.

Established May, 1834; incorporated by chapter 244, Laws of 1849 as the "American Female Guardian Society"; name changed to the above June 8, 1887.

Maintains:

A HOME FOR CHILDREN. See *Homes for Children.*

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS (eleven of which two in Bronx county and nine in New York county) for children who are not eligible to the public schools on account of lack of suitable clothing, or through inability to attend regularly. See below — also Eleemosynary Education, New York County.

WRIGHT MEMORIAL SUMMER HOME. See *Fresh Air Charities.*

For main report see *Homes for Children.*

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Leonard D. White, Great Neck Station, Long Island.

Secretary.— Miss Mary W. Taggart, 319 West 75th street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. G. Mendenhall, 311 West 75th street, New York City.

Receipts and expenditures of the two INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS in the borough of the Bronx, $14,024.08.

Number of children enrolled during school year, 999.

Average attendance, 655.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children four years of age and over admitted without charge.

Application to be made to principal of each school.

HOME INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,

936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.

Object.— This is a department connected with the Home for Children maintained by the society.

Chairman of committee in charge.— Mrs. W. B. Silber, 2111 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Principal.— Miss J. L. Wood.

Value of furniture and equipment, $500.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $3,515.42 (of which $3,226.58 from city appropriations).

Number of children enrolled during school year, 257; aggregate attendance, 32,972; average attendance, 170 (91 boys, 79 girls).

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 8,

218-224 East 148th Street, New York City.

Established 1869.

Chairman of committee in charge.— Miss Grace Howe, 118 West 57th street, New York City.

Principal.— Mrs. Sara S. Morgan.

Value of furniture and equipment, $550.

Receipts (of which $10,474.66 from city appropriations) and expenditures, $10,508.66.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 742; aggregate attendance, 93,965; average attendance, 485 (257 boys, 228 girls).

Digitized by Google

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS,

936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.

For organization, governing body, branches, etc., see *Homes for Children.*

Maintains:

WRIGHT MEMORIAL HOME, Oceanport, N. J.
Established 1879.

Object.—A summer home for the inmates of the Society's home for children in New York City.

Chairman of committee on summer home.— Mrs. Washington Wilson, 1155 Park avenue, New York City.

Attending physician.— Edward M. Beach, M. D., West Long Branch, N. J.

Matron.— Miss Katharine A. Weaver.

Value of personal property, $2,000.

Because the summer work of this institution began with the end of the new fiscal year, no report could be furnished.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME,

East 141st Street and Concord Avenue New York City.

Incorporated by chapter 148, Laws of 1845, as "The Colored Home". Name changed by court order filed May 16, 1882, to "Colored Home and Hospital". Name further changed as above by court order filed August 7, 1902.

Maintains:

HOME FOR THE AGED. See below.
A HOSPITAL. See *Hospitals.*

Object.—To provide for the support and comfort of aged or infirm and destitute colored persons of both sexes.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Miss Mary W. Booth, Englewood, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Miss Frances S. Whiting, 188 Franklin place, Flushing, Long Island.

Treasurer.— Mrs. David McAlpin Pyle, Morristown, N. J.

President medical board.—Walter B. James, M. D., 17 West 54th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Frederick Gwyer, M. D.

Number of the aged and infirm cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 209 (205 supported by public funds, 4 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 161 (64 men, 97 women).

Finances and all additional data with parent institution. See *Hospitals.*

PEABODY HOME FOR AGED AND INDIGENT WOMEN,

(Of the Peabody Home and Relief Association),
2064 Boston Road, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown November 18, 1915.
Established and incorporated July 22, 1874.

Object.—The care of aged and indigent women; free and unsectarian.

Governing bodies.— Board of Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President of Board of Trustees.— H. R. Kunhardt, 17 Battery place, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Robert Y. Hebden, 64 Wall street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. A. V. Rockwell, 931 East 178th street, New York City.

Matron.— Miss Grace Brown.

Value of property, $424,100.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,059.75), $12,285.60; expenditures, $7,849.15; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,436.45.

Number of women cared for, 36 (32 supported by public funds, 4 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 32.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Non-sectarian; free admission to indigent women at least sixty-five years of age.

Application to be made to the board of lady managers.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS,

936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown March 20, 1916.

Established May, 1834, as the "American Female Moral Reform and Guardian Society"; incorporated by chapter 244, Laws of 1849, as the "American Female Guardian Society"; name changed to the above June 8, 1887.

Maintains:

HOME FOR CHILDREN. See below.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. See *Eleemosynary Education;* also New York County.

WRIGHT MEMORIAL SUMMER HOME. See *Fresh Air Charities.*

See also GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF, *New York County.*

Objects.— * * * To establish and maintain houses of industry and homes for the relief of friendless, destitute or unprotected females and for friendless or unprotected children.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Leonard D. White, Great Neck Station, Long Island.

Secretary.— Mrs. Mary W. Taggart, 319 West 75th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. G. Mendenhall, 311 West 75th street, New York City.

Attending physician.— C. C. Coryell, M. D., 360 West 180th street, New York City.

Matron.— Miss Katharine A. Weaver.

Value of property, including branches, $678,122.91.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($18,720.21), $185,962.63; expenditures, $154,933.42; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $31,029.21.

Number of children cared for in the Home, 273 (121 supported by public funds, 152 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 177 (94 boys, 83 girls).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Commitment by magistrates or Commissioner of Public Charities, or upon application of parents or guardians; girls between the ages of three and eleven years, and boys between the ages of three and ten years are received.

Application to be made to Mrs. Charles Hilton Brown, High Bridge, New York City.

CATHOLIC INSTITUTE FOR THE BLIND,

222d Street and Eastchester Road, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz September 2, 1915.

Established in 1905; incorporated May 24, 1909; extension of corporate powers approved April 10, 1912.

Objects.—To care for, educate and maintain orphan and destitute children who are blind.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Stephen Farrelly, 11 Park place, New York City.

Secretary.— F. S. Jackson, 1 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Richard P. Lydon, 35 Nassau street, New York City.

Attending physician.—T. Joseph Dunn, M. D., Crotona avenue and 192d street, New York City.

Sister Superior.— Sister M. Bertrand.

Value of property, $53,685.08.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($18,117.05), $61,225.62; expenditures, $57,563.75; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,661.87.

Number of children cared for, 27 (25 supported by public funds, 2 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 23 (14 boys, 9 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Commitments by Commissioner of Charities.

Boys and girls from four to sixteen years of age are received; discharged at sixteen.

Application to be made to sister superior.

Digitized by Google

COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM AND ASSOCIATION FOR THE BENEFIT OF COLORED CHILDREN IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

West 259th Street, Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 12-14, 1916.

Established June 9, 1837; incorporated by chapter 232, Laws of 1838, as the "Association for the Benefit of Colored Orphans in the City of New York"; name changed by court order filed June 2, 1884.

Maintains:

A HOME FOR CHILDREN. See below.

VERBANK FARM SCHOOL. See *Homes for Children,* Dutchess County.

Object.—The support and care of destitute colored children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr., 33 West 51st street, New York City.

Secretary.— Miss Ruth S. Murray, Chappaqua.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Carolena M. Wood, Mt. Kisco.

Assistant Treasurer.—Willis Mott Moore, 255 East 138th street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. F. Warner Bishop, 292 West 103d street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Dr. Mason Pitman.

Value of property, $1,268,602.73.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($18,957.38), $107,861.03; expenditures, $92,775.54; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $15,085.49.

Number of children cared for (including Verbank Farm School), 318, (265 supported by public funds, 53 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 254 (157 girls, 97 boys).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan, or destitute children, between the ages of two and ten years, are received; private charges average $8 per month; public charges, $2.50 to $3.00 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

HOME FOR HEBREW INFANTS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

Kingsbridge Road and University Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 28, 1915.

Established October 25, 1892; incorporated April 16, 1895, under name of "The Hebrew Infant Asylum of the City of New York;" name changed as above by court order to take effect May 10, 1916.

Object.— To receive and take charge of such children of the Hebrew faith under the age of five years as may be orphans by reason of the death of one or both of their parents, or as may be left without proper guardianship. To provide for their support or where such parents are sick or otherwise unable, to afford such infants the careful nursing, attention and care, and for a good, careful, religious and moral training.

Religious faith.— Jewish.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

Acting President.— Aaron E. Nusbaum, 48 East 52d street, New York City.

Secretary.— Joseph L. Reiling, 260 Fourth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— S. F. Bleyer, 229 West street, New York City.

Resident physicians.— Dr. Sophie Rabinoff, Dr. Louis Berenberg.

Superintendent.— Miss Mabel G. Wilson.

Value of property, $577,043.04.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($16,860.82), $108,089.89; expenditures, $78,066.15; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $30,023.74.

Number of children cared for, 580 (566 supported by public funds, 14 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 391 (249 boys, 142 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free for healthy children under the age of five years, born in wedlock of Jewish parents.

Application to be made to the superintendent, to any of the directors, or to Department of Public Charities.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY (THE),

Walker Avenue and Unionport Road, New York City.

Office and House of Reception, 415 Broome Street.

Boys' Department inspected by Inspector Ford June 16-20, 1916.
Girls' Department by Inspector Steer June 8-12, 1916.

Incorporated by chapter 448, Laws of 1863, as "The Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children in the City of New York". Name changed by chapter 83, Laws of 1871.

Maintains:

A HOME FOR CHILDREN. See below.

LINCOLN AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL, Licolndale. See *Homes for Children,* Westchester County.

ST. PHILIP'S HOME FOR INDUSTRIOUS BOYS. See *Homes, Temporary,* New York County.

PLACING-OUT DEPARTMENT. See *Placing Out Children in Families,* New York County.

Objects.— The protection of destitute, and the reformation of wayward Roman Catholic children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Myles Tierney, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Secretary.— Robert L. Hoguet, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Treasurer.— John J. Falahee, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Joseph W. Droogan, Otto C. Thum, R. A. Joyce, J. B. Lynch, and others.

Rector.— Male Department, Rev. Brother Paulian.

Superintendent.— Female Department, Sister M. Antoninus.

Value of property, $1,789,530.19.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($5,503.31) $341,646.76; expenditures, $339,006.95; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,639.81.

Number of children cared for (including Lincoln Agricultural School), 3,827 (3,706 supported by public funds, 121 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 2,593 (1,985 boys, 608 girls).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children under sixteen years of age, intrusted by parents, committed by magistrates, or transferred by Commissioner of Public Charities, are received at $2.50 per week; reformatory cases at $150 per annum.

Application to be made at 415 Broome street, to city magistrates, or to Commissioner of Public Charities.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR BABIES

(Branch of Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary), 182d Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 9, 1916.

Opened June 30, 1913; parent institution incorporated August 13, 1880.

Object.— The care of the delicate children of the parent institution.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary.

President.— Mother Mary Thomas, 329 East 63d street, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Benvenuta, 329 East 53d street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Dionysius, 329 East 63d street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Sister Mary Patricia.

Number of little girls cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 29, all public charges.

Finances and statistics included with parent institution. See *Homes for Children,* New York County.

HOSPITALS.

HOUSE OF CALVARY,

Featherbed Lane and McCombs Road, New York City.

Established June 12, 1899; incorporated April 27, 1900.

Object.— To receive and care for indigent persons suffering from cancer, lupus, or any other living, bleeding wounds, noncontagious.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, D. D., Madison avenue and 50th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Catherine C. McParlan, House of Calvary, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mother M. Marcella, Blauvelt.

Attending physician.— George M. Lynch, M. D., 111 West 12th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Amelia.

Value of property, $209,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($577.56), $13,468.31; expenditures, $13,065.50; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $402.81.

Number of women treated, 143 (24 paying patients, 96 public charges, 23 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 62 (9 males, 53 females).

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Gratuitous to destitute persons suffering from incurable cancer or allied diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LEBANON HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE),

Westchester and Cauldwell Avenues, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 17, 1915.

Incorporated July 17, 1890; opened February 18, 1893.

Object.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical waknesses or deformities or infirmities, and a free dispensary.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Jonas Weil, 21 East 82d street, New York City.

Secretary.— Lewis Coon, 2020 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Samuel L. Hyman, 58 West 70th street, New York City.

President of medical board.— S. V. Haas, 666 West End avenue, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Superintendent.— William Daub.

Value of property, $524,333.83.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,087.85), $167,608.98; expenditures, $160,824.19; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $6,784.79.

Number of patients treated, 4,061 (1,306 paying patients, 1,700 public charges, 1,055 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 140 (76 males, 64 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All applicants admitted except those suffering from incurable, chronic or contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME,

East 141st Street and Concord Avenue, New York City.

Established 1839; incorporated by chapter 148, Laws of 1845, as "The Colored Home"; name changed by court order filed May 16, 1882, to "Colored Home and Hospital"; name further changed as above by court order filed August 7, 1902.

Maintains also:— A HOME FOR AGED.

Objects.— To provide for the support and comfort of aged or infirm and destitute colored persons of both sexes; and also to maintain a hospital, infirmary and dispensary for the relief of sick or disabled persons of both sexes, without any distinction as to race, creed or color.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Miss Mary W. Booth, Englewood, N. J.

Secretary.— Miss Frances S. Whiting, 188 Franklin place, Flushing, L. I.

Treasurer.— Mrs. David McAlpin Pyle, Morristown, N. J.

President of medical board.— Walter B. James, M. D., 17 West 54th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Frederick Gwyer, M. D.

Value of property, $960,926.76.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($16,458.77), $255,956.51; expenditures, $244,660.10; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $11,296.41.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients treated, 3,489 (583 paying patients, 2,179 public charges, 727 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 193 (96 males, 97 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The aged and destitute are received as free patients, others by payment, in wards from $7.00 to $10.50 per week; in private rooms, $15.00 to $30.00 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

MONTEFIORE HOME AND HOSPITAL FOR CHRONIC DISEASES,

Gun Hill Road (East 210th Street), New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 14-16, 1916.

Established 1884; incorporated June 30, 1884, as "The Montefiore Home for Chronic Invalids". Change of name as above, filed with Secretary of State December 28, 1914.

Maintains:

COUNTRY SANITARIUM FOR CONSUMPTIVES.— See *Hospitals, Westchester County.*

Objects.— To afford permanent shelter in sickness, and to relieve invalids, residents of the city of New York, who, by reason of the incurable character of the diseases from which they may be suffering, are unable to procure permanent medical treatment in any of the hospitals or homes.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Jacob H. Schiff, 52 William street, New York City.

Secretary.— Arthur D. Wolf, 137 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Fred M. Stein, 20 Nassau street, New York City.

President of medical board.— Isador Abrahamson, M. D., 20 East 69th street, New York City.

General Superintendent.— Siegfried Wachsmann, M. D.

Local Superintendent.— M. D. Goodman.

Value of property, $3,184,790.44.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($180,097.78), $536,878.80; expenditures, $401,874.36; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $135,004.44.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients treated, 870 (108 paying patients, 730 public charges, 32 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 456 (277 males, 179 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Open to all chronic diseases and consumption; any age above two years old.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. FRANCIS HOSPITAL

(Of The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis),

East 142d Street and Brook Avenue, New York City.

Established May, 1865; parent society incorporated by chapter 201, Laws of 1866.

Object.— The gratuitous care of the sick, aged, infirm and poor.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Pancratia, St. Clara Convent, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.— Sister Aloysia, St. Francis Hospital, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Liguori, St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven.

Physician in chief.— John Dorning, M. D., 124 West 81st street, New York City.

Sister Superioress.— Sister Gabriele.

Value of property, $1,585,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,780.60), $78,683.68; expenditures, $69,155.58; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $9,528.10.

Number of patients treated, 3,020 (814 paying patients, 612 public charges, 1,594 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 308 (149 males, 159 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to those unable to pay; otherwise, five to seven dollars per week in wards. No contagious cases are admitted; chronic cases only temporarily, and young children only by exception.

Application to be made to the sister superioress.

Digitized by Google

SAINT JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTIVES,

East 143d Street, New York City.

Established October, 1881; incorporated July 29, 1902.

Management of *The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.*

Object.— The gratuitous care of consumptives regardless of nationality, creed or color.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Pancratia, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.— Sister Canuta, St. Joseph's Hospital.

Treasurer and Superioress.— Sister Camilla.

Chief of medical board.— Dr. Frederick H. Dillingham.

Value of property, $521,500.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($8,463.32), $134,418.03; expenditures, $88,931.08; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $45,486.95.

Number of patients treated, 1,405 (111 paying patients, 925 public charges, 369 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 401 (222 males, 179 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to all poor suffering from consumption; those who are able pay a moderate sum for care and treatment.

Application to be made to the sister superioress.

SETON HOSPITAL (THE),

Spuyten Duyvil Parkway, New York City.

Visited by Inspector Brown January 11, 1916.

Established 1892; incorporated March 29, 1892.

Maintained by *Sisters of Charity.*

Branch.— See NAZARETH BRANCH, below.

Objects.— To erect, establish, maintain and operate a hospital, infirmary or home for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities, and a home for aged and indigent persons and a free dispensary.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Digitized by Google

President.— Mother Josepha (Margaret Cullen), Mount St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose (Dolan), Mount St. Vincent.

Treasurer.— Sister Francis Ignatius (Power), Spuyten Duyvil.

President medical board.— D. C. Martin, M. D., 188 Claremont avenue, New York City.

Sister Superior.— Sister Francis Ignatius.

Value of property, $365,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($5,289.57), $84,219.51; expenditures, $73,667.56; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $10,551.95.

Number of patients treated 658 (134 paying patients, 519 public charges, 5 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 203 (males).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Consumptives unable to pay are received free; terms for others vary according to circumstances and accommodations.

Application to be made to the sister superior.

NAZARETH BRANCH.

Spuyten Duyvil Parkway, New York City.

Established October, 1903.

Object.— The Nazareth Branch of the Seton Hospital is intended to treat women and children suffering from tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of The Seton Hospital.

Sister in charge.— Sister Mary James Ryan.

Value of property, $116,444.89.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($3,868.33), $86,089.90; expenditures, $72,309.76; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $13,780.14.

Number of women and children treated, 552 (114 paying patients, 404 public charges, 34 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 268 (60 males, 208 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms vary according to circumstances; those not able to pay are received without charge.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Will H. Weeks, Harpursville.
Clerk.— Herbert A. Williams, Court House, Binghamton.

Town of Barker.— Dewitt Eldredge, Whitney Point, R. D. 1.
Binghamton.— Bert Moses, Binghamton, R. D.

City of Binghamton.—
First Ward.— Edward Duffy, 16 Mygatt street.
Second Ward.— Edward F. Ronan, 58 Thorp street.
Third Ward.— E. Day Clark, 2 Bennett avenue.
Fourth Ward.— James Merritt, 341 Main street.
Fifth Ward.— Arthur N. Parsons, 99 Park avenue.
Sixth Ward.— Alonzo Cornell, 91 Mill street.
Seventh Ward.— Arthur Hayes, 12 Emerson place.
Eighth Ward.— Frank Kilmer, 28 Susquehanna street.
Ninth Ward.— George Perine, 14 Prospect avenue.
Tenth Ward.— William Hogan, 85 Pine street.
Eleventh Ward.— Edward Ford, 28 Frederick street.
Twelfth Ward.— Oscar S. Keeney, 445 Court street.
Thirteenth Ward.— George C. Leonard, 506 Chenango street.

Town of Chenango.— John Thomas, Chenango Bridge.
Colesville.— Will H. Weeks, Harpursville.
Conklin.— Seymour Dedrick, Conklin, R. D. 1.
Dickinson.— Henry Macomber, Port Dickinson.
Fenton.— Henry Kales, Tunnel.
Kirkwood.— Andrew Dewing, Binghamton, R. D. 4.
Lisle.— Malden Spencer, Killawog.
Maine.— Bruce E. Millard, Maine.
Nanticoke.— Mike Wood, Whitney Point.
Sanford.— Nicholas N. Gardinier, Deposit.
Triangle.— P. H. Landers, Whitney Point.
Union.— Frank E. Whittemore, Johnson City.
Vestal.— Wm. C. Castleman, Choconut, Pa., R. D. 1.
Windsor.— George Cresson, Windsor.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

George A. Watrous, County Building, Binghamton, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Barker.— James Walters, Whitney Point.
Binghamton.— Lewis Gage, Binghamton, R. F. D. 2.
City of Binghamton.— Department of Charities. Established by chapter 751, Laws of 1907; came under the provisions of Second Class Cities Law (chapter 53, Consolidated Laws) in 1916.
Commissioner of Charities, Charles P. Austin, Municipal Building.
Town of Chenango.— Henry Fuller, Binghamton, R. F. D. 4.
Colesville.— Lafayette S. Parsons, Nineveh, R. F. D.
Conklin.— Lucian Vining, Conklin, R. F. D.
Dickinson.— Fred Lyke, Port Dickinson.
Fenton.— Allen Bogart, Port Crane.
Kirkwood.— Levi Craver, Binghamton, R. F. D. 3.
Lisle.— Ellis Sparrow, Lisle.
Maine.— Chauncey McIntyre, Union, R. F. D. 2.
Nanticoke.— Aaron Hendricks, Whitney Point.
Sanford.— L. A. Curtis, Deposit.
Triangle.— George E. Campbell, Whitney Point.
Union.— A. L. Oliver, Union.
L. W. Darrow, Johnson City.
Vestal.— Herbert Russell, Vestal, R. F. D. 2.
Simon Drum, Vestal, R. F. D. 1.
Windsor.— Delbert Pease, Windsor, R. F. D. 1.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized September 3, 1915.

Office, Court House, Binghamton.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowances to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years,

Digitized by Google

in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Hiram H. Woodburn, 315 Court street, Binghamton.

Secretary.— George A. Watrous, Superintendent of Poor, County Building, Binghamton.

Mrs. Albert B. Brown, 28 Riverside Drive, Binghamton, N. Y.

Willis Sharpe Kilmer, 7 Riverside Drive, Binghamton, N. Y.

John Hull, Jr., 285 Main street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Amos Johnson, Whitney Point, N. Y.

Mrs. Frank Savercool, 119 Grand avenue, Johnson City, New York.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $15,000; expenditures, $8,549.87; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $6,450.13.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 81, representing 179 children; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 75 families (158 children).

Average age of mothers of families, 39.

Average appropriation per family per month, $14.56.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $20,250.23; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $41,657.01; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $11,614.80; aggregate expenditures, $73,522.04.

Total number in the almshouse, 328; supported in other institutions, 444; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 530; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 836; total, 2,138.

MOUNTAIN SANATORIUM.— Expenditures, $15,128.82; number of patients cared for, 46.

See also.— BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

BROOME COUNTY ALMSHOUSE

Binghamton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson December 17, 1915.

Keeper.— Edwin D. Swart, appointed January 1, 1914.

Attached to the almshouse are 175 acres of land, of which 115 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $80,000; estimated value of the products of the farm during the nine months ending June 30, $2,082.70; receipts from sales, $1,319.91; estimated value of labor of the inmates during the year, $1,100.

Expenses for the nine months, $20,250.23; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.62.

Total number in the almshouse, 328 (257 males, 71 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 156, including 20 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic, 4 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 530.

MOUNTAIN SANATORIUM

(Broome County Tuberculosis Sanatorium),

Binghamton, N. Y.

Opened April 15, 1905; incorporated March 28, 1904; transferred from Binghamton city government to Broome county management February 1, 1914.

Object.— For the treatment and cure of tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— E. P. Holcomb, O'Neil Building, Binghamton.

Secretary and Treasurer.—W. A. Behan, M. D., 56 Main street, Binghamton.

Superintendent.—W. A. Behan, M. D.

Value of property, $16,350.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($8,941.95), $19,013.95; expenditures, $15,128.82; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,885.13.

Number of persons treated, 46 (4 paying patients, 42 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 25 (16 males, 9 females).

Digitized by Google

Terms for admission.— Free to the needy residents of the county, others pay ten dollars per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

BINGHAMTON CITY HOSPITAL, THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE,

28-40 Mitchell Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker May 14, 1916.

Established by chapter 67, Laws of 1893, as "Binghamton City Hospital"; incorporated as above by chapter 135, Laws of 1904.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining a charitable hospital for the medical and surgical treatment of human diseases and such other charitable work as may be incident thereto.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President *ex-officio*.— Mayor F. H. Truitt, City Hall.

Vice-President.— N. B. Ross, 36 Henry street, Binghamton.

Secretary.— R. Z. Spaulding, 11 Oak street, Binghamton.

Treasurer.— F. B. Richards, 143 Oak street, Binghamton.

Surgeon-in-chief.— Dr. F. M. Miller, Court street, Binghamton.

Superintendent.— Miss Theodora H. Le Febvre, R. N.

Value of property, $160,114.90.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,086.89), $46,248.62; expenditures, $43,308.14; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,940.48.

Number of patients cared for, 1,048 (750 paying patients, 298 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 57 (33 males, 24 females).

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Free to the deserving sick poor of the city, approved by the attending physicians.

Application to be made to the superintendent or board of managers.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC ORPHAN HOME,

Chestnut Street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer October 6, 1915.

Incorporated March 6, 1878.

Object.— Care, education and maintenance of orphan and destitute children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. J. J. McLoughlin, Binghamton.

Secretary.— Joseph S. O'Neil, Binghamton.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Pauline, Binghamton.

Attending physician.— Daniel C. O'Neil, M. D., Binghamton.

Superior.— Sister M. Pauline.

Value of property, $158,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($46.54), $23,152.63; expenditures, $22,648.47; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $504.16.

Number of children cared for, 223 (203 supported by public funds, 20 by private funds); number remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 169 (92 boys, 77 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received; those who can, pay $3.00 per week.

Application to be made to the board of trustees or to the sister superior.

SUSQUEHANNA VALLEY HOME AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR INDIGENT CHILDREN (THE),

Home Avenue, Binghamton.

Inspected by Inspector Steer December 13-14, 1915.

Incorporated March 17, 1869.

Object.— To afford a Christian home and suitable instruction

Digitized by Google

for destitute children, and secure their adoption into families of benevolence and respectability.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— William J. Welsh, Phelps Building, Binghamton.

Secretary.— E. L. Vincent, 22 Ayres street, Binghamton.

Treasurer.— John Colsten, 13 Pleasant avenue, Binghamton.

Attending physician.— J. W. Sheffield, M. D., 29 Arthur street, Binghamton.

Superintendent.— B. B. R. Cook.

Value of property, $89,700.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($5,913.46), $23,664.45; expenditures, $18,369.98; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $5,294.47.

Number of children cared for, 196 (all of whom were supported by public funds); number remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 150 (93 boys, 57 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and indigent children, healthy and sound of mind, between the ages of two and sixteen years, committed by superintendent or overseers of the poor, are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers or to poor law officers.

HOMES, TEMPORARY.

THE REFUGE OF THE CITY OF BINGHAMTON,

64 Fairview Avenue, Binghamton.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman December 16, 1915.

Established 1891; incorporated April 11, 1900.

Object.— To provide a temporary home for friendless girls and women and to endeavor to secure the permanent restoration of those who have fallen.

Governing bodies.— Board of Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President, Board of Trustees.— Maj. Edward P. McKinney, 99 Henry street, Binghamton.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Frederick H. Haskins, 70 Main street, Binghamton.

Treasurer.— Miss Aldine Holmes, 26 North street, Binghamton.

Attending physician.— Dr. A. W. Stoughtenberg, 13 Main street, Binghamton.

Officer in charge.— Miss Elisabeth S. Cooley.

Value of property, $9,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($209.33), $3,085.72; expenditures, $2,196.59; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $889.13.

Number of women and children cared for during the nine months, 33 (5 supported by public funds, 28 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 9 (3 women, 6 children).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— No fixed charges.

Any woman who seeks a refuge or desires to reform is received without compensation if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the examining committee.

HOSPITALS.

JOHNSON CITY GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Johnson City, N. Y.

Opened to patients March, 1911; incorporated May 22, 1912 under name of "The Lestershire Hospital." Name changed as above April 10, 1917.

Object.— To establish and maintain a hospital for the medical and surgical treatment of human diseases. * * *

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— W. H. Wilson, M. D., Johnson City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Charles S. Wilson, M. D., Johnson City.

Superintendent.— Miss Sarah H. Smith.

Value of property, $39,811.11.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($717.04), $14,700.32; expenditures, $14,220.94; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $479.38.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients cared for during the nine months, 447 (414 paying patients, 21 public charges, 12 free patients); number remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 28 (10 males, 18 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All cases received except contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LESTERSHIRE HOSPITAL (THE),

Johnson City, N. Y.

See Johnson City General Hospital.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

SUSQUEHANNA VALLEY HOME AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR INDIGENT CHILDREN (THE)

PLACING-OUT DEPARTMENT.

Home Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.

Not in receipt of public money.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Wm. H. Eldredge, Leon.
Clerk.— John B. Reeves, Steamburg.

Town of Allegany.— Thomas F. McMahon, Allegany.
Ashford.— L. L. Oyer, West Valley.
Carrolton.— John E. Garin, Limestone.
Cold Spring.— Earl H. Jaquay, Steamburg.
Conewango.— I. A. Hall, East Randolph.
Dayton.— Lincoln A. Parke, Dayton, R. D.
East Otto.— F. W. Holmes, East Otto.
Elko.— H. W. Morrison, Tunesassa.
Ellicottville.— Allen E. Ames, Ellicottville.
Farmersville.— M. E. Smith, Franklinville, R. D.
Franklinville.— Charles D. Van Aernam, Franklinville.
Freedom.— Ellsworth J. Cheney, Sandusky.
Great Valley.— John E. Chase, Great Valley.
Hinsdale.— W. S. Phillips, Hinsdale.
Humphrey.— James Devine, Humphrey.
Ischua.— George H. Nix, Ischua.
Leon.— William H. Eldredge, Leon.
Little Valley.— Walter H. Bowen, Little Valley.
Lyndon.— Elmer A. Gere, Cuba, R. D.
Machias.— F. J. Hughes, Machias.
Mansfield.— Fred Whipple, Little Valley.
Napoli.— O. M. Newell, East Randolph, R. D. 1.
New Albion.— J. W. Watson, New Albion.
Olean.— H. A. Brooks, Olean.

City of Olean:
First Ward.— Fred C. Olds, 120 South Union street.
Second Ward.— Robert A. Conklin, 104 South street.
Third Ward.— John G. Duke, 111½ North street.
Fourth Ward.— W. H. Rogers, 207 North 6th street.
Fifth Ward.— James M. Sullivan, 331 North 5th street.

Digitized by Google

City of Olean — *Continued.*

Sixth Ward.— H. J. Zimmerman, 802 West State street.
Seventh Ward.— Albert E. Bame, 104 South 14th street.
Eighth Ward.— S. P. McLaughlin, 1013 W. Sullivan street.
Ninth Ward.— W. H. Welsh, 1020 North Union street.
Tenth Ward.— Dr. E. B. Burdick, 924 Front street.
Eleventh Ward.— F. W. Davis, 679 Garden avenue.

Town of Otto.— A. J. Gold, Otto.
Perrysburg.— I. M. Waite, Perrysburg.
Persia.— I. R. Leonard, Gowanda.
Portville.— J. T. James, Portville.
Randolph.— G. T. Razey, Randolph.
Red House.— J. Homer Carr, Red House.
Salamanca.—Frank Holdridge, Salamanca, R. D.

City of Salamanca:

First Ward.— E. B. Senear, 99 Main street.
Second Ward.— T. C. Bozard, 6 Broad street.
Third Ward.— Charles Simons, 194 Main street.
Fourth Ward.— O. E. Black, Stronz Building.
Fifth Ward.— Thomas H. Cullis, 45 Central avenue.

Town of South Valley.— A. A. Wilcox, Onoville.
Yorkshire.— Victor R. Lynde, Delevan.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Willis P. Kysor, Machias, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Allegany.— John Walley, Allegany.
Ashford.— N. Nunweller, West Valley.
Carrolton.— Harry H. Schoonmaker, Carrolton.
Cold Spring.— D. E. Underwood, Steamburg.
Conewango.— Irwin Pool, Conewango Valley.
Dayton.— Hull M. Hooker, Dayton.
East Otto.— Guy Austin, East Otto.
Elko.— George E. Brown, Tunesassa.

Digitized by Google

Town of Ellicottville.— Arthur N. Putnam, Ellicottville.
Farmersville.— Henry G. Agett, Franklinville, R. F. D.
Franklinville.— Dudley A. Kenyon, Franklinville.
Freedom.— T. P. Lewis, Sandusky.
Great Valley.— I. Flint, Great Valley.
Hinsdale.— George Button, Hinsdale.
Humphrey.— Frank Snyder, Humphrey Center.
Ischua.— O. P. Pierce, Ischua.
Leon.— C. D. Kelly, Leon.
Little Valley.—A. D. Davis, Little Valley.
Lyndon.— William R. Gross, Franklinville, R. F. D.
Machias.— J. R. Napier, Machias.
Mansfield.— John P. Crandall, Salamanca.
Napoli.— James Waite, Little Valley.
New Albion.— Frank L. Pickup, Cattaraugus.
Olean.— Lesly Davis, Olean, R. F. D.

City of Olean.— Established by chapter 478, Laws of 1893.
Overseer of the Poor.— Loren H. Brooks, City Building.

Town of Otto.— George H. Wayne, Otto.
Perrysburg.— Frank M. Ramsey, Perrysburg, R. F. D.
Persia.— M. J. Brown, Gowanda.
Portville.— C. F. Feuchter, Portville.
Randolph.— Darwin M. Graves, Randolph.
Red House.— John Yeager, Red House.
Salamanca.— J. Noble Jones, Salamanca.

City of Salamanca.— Board of Charities established by chapter 507 of the Laws of 1913.
Commissioner of Charities.— E. A. Chase.

Town of South Valley.— Benjamin Brown, Onoville.
Yorkshire.— E. J. Runyon, Delevan.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized July 6, 1915.

Section 148.—* * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— W. W. Waring, Franklinville.
Secretary.— Charles Merrill, Randolph, N. Y.
Mrs. Elizabeth Baxter, Olean, N. Y.
Willis P. Kysor, Machias, N. Y.
Charles H. Rafferty, Olean, N. Y.
Rev. D. E. Sprague, Salamanca, N. Y.
Mrs. Isabella Schatt, Gowanda, N. Y.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $2,500; expenditures, $499.65; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,000.35.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 15, representing 39 children; all remaining under supervision June 30, 1916.

Average age of mothers of families, 39.

Average appropriation per family per month, $26.26.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $12,520.61; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $5,652.44; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $13,944.94; aggregate expenditures, $32,117.99.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 159; supported in other institutions, 96; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 11; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 902; total, 1,168.

See also.— BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CATTARAUGUS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE.

Machias, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson February 1, 1916.

Keeper.— G. W. Kysor, appointed January 1, 1913.

Attached to the almshouse are 193 acres of land, 110 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $66,500; estimated value of the products of the farm, $7,140; receipts from sales, $1,323.33; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, $75.

Expenses for the year, $12,520.61; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.76.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 159 (127 males, 32 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 81, including 8 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic, and 2 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 11.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

J. N. ADAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.

Perrysburg, N. Y.

Established by chapter 115, Laws of 1909; named as above by chapter 26, Laws of 1910; opened to patients November, 1912.

Objects.—A municipal hospital for the city of Buffalo for the care and treatment of patients afflicted with incipient tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Department of Public Safety (chapter 217, Laws of 1914).

Commissioner of Public Safety.— Louis P. Fuhrmann, Mayor.

Health Commissioner.— Francis E. Fronczak, M. D., Municipal Building, Buffalo.

Chief Medical Consultant.— Dr. John H. Pryor, Buffalo.

Superintendent.— Clarence L. Hyde, M. D.

Value of property, $427,400.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($178,683.70), $184,700.15; expenditures, $167,212.45; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $17,487.70.

Number of patients treated during the nine months, 544 (101 paying patients, 443 public charges); number remaining June 30, 1916, 291 (156 males, 135 females).

Number of days' treatment, 70,088.

Qualifications for admittance.— Free to the residents of Buffalo suffering from incipient tuberculosis and who cannot pay for care; others in proportion to means. Children admitted if accompanied by parent or guardian also suffering from tuberculosis.

Application to be made to the Health Department of Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

WESTERN NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN (THE),

Randolph, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman June 9-10, 1916.

Established and incorporated March 23, 1878.

Object.— To establish and maintain at Randolph, in the county of Cattaraugus and State of New York, a home for friendless and destitute or unprotected children, and to receive and take charge of such children under the age of sixteen years as may be voluntarily intrusted to them by their parents or guardians or committed to their charge by competent authority, and to provide for their support; and to afford them the means of moral, intellectual and industrial education.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William M. Wheeler, 1022 Fidelity Building, Buffalo.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Charles Merrill, Randolph.

Attending physician.— Myron C. Hawley, M. D., Randolph.

Superintendent.— Charles Merrill.

Value of property, $231,380.90.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($159.55), $29,938.22; expenditures, $25,004.27; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,933.95.

Number of children cared for 179 (147 supported by public funds, 32 by private funds); number remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 136 (84 boys, 52 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Dependent and orphan children from two to sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

OLEAN GENERAL HOSPITAL (THE),

Olean, N. Y.

Established 1902; incorporated July, 1898.

Object.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital, infirmary and home for the reception, care, maintenance and giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries, or physical weaknesses, deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— F. L. Bartlett, Exchange National Bank, Olean.

Secretary.— Mrs. D. W. Seely, North Union street, Olean.

Treasurer.— M. G. Fitzpatrick, State street, Olean.

Superintendent.— Miss Carolyn T. Banta.

Value of property, $143,343.08.

Receipts during the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($3,535.95), $80,381.32; expenditures, $76,553.60; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,827.72.

Number of patients treated, 1008 (955 paying patients, 53 public charges); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 36 (15 males, 21 females).

Qualifications for admission.— The sick and injured are received; no chronic or contagious cases admitted.

Application to be made at the hospital.

SALAMANCA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

32 Academy Street, Salamanca N. Y.

Established in 1897; incorporated May 3, 1897.

Object.— To establish and maintain a hospital and infirmary in the village of Salamanca, N. Y.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— F. H. Hicks, 20 East Jefferson street, Salamanca.

Secretary.— Mrs. John McCabe, 61 South Main street, Salamanca.

Treasurer.— Edward F. Hoy, 17 Jefferson street, Salamanca.

Superintendent.— Miss Mida Williams.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $11,249.81.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($303.56), $4,406.26; expenditures, $3,941.02; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $465.24.

Number of patients treated, 183 (169 paying patients, 14 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 6 (2 males, 4 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Ten dollars per week in ward; private rooms, $15. Those not suffering from contagious diseases are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— James Avery, Aurora.

Clerk.—Ernest G. Tabor, County Clerk's Building, Auburn.

City of Auburn.—

First Ward.— L. H. Searing, ½ Walnut street.

Second Ward.— F. B. Wills, 6 Elizabeth street.

Third Ward.— Charles P. McConnell, 16½ Washington street.

Fourth Ward.— William T. Hayes, 65 Perrine street.

Fifth Ward.— James D. Shayler, 6 Cottage street.

Sixth Ward.— Robert L. Bell, 110 North street.

Seventh Ward.— John F. Youtt, 42 North Division street.

Eighth Ward.— Jeremiah Fitzgerald, 20 Baker street.

Ninth Ward.— Thomas H. Hoyle, 164 Woodlawn avenue.

Tenth Ward.— H. H. Guppy, 18 Capitol street.

Town of Aurelius.— William W. Patterson, Auburn, R. F. D. 3.

Brutus.— Charles S. Caywood, Weedsport.

Cato.— Elbert C. Pooler, Meridian.

Conquest.— Lewis B. Earl, Port Byron, R. F. D. 40.

Fleming.— Robert C. Wylie, Auburn, R. F. D. 1.

Genoa.— A. L. Loomis, Genoa.

Ira.— Lewis R. Adams, Ira.

Ledyard.— James Avery, Aurora.

Locke.— A. C. McIntosh, Locke.

Mentz.— George Newkirk, Port Byron.

Montezuma.— Charles Higgins, Montezuma.

Moravia.— B. F. Buchanan, Moravia.

Niles.— William E. Rounds, New Hope.

Owasco.— Arthur J. Smith, Auburn, R. F. D. 9.

Scipio.— Daniel Mullally, Merrifield.

Sempronius— Charles R. Sliter, Moravia, R. F. D.

Sennett.— Charles F. Grant, Sennett, R. F. D. 10.

Digitized by Google

Town of Springport.— J. S. Pethybridge, Union Springs.
Sterling.—Frank W. Hendrick, Sterling Station, R. F. D.
Summer Hill.— J. G. Allen, Locke, R. F. D. 20.
Throop.— Tunis Houghtaling, Auburn, R. F. D. 5.
Venice.— Coral C. Culver.— Poplar Ridge.
Victory.— George R. Burnett, Cato, R. F. D. 47.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Arthur L. Smith, County Clerk's Building, Auburn, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

City of Auburn.— Department of Charities. Established by chapter 450 of the Laws of 1904; amended by chapter 185, Laws of 1906.
Commissioner of Charities.— Henry T. Keeler, Municipal Building.
Superintendent of Charities.— Frank J. Lattimore, Municipal Building, Auburn.
Town of Aurelius.— C. D. McIntosh, Cayuga, R. F. D. 35.
Brutus.— Frank S. Tryon, Weedsport.
Cato.— A. P. Brown, Meridian.
John Baker, Weedsport.
Conquest.— Charles Rathbun, Jr., Port Byron, R. F. D.
Fleming.— E. J. Haven, Auburn, R. F. D. 2.
Genoa.— A. J. Bothwell, Genoa, R. F. D.
Claude D. Palmer, Atwater, R. F. D.
Ira.— Merritt Farnum, Ira.
A. O. Thayler, Cato.
Ledyard.— John Heffernan, Aurora, R. F. D. 29.
Locke.— Purley Minturn, Locke, R. F. D.
William Robinson, Locke, R. F. D.
Mentz.— Earl H. Jones, Port Byron.
Montezuma.— A. G. Meil, Montezuma.
Moravia.— E. B. Daniels, Moravia.
Niles.— James Miller, Moravia, R. F. D. 13.
Owasco.— Henry Norris, Auburn, R. F. D. 8.
Patrick Ganey, Auburn, R. F. D. 9.

Digitized by Google

Town of Scipio.— John C. Powers, Merrifield.
Sempronius.— Dorr Reynolds, Moravia, R. F. D. 15.
Sennett.— Charles Radcliffe, Auburn, R. F. D. 6.
Springport.— J. W. Pearson, Union Springs.
Sterling.— Fred Irwin, Sterling Station, R. F. D. 58.
Summer Hill.— C. E. Buckley, Locke, R. F. D. 20.
Throop.— S. C. Houghtaling, Auburn, R. F. D. 5.
Venice.— Frederick Whitman, Moravia.
David Nolan, Venice Center.
Victory.— Charles Rorabeck, Martville.

COUNTY BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

77 Genesee Street, Auburn.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized August 18, 1915.

Section 148. * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— John H. Rahrlie, 32 Parker street, Auburn.

Secretary.— Miss Pauline Louise Titus, 24 Grover street, Auburn.

Charles H. Abbott, 120 South Fulton street, Auburn, N. Y.

F. J. Lattimore, 42 Nelson street, Auburn, N. Y.

Mrs. W. E. Skidmore, Moravia, N. Y.

Arthur L. Smith, 25 Liberty street, Auburn, N. Y.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $4,443.39; expenditures, $2,474.16; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,969.23.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 30; representing 91 children; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 25 families (74 children).

Average age of mothers of families, 40.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $14,561.11; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $14,317.66; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $12,381.51; aggregate expenditures, $41,260.28.

Total number in the almshouse, 185; supported in other institutions, 267; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,288; total 1,740.

See also — BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CAYUGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Sennett, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson January 7, 1916.

Keeper.— Arthur J. Howard, appointed January, 1916.

Attached to the almshouse are 138 acres of land, 115 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $70,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $5,741.22; receipts from sales, $1,439.24.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $14,561.11; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.59.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 185 (140 males, 45 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 97, including 14 feeble-minded, 1 epileptic, 3 deaf and 4 blind persons.

CAYUGA COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

2½ Grant Avenue, Auburn, N. Y.

Established January 1, 1916.

Object.— The placing of dependent children in good family homes.

Governing body.— Board of Supervisors.

Agent.— Miss Marie A. Cullen.

Receipts and expenditures from January 1 to June 30, 1916, $568.01.

Digitized by Google

Number of children under care and supervision in homes from January 1 to June 30, 1916, 35, of whom 32 placed in free homes, 3 in boarding homes; remaining June 30, 1916, 22 (18 in free homes, 4 in boarding homes).

Application to be made to the agent.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

SUNNY CREST SANATORIUM,

Auburn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson December 15, 1915.

Established 1913.

Object.— Care of tubercular patients of the City of Auburn.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Edwin G. Weeks, Auburn.

Secretary and Treasurer.— G. W. Hudson, Auburn.

Attending physician.— A. F. Hodgman, M. D., Auburn

Matron.— Miss Iva M. Van Wie.

Value of property, $41,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $14,580.14.

Estimated value of farm and garden produce consumed, $1,000.

Number of patients treated during the nine months, 62 (6 paying patients, 56 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 27 (19 males, 8 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Ten dollars per week for those who can pay and for all patients outside of the city. Free to the poor of Auburn City.

Applications to be made to board of managers.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

AUBURN HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS,

46 Grant Avenue, Auburn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman March 16, 1916.

Established in 1865; incorporated September 11, 1865.

Object.— To furnish the comfort of a home to persons of good character who may be in reduced and dependent circumstances.

Governing bodies.— Board of Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President of Board of Trustees.— Sidney J. Westfall, Auburn.

Secretary.— Charles B. Quick, Auburn.

Treasurer.— Charles I. Avery, 124 Genesee street, Auburn.

Attending physician.— Amelia W. Gilmore, 30 South street, Auburn.

Superintendent.— Miss Minnie E. Laurens.

Value of property, $65,018.88.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,502.22), $12,912.05; expenditures, $11,111.97; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,800.08.

Number of women cared for, 42 (3 supported by public funds, 39 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 35.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Three dollars per week, payable monthly, in advance, for aged, infirm or invalid women.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

CAYUGA HOME FOR CHILDREN,

66 Owasco Street, Auburn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman March 15, 1916.

Established by chapter 207, Laws of 1852, as "The Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children"; name changed as above by order of Supreme Court, June 28, 1913.

Digitized by Google

Objects.— To provide a home for orphan, half-orphan and destitute children, to supply their necessities, to promote their moral, intellectual and religious improvement, and fit them for situations of usefulness.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing bodies.— Board of Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President of Board of Trustees.— J. H. Woodruff, 15 Fort street, Auburn.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Charles I. Avery, 124 Genesee street, Auburn.

Attending physician.— Raymond C. Almy, 130 East Genesee street, Auburn.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Clara A. Sprague.

Value of property, $119,006.06.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,424.31), $13,017.91; expenditures, $10,770.20; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,247.71.

Number of children cared for, 69 (65 supported by public funds, 4 by private funds); number remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 53 (28 boys, 25 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children between two and twelve years of age, committed by the proper authorities, or received from parents are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

AUBURN CITY HOSPITAL (THE),

Lansing Street, Auburn, N. Y.

Incorporated by chapter 641, Laws of 1872.

Object.— To establish and maintain in the city of Auburn, in the county of Cayuga, a hospital for the sick, wherein such persons as need it may receive all necessary care and suitable medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Charles A. McCarthy, Auburn.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Henry D. Noble, Auburn.

Treasurer.— Henry D. Titus, Auburn.

President medical staff.— J. P. Creveling, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Edith L. Kasson.

Value of property, $206,527.98.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($5,221.13), $64,406.28; expenditures, $49,038.15; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $15,368.13.

Number of patients cared for, 1,165 (916 paying patients, 136 public charges, 113 free patients); number remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 71 (37 males, 34 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All who are financially able to pay for board and treatment; public patients received by commitment; accident cases admitted at once, all others received on certificate signed by physician in charge; no cases of contagious disease accepted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Mayville.

Chairman.—A. M. Cheney, Bemus Point.
Clerk.— Joseph A. McGinnies, Ripley.

Town of Arkwright.— Ransom A. Matthewson, Cherry Creek.
Busti.— Fred P. Simmons, Jamestown, R. F. D.
Carroll.— Herbert R. Bennett, Frewsburg.
Charlotte.— Edwin H. Edson, Sinclairville, R. F. D. 39.
Chautauqua.— Martin P. Whallon, Mayville.
Cherry Creek— C. LeRoy Edwards, Cherry Creek.
Clymer.— Dr. Lorenzo P. McCray, Clymer.
City of Dunkirk.*— Nelson J. Palmer, Dunkirk.
Town of Dunkirk.— Peter Gregorski, Dunkirk.
Ellery.— A. M. Cheney, Bemus Point.
Ellicott.— H. L. Ames, Falconer.
Ellington.— Charles H. White, Conewango Valley.
French Creek.— Frank R. Jones, Clymer, R. F. D. 56.
Gerry.— Park L. Starr, Gerry.
Hanover— Loren W. Stebbins, Silver Creek, R. F. D.
Harmony.— James Pringle, Ashville, R. F. D. 63.
City of Jamestown:
First and Second Wards.— Paul Blystone.
Third and Sixth Wards.— Frank O. Olson.
Fourth and Fifth Wards.— G. A. Lawson.
Town of Kiantone.— George C. Kidder, Jamestown, R. F. D. 81.
Mina.— W. L. Nuttall, Findley Lake.
Poland.— R. G. Crandall, Kennedy.
Pomfret.— Edward N. Button, Fredonia.
Portland.— George R. Pettit, Brocton.
Ripley.— Joseph A. McGinnies, Ripley.
Sheridan.— William J. Doty, Sheridan.

* Chapter 748, Laws of 1895, as amended by chapter 538, Laws of 1909, placed the relief of the poor in charge of the Board of Police and Fire Commissioners.

Digitized by Google

Town of Sherman.— H. M. Keith, Sherman.
Stockton.— C. D. Payne, Stockton.
Villenova.— Charles D. Clement, Forestville.
Westfield.— Gerald G. Gibbs, Westfield.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Charles W. Dodge, Dewittville, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Arkwright.— Frank Mann, Fredonia, R. F. D. 14.
Busti.— F. J. Kaser, Lakewood.
Emil J Hazeltine, Jamestown, R. F. D. 78.
Carroll.— Martin E. Howard, Frewsburg.
Charlotte.— Henry A. Brock, Sinclairville.
Chautauqua.— J. G. W. Putnam, Mayville.
Cherry Creek.— James H. Peters, Cherry Creek.
Clymer.— Albert D. Tewinkle, Clymer, R. F. D. 55.
City of Dunkirk.*— Board of Police and Excise Commissioners.
Chief of Police.— F. W. Quandt.
Town of Ellery.— David Wilbur, Bemus Point.
Ellicott.— E. L. Harris, Falconer.
Fred Nelson, Celoron.
Ellington.— Charles H. Rice, Kennedy, R. F. D. 72.
French Creek.— James Conway, Clymer.
Gerry.— Frank Taylor, Gerry.
Hanover.— Philip Small, Irving.
Harmony.— Stephen Cook, Ashville.
Charles Walredt, Niobe.
City of Jamestown.— Established by chapter 387, Laws of 1907.
Oscar Palm, Jamestown.
Town of Kiantone.— Mark Cheney, Jamestown, R. F. D. 82.
Mina.— Dell Skellie, Sherman, R. F. D.
William J. Cook, Findley Lake.
Poland.— D. C. Hotchkiss, Kennedy.
Pomfret.— M. E. Wheelock, Fredonia.
Portland.— G. D. Tinker, Portland.
Ripley.— Card Sullivan, Ripley.

---

* Chapter 748, Laws of 1895, as amended by chapter 538, Laws of 1909, placed the relief of the poor in charge of the Board of Police and Fire Commissioners.

Digitized by Google

Town of Sheridan.—W. E. Craswell, Sheridan.
Sherman.— J. H. Carter, Sherman.
Stockton.— Jay G. Dye, Stockton.
Villenova.— Ed. Bydenburg, Hamlet.
Westfield.— John F. Welch, Westfield.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Post Building, Jamestown.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized September 5, 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowances to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— * Charles E. Dodge, Dewittville, N. Y.

Secretary.— Miss Amy Pryor Tapping, Morning Post Bldg., Jamestown.

Frank W. Crandall, Westfield, N. Y.

Joseph A. McGinnies, Ripley, N. Y.

Mrs. James Pringle, R. F. D. Ashville, N. Y.

Mrs. H. P. Robertson, Jamestown, N. Y.

Joseph C. White, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Mrs. James L. Wicks, Jamestown, N. Y.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $2,600; expenditures, $783.12; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,816.88.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 13, representing 38 children; all remaining under supervision June 30, 1916.

Average age of mothers of families, 34.

Average appropriation per family per month, $13.84.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $19,027.35; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $12,736.36; expense of temporary

* Deceased October, 1917.

Digitized by Google

outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $20,407.41; aggregate expenditures, $52,170.02.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months, 227; supported in other institutions, 186; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 2,023; number of transients furnished meals or lodgings at almshouse, 7; total, 2,443.

See also — BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Dewittville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson January 29, 1916.

Superintendent of Poor in charge.— Charles E. Dodge, since January 1, 1906.

Attached to the almshouse are 480½ acres of land, 225 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, $144,380; estimated value of the products of the farm, $7,000; receipts from sales, $4,554.22; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $1,000.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $19,027.35; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.16.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months, 227 (179 males, 48 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 119, including 12 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 epileptics, 2 deaf and 1 blind person.

Number of transients furnished meals or lodgings at almshouse, 7.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

DUNKIRK FREE TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY,

335 Central Avenue, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Established May 15, 1910; licensed February 21, 1912.

Object.— The examination of cases of suspected tuberculosis and the treatment of persons diagnosed as tuberculous.

Governing body.— Board of Health of City of Dunkirk.

Digitized by Google

President.— Mayor J. A. Taylor, City Hall, Dunkirk.

Secretary.— Dr. H. B. Lyon, West 4th street, Dunkirk.

Attending physician.— George E. Ellis, M. D., Health Officer.

Nurse in charge.— Miss Helen C. Brooks, R. N.

Value of furniture and equipment, $150.

Receipts and expenditures during the nine months ending June 30, $1,029.53.

Number of persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 15; total number of treatments, 160; prescriptions filled, 5; persons treated in their homes, 20; visits to homes by nurses, 1,136.

Terms and requirements for admission.— No charge is made for any work done at the dispensary, but persons who can pay, are required to purchase their own medicine at an outside pharmacy.

Application to be made to the nurse in charge.

O. E. JONES GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Jamestown, N. Y.

Established 1909.

Object.— A public general hospital for the care of the sick.

Governing body.— Board of Hospital Commissioners.

President.— Mayor Samuel A. Carlson, Jamestown.

Secretary.— Dr. Jason Parker, Jamestown.

Treasurer.— O. F. Price, Treasurer of City of Jamestown, City Hall.

General Manager.— Dr. Jason Parker.

Value of property, $137,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including cash on hand ($5,215.24), $47,670.09; expenditures, $38,090.72; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $9,579.37.

Number of patients treated, 1,083 (1,016 paying patients, 67 public charges); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 46 (20 males, 26 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Poor residents of the city suffering from disease are accepted upon order of city overseer of poor; $7 per week in wards; private rooms $12 to $21.

Application to be made to the general manager.

Digitized by Google

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.— Mrs. William Bookstaver, Dunkirk.
Vice-President.— Mrs. Myron T. Dana, Fredonia.
Secretary.— Mrs. J. G. Bly, Sherman.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

THE GERRY HOMES,
Gerry, N. Y.

Established September, 1885; incorporated by chapter 281, Laws of 1886, under name of "Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church"; name changed as above January 8, 1909, by order of Supreme Court.

Maintains also: *A Home for Children,* which see.

Objects.— To establish and maintain an asylum or home for the care, support and maintenance of indigent persons and orphan children at such place within this State as a majority of the incorporators or trustees shall determine.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. Walter A. Sellew, 68 Falconer street, Jamestown.

Secretary.— John G. Tuxford, 63 Falconer street, Jamestown.

Treasurer.— Rev. Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown.

Attending physician.— Morris W. Cowden, M. D., Gerry.

Superintendent.— Lee W. Smith.

The number of the aged cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 31; remaining June 30, 1916, 28 (4 men, 24 women).

For finances and additional data, see *Homes for Children.*

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

THE GERRY HOMES,
Gerry, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman December 14, 1915.

Established September, 1885; incorporated by chapter 281, Laws of 1886, under name of "Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Chuch"; name changed as above January 8, 1909, by order of Supreme Court.

Maintains also a *Home for Aged.*

Digitized by Google

Objects.— To establish and maintain an asylum or home for the care, support and maintenance of indigent persons and orphan children at such place within this State as a majority of the incorporators or trustees shall determine.

Religious faith.— Free Methodist.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. Walter A. Sellew, 68 Falconer street, Jamestown.

Secretary.— John G. Tuxford, 63 Falconer street, Jamestown.

Treasurer.— Rev. Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown.

Attending physician.— Morris W. Cowden, M. D., Gerry.

Superintendent.— Lee W. Smith.

Value of property, $82,840.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($134.67), $18,988.11; expenditures, $18,313.26; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $674.85.

Number of children cared for, 71 (20 supported by public funds, 51 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 39 (25 boys, 14 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children under sixteen years of age are received free; others at two dollars per week or at whatever price they can afford.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS ORPHANS' HOME OF THE NEW YORK CONFERENCE OF THE SCANDINAVIAN LUTHERAN AUGUSTANA SYNOD (THE),

Jamestown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman November 10, 1915.

Incorporated August 29, 1883.

Object.— To establish and maintain at Jamestown, in the county of Chautauqua and State of New York, a home for orphan, friendless, destitute or unprotected children and to receive and take charge of such children under eighteen years of age as may be voluntarily intrusted to them by their parents or guardians, or committed to their charge by competent authority, and to provide for their support and afford them the means of religious, moral, intellectual and industrial education.

Digitized by Google

Religious faith.— Lutheran.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. Julius Lincoln, 116 Chandler street, Jamestown.

Secretary.— Rev. Emil Bergren, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— C. A. Swanson, 200 Main street, Jamestown.

Attending physician.— Milton Johnson, M. D., Jamestown.

Superintendent.— John S. Swensson.

Value of property, $56,499.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($241.30)), $9,637.39; expenditures, $8,775.58; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $861.81.

Number of children cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 75 (13 supported by public funds, 62 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 68 (37 boys, 31 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children over two years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of directors.

ST. MARY'S HOME AND SCHOOL,

319 Washington Avenue, Dunkirk, N. Y.

BOYS' DEPARTMENT, Inspected by Inspector Freeman October 28, 1915.

GIRLS' DEPARTMENT, Inspected by Inspector Freeman October 27, 1915.

Incorporated January 25, 1858, as "St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and School"; name changed as above by order of court, September 14, 1898; amendment to certificate of incorporation approved April 9, 1913.

Object.— To sustain an orphan asylum and school; the establishment, conducting and carrying on of a home for the aged in the town or city of Dunkirk. * * *

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic; under management of *Sisters of St. Joseph.*

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart (Dunne), 2064 Main street, Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Sister Mary Sabina (McNulty), Dunkirk.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Laurentia (Finnegan), Dunkirk.

Attending physician.— N. E. Beardsley, M. D., Deer street, Dunkirk.

Superintendent.— Sister Mary Laurentia.

Value of property, $40,600.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($246.72), $8,611.79; expenditures, $8,371.01; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $240.78.

Number of children cared for, 78 (60 supported by public funds, 18 by private funds); number remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 63 (37 boys, 26 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute children in healthy condition between the ages of two and sixteen years are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

BROOKS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL,

Central Avenue and Sixth Street, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman November 11, 1915.

Established and incorporated July 13, 1898.

Object.— The establishment and carrying on and maintaining of a public hospital in the city of Dunkirk.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Frederick F. Jewell, Dunkirk.

Secretary.— James A. Holstein, Dunkirk.

Treasurer.— Edward Madigan, Dunkirk.

President medical staff.— C. H. Richards, M. D.

Superintendent.— Camille Nelson.

Value of property, $67,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $14,735.16.

Number of patients cared for, 445 (423 paying patients, 19 public charges, 3 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 30 (12 males, 18 females).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Except in cases of accident or other emergency, no public patient shall be admitted except upon presentation of a card of admission signed by a reputable and legally qualified physician and indorsed by a majority of the executive committee; no contagious or chronic cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION HOSPITAL,

Allen Street and Foote Avenue, Jamestown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman December 16, 1915.

Established July, 1887; incorporated 1901.

Object.— To found and maintain a hospital for the inmates of the home connected with the Woman's Christian Association and such other injured persons as may be placed in its care.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Frank E. Gifford, 9 Prospect street, Jamestown.

Secretary.— Mrs. Charles C. Wilson, 325 East 4th street, Jamestown.

Treasurer.— Miss S. Flora Broadhead, 130 South Main street, Jamestown.

Superintendent.— Miss Nettie A. Romans.

Value of property, $75,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($108.46), $23,844.50; expenditures, $23,551.02; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $293.48.

Number of patients cared for, 1,035 (975 paying patients, 4 public charges, 56 free patients); number remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 47 (12 males, 35 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The needy sick admitted free. No infectious cases are received in the wards; but tuberculous patients are admitted in private rooms.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

Morning Post Building, Jamestown, N. Y.

Established November 16, 1911.

Object.— To care for dependent children and investigate circumstances of every case with a view to decrease dependency.

Governing body.— Chautauqua County Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.— Mrs. M. T. Dana, Fredonia.

Secretary.— Mrs. J. G. Bly, Sherman.

Treasurer.— Frank Crandall, National Bank, Westfield.

Agents.— Miss Amy Pryor Tapping.
Miss Erma Jane Loughlen.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $1,989; expenditures, $1,872.85; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $116.15.

Number of children under care and supervision in boarding homes during the nine months, 20, number remaining June 30, 1916, 14, all in boarding homes; number of county charges present in different institutions at the end of the year, 87.

Application to be made to the agent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— John McCann, Elmira, R. F. D. 1.
Clerk.— Frank J. Gorman, County Building, Elmira.

Town of Ashland.— Joseph Scudder, Elmira, R. F. D. 2.
Baldwin.— Charles Y. Little, North Chemung.
Big Flats.— Oscar Kahler, Big Flats.
Catlin.— Charles Eaton, Horseheads, R. F. D.
Chemung.— J. W. Guild, Chemung.
Elmira.— Charles C. Carroll, Elmira.

City of Elmira.—
First Ward.— J. Lewis Henry.
Second Ward.— John Staub.
Third Ward.— Charles D. Pierce.
Fourth Ward.— D. J. McCarthy.
Fifth Ward.— J. J. Brickwedde.
Sixth Ward.— Thomas Buss.
Seventh Ward.— H. E. Chapman.
Eighth Ward.— Wayne C. Templer.
Ninth Ward.— D. L. Smith.
Tenth Ward.— Charles Garrison.
Eleventh Ward.— W. W. Cline.
Twelfth Ward.— N. H. Smith.

Town of Erin.— J. E. Rodbourn, Erin.
Horseheads.— John McCann, Elmira, R. F. D. 1.
Southport.— W. F. Clearwater, Penn avenue, Elmira.
Van Etten.— James Van Etten, Van Etten.
Veteran.— George Rundall, Horseheads, R. F. D.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

George Clark, Breesport, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Ashland.— Albert T. Roberts, Wellsburg.
Baldwin.— Henry Olin, Lowman, R. F. D. 2.
J. W. Loomis, Lockwood, R. F. D. 2
Big Flats.— Charles M. Voight, Big Flats.
Lemuel Caywood, Big Flats.
Catlin.— Frank Townsend Watkins, R. F. D. 4.
Menzo Bowman, Beaver Dams, R. F. D. 2.
Chemung.— G. M. Straitor, Chemung, R. F. D. 2.
Willis Raynor, Waverly, R. F. D. 3.
Elmira.— E. F. Stow, Elmira, R. F. D. 3.
Charles Draght, Elmira, R. F. D. 4.
City of Elmira.— Commission of Public Relief, established by chapter 477, Laws of 1906.
Commissioner, Esther Denton, City Hall.
Town of Erin.— Jason Smith, Erin.
Horseheads.— George B. Manning, Horseheads.
Otis W. Kinley, Breesport.
Southport.— Charles Young, Pine City.
Edwin F. Plunkett, Southport street, Elmira.
Van Etten.— George McWhorter, Van Etten.
Veteran.— T. Jay Turner, Horseheads, R. F. D. 3.
A. B. Sinclair, Millport.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

City Hall, Elmira.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized July 26, 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Mrs. Gabriella B. Hoffman, 681 West Clinton street, Elmira.
Secretary.— Miss Esther Denton, City Hall, Elmira.
George Clark, Superintendent of Poor, Breesport.

Digitized by Google

Mr. Arthur Losie, 305 East Market street, Elmira.
Mr. John McCann, R. F. D. 1, Elmira.
Martin H. Murphy, 664 College avenue, Elmira.
Mrs. Bertha Rosenfield, 454 West Water street, Elmira.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $4,000; expenditures, $1,092.70; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,907.30.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 13, representing 46 children; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 11 families (44 children).

Average age of mothers of families, 36 years.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $14,267.51; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $17,601.65; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief, administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $2,038.98; aggregate expenditures, $33,908.14.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 237; supported in other institutions, 547; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 51; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 2,061; total, 2,896.

See also — BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CHEMUNG COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Breesport N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson December 6, 1915.

Keeper.— Theodore C. Clark, appointed June 1, 1910.

Attached to the almshouse are 305 acres of land, 90 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $93,500; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,000; receipts from sales, $91.40; estimated value of labor of inmates, $800.

Digitized by Google

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $14,267.51; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.50.

Total number in the almshouse during the 9 months ending June 30, 237 (179 males, 58 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 118, including 13 feeble-minded or idiotic; 3 epileptic, 2 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 51.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

ELMIRA CITY TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIUM (THE),

Elmira, N. Y.

Founded August 2, 1909; incorporated by chapter 6, Laws of 1909, transferred to county authorities by chapter 102, Laws of 1916, to be named "Chemung County Tuberculosis Hospital."

CITY TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY,

425 East Market Street, Elmira, N. Y.

Established December 22, 1914; licensed January 13, 1915.

Object.—The treatment of city patients suffering from tuberculosis.

Governing body.—Board of Health, city of Elmira.

President.— Mayor Harry N. Hoffman, Elmira.

Secretary.— John Calkins, Elmira.

Treasurer.— Charles J. Howe, Elmira.

Health Officer— Reeve B. Howland, M. D., Elmira.

Attending physician.— Leon Hamilton, M. D., Elmira.

Nurse in charge.— Miss Stella M. Brown.

Receipts and expenditures during the 9 months ending June 30, 1916, $1,040.32.

Number of persons treated, 46; total number of treatments, 160; prescriptions filled, 32; persons treated in their homes, 27; visits to homes by nurses, 989.

Terms and requirements for admission.— Free to indigents of Elmira.

Application to be made to the nurse in charge.

Digitized by Google

ELMIRA FREE DENTAL DISPENSARY,

City Hall, Elmira.

License issued to Elmira Dental Society January 10, 1912; opened January 10, 1912; transferred to Board of Health January 1, 1915.

Object.— A free dental clinic for school children.

Governing body.— Elmira City Board of Health.

Chairman.— Mayor Harry N. Hoffman, City Hall, Elmira.

Secretary.— John T. Calkins, City Hall, Elmira.

Dentist in charge.— E. Carl Waples, D. D. S., Upper West Water street, Elmira.

Value of personal property, $1,000.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 110; total number of treatments, 404.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months, $1,037.75.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— No fees are charged. School children admitted upon pass cards approved by school principals and overseers of the poor.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.— Rev. Arthur B. Rudd, Elmira.

Vice-President.— Mrs. W. B. Ufford, Elmira.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

SOUTHERN TIER ORPHANS' HOME,

300 Franklin Street, Elmira, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman July 8, 1916.

Established in 1868; incorporated February 17, 1868.

Object.— To furnish relief, and a home for destitute orphans and other needy children.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. William T. Henry, 114 West Gray street, Elmira.

Secretary.— Miss Carolyn A. Hall, 315 West Church street, Elmira.

Treasurer.— O. N. Reynolds, Second National Bank, Elmira.

Attending physician.— Emma C. La Fever, M. D., Elmira.

Matron.— Mrs. May E. Egbert.

Value of property, $45,865.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($231.55), $12,336.04; expenditures, $11,407.89; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $928.15.

Number of children cared for, 105 (73 supported by public funds, 32 by private funds); number remaining in the home June 30, 1916, 64 (34 boys, 30 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Dependent children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received free, or, if parents or guardians are able to pay, at $2.50 per week.

Application to be made to the president, the superintendent or overseer of the poor..

HOSPITALS.

ARNOT-OGDEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL,

Roe Avenue, Elmira, N. Y.

Established 1888; incorporated by chapter 121, Laws of 1888.

Object.— To establish and maintain in the city of Elmira, in the county of Chemung and State of New York, a hospital and a

Digitized by Google

dispensary at which shall be received persons requiring medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment, and where medicines may be provided and dispensed for their benefit, and where they may receive all necessary care and suitable medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Z. R. Brockway, 120 West Second street, Elmira.

Secretary.— Casper G. Decker, 507 West Water street, Elmira.

Treasurer.— James B. Rathbone, Chemung Canal Trust Co., Elmira.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Booth, Baker, Loop, Haase and others.

Superintendent.— Miss Emily McCreight, R. N.

Value of property, $842,799.91.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($25,730.03), $77,829.91; expenditures, $58,529.53; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $19,300.38.

Number of patients treated, 1,173 (698 paying patients, 321 public charges, 154 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 62 (29 males, 33 females).

Qualifications for admittance.— All acute cases, except contagious, received; chronic, if possibility of improvement.

Application to be made to physician in charge or to superintendent.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL,

Elmira, N. Y.

Incorporated July 8, 1908.

Under the management of *Sisters of St. Joseph.*

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining of a hospital, infirmary and dispensary in the city of Elmira, county of Chemung, N. Y.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Sister Agnes Hines, Nazareth Convent, Rochester.

Secretary.— Sister Mary John Monaghan, Elmira.

Treasurer.— Sister Rose Alice Conway, Elmira.

Superintendent.— Sister Rose Alice Conway.

Value of property, $103,158.09.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($3,491.72), $42,179; expenditures, $40,343.67; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,835.33.

Number of patients treated, 1,128 (929 paying patients, 158 public charges, 41 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 46 (18 males, 28 females).

Qualifications for admittance.— Those suffering from illness or accident are received; but not those afflicted with insanity or contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

CHEMUNG COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

Women's Federation Building, Elmira, N. Y.

Visited by Inspector Freeman June 7, 1916.
Established February 1, 1913.

Object.—To assist the superintendent of the poor and the overseers of the poor in the care of all children who are public charges or for whom public care is asked.

Governing body.—Chemung County Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.—M. H. Murphy, Robinson Building, Elmira.

Secretary.—Miss Clara G. Reid, Lake street, Elmira.

Treasurer.—Samuel Cotton, 201 Lake street, Elmira.

Agent.—Miss Ruth Stowell.

Receipts and expenditures during the 9 months ending June 30, 1916, $1,178.02.

Number of children under care and supervision in boarding homes during the 9 months ending June 30, 39 (of whom 36 placed in boarding homes); remaining June 30, 1916, 12 in boarding homes; number of county charges present on that date in different institutions, 59.

Application to be made to the agent.

Digitized by Google

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME,

Oxford, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 18-20, June 9-13, 1916.

Established by chapter 468 of the Laws of 1894, as "The New York State Home for the Aged Dependent Veteran and his Wife, Veterans' Mothers, Widows, and Army Nurses, Residents of New York"; name changed as above by chapter 47, Laws of 1897; opened April 19, 1897.

Object.— To provide a home for aged dependent veterans and their wives, veterans' mothers, widows, and army nurses, residents of the State of New York.

Board of Managers:

President.— Mrs. Georgianna Griffith, 146 Second avenue, Troy.

Vice-President.— Mrs. Laura B. Clarke, Oxford.

Secretary.— Mrs. Mary E. Seeley, 200 Claremont avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Charles W. Brown, Oxford.

Col. William A. Boyd, 2 Rector street, New York City.

John H. Forey, 133 Wood avenue, Syracuse.

Mrs. Ella F. B. Scott, 308 West 137th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Col. James S. Graham, appointed February 17, 1912.

Value of real estate (land, 165.18 acres), $318,275.77; value of personal property, $41,818.27; total valuation of institution property, $360,094.04.

Receipts during the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($137.13), $56,736.23; ordinary expenditures,

Digitized by Google

$43,704.94; extraordinary expenditures, including $202.80 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $12,999.10; total expenditures, $56,704.04; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $32.19.

Capacity of institution, 300; average number, 206; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $5.98; excluding such value, $5.43.

Total number of inmates during the 9 months ending June 30, 262; remaining in the home June 30, 1916, 213 (32 men, 181 women).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Every honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, or who enlisted from the State of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for one year preceding the application for admission, and the wives, widows and mothers of any such honorably discharged soldier or sailor, and army nurses who served in said army or navy and whose residence was at the time of the commencement of such service or whose residence shall have been for one year preceding his or her application for admittance to said home, within the State of New York, shall be entitled to admission to said home subject to the conditions, limitations and penalties prescribed by the rules and regulations adopted by said board. No wife or widow of a soldier or sailor shall be admitted as an inmate of said home, unless due and sufficient proof is presented of her marriage to such soldier or sailor prior to the year 1880.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— J. F. Paddelford, Sherburne.
Clerk.— W. W. Smith, Norwich.

Town of Afton.— L. E. Fredenberg, Afton.
Bainbridge.— Cory D. Thornton, Bainbridge.
Columbus.— Arthur H. Button, New Berlin, R. F. D.

Digitized by Google

Town of Coventry.— Frank A. Kelley, Coventry.
German.— George A. Deuel, Cincinnatus, R. D.
Greene.— Russell T. Goff, Greene.
Guilford.— John H. Curtis, Rockdale.
Lincklaen.— Bert E. Saunders, Lincklaen.
McDonough.—Abner Gale, Oxford route.
New Berlin.— C. L. Banks, New Berlin.
North Norwich.— Theron A. Kinney, North Norwich.
City of Norwich.—
First, Second and Third Wards.— Albert N. Cobb.
Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Wards.— J. F. Carr,
Town of Norwich.— Leon M. Walworth, Norwich.
Otselic.— H. A. Webb, South Otselic.
Oxford.— S. H. Mead, Oxford.
Pharsalia.— John F. Law, North Pharsalia.
Pitcher.— Ernest L. Warner, Pitcher.
Plymouth.— LeRoy Crandall, Plymouth.
Preston.— B. E. Slater, Norwich.
Sherburne.— Jesse F. Paddelford, Sherburne.
Smithville.— E. H. Skillman, Smithville Flats.
Smyrna.— Clark A. Tinker, Smyrna.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Frank J. Quinn, R. D. 2, Oxford.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Afton.— R. A. Chamberlin, Afton.
Bainbridge.— Fred Hollenbeck, Bainbridge.
Columbus.— Edwin R. Main, New Berlin, R. F. D. 1.
Coventry— Frederick E. Cornish, Coventry.
German.— Charles Ashcraft, Cincinnatus, R. D. 4.
Seward E. Wood, McDonough.
Greene.— James R. Smith, Greene.
Guilford.— David L. Bradley, Guilford.
Lincklaen.— Timothy L. Palmer, South Otselic.
McDonough.— Adelbert G. Lawton, Oxford.
New Berlin.— J. S. Bradley, New Berlin.
Floyd Dexter, South New Berlin.
North Norwich.— Adelbert Moon, North Norwich.

Digitized by Google

City of Norwich.— Established by chapter 34, Laws of 1914.
Commissioner of Charities.— Joseph Schorn.

Town of Norwich.— George C. Follett, Norwich.
Otselic.— Luman M. Church, South Otselic.
Oxford.— Jabe Shapley, Oxford.
Pharsalia.— Thomas H. Breed, Pharsalia.
Pitcher.— Morris M. Cook, Pitcher.
Plymouth.— John Browning, Plymouth.
Preston.— Dwight Hall, Norwich.
Sherburne.— John R. Nelson, Star Route.
Smithville.— John Livermore, Smithville Flats.
Smyrna.— George R. Crumb, Smyrna.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized September 7, 1915.

Office, Norwich, N. Y.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Rev. Harrison W. Foreman, Norwich.
Secretary.— Miss Grace Gustafson, Norwich.
Harrison L. B. Beatty, Bainbridge.
Dr. Charles M. Dunne, Norwich.
Mrs. J. Jacobs, Oxford.
Frank J. Quinn, Superintendent of Poor, R. D., Oxford.
Miss Sarah E. Russell, Greene.
Walter S. Sanford, Sherburne.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $4,000; expenditures, $1,114.98; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,885.02.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 11. representing 39 children; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 10 families (36 children).

Average age of mothers of families, 38½ years.

Average appropriation per family per week, $3.54.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $22,988.66; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $2,543.62; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $5,505.71; aggregate expenditures, $31,037.99.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months, 170; supported in institutions other than the almshouse, 39; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 58; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 562; total, 829.

See also — BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CHENANGO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Preston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson November 8, 1915.

Keeper.— Percy W. Woodruff, appointed January 1, 1913.

Attached to the almshouse are 175 acres of land, 87 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $30,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $8,358.34; receipts from sales, $4,736.40; value of the labor of inmates during the year, $1,500.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $22,988.66; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.22.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months, 170 (114 males, 56 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 113, including 35 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 epileptic, 1 deaf and 8 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 58.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

NORWICH HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

Norwich, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer December 15, 1915.

Established in 1909; incorporated January 29, 1910.

Object.— To receive, treat and care for all sick and injured persons who may come or be brought thereto for care, treatment, medical or surgical aid, free when not able to pay, and for a reasonable compensation in other cases.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— J. Johnson Ray, Norwich.

Secretary.— John H. Smith, Norwich.

Treasurer.— William Mason, Norwich.

Superintendent.— Miss Louise Grimm.

Value of property, $13,103.48.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($15.53), $12,134.46; expenditures, $11,937.79; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $196.67.

Number of patients cared for, 254 (222 paying patients, 26 public charges, 6 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 15 (4 males, 11 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Seven dollars per week in wards; rooms, according to location.

No age limit; qualifications of patients passed upon by physician; no contagious, insanity or tubercular cases admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—Samuel D. Healey, Lyon Mt.
Clerk.— A. E. Lamarche, Plattsburgh.

Town of Altona.— John James Hornett, Altona.
Ausable.— Thomas Q. Ryan, Harkness.
Beekmantown.— William P. Walker, Plattsburgh, R. F. D.
Black Brook.— T. E. Bombard, Ausable Forks.
Champlain.— James Def. Burroughs, Champlain.
Chazy.— Harry Labounty, West Chazy.
Clinton.— Thomas Finnell, Churubusco.
Dannemora.— Samuel D. Healey, Lyon Mountain.
Ellenburgh.— R. A. Gilmore, Ellenburgh.
Mooers.— C. E. Sample, Mooers.
Peru.— William R. Cohalan, Peru.
City of Plattsburgh.— Frank H. Graves.
Ira I. Russell.
Town of Plattsburgh.— Dexter A. Stafford, Plattsburgh.
Saranac.— James Kimball, Saranac.
Schuyler Falls.— Elnathan J. Vaughn, Morrisonville.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

James L. Burke, East Beekmantown, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Altona.— Edward Carter, Altona.
Ausable.— Frederick H. Clodgo, Keeseville.
Thomas McCray, Clintonville.
Beekmantown.— Edward A. Kirby, Beekmantown.
Black Brook.— Adolph Lajoy, Ausable Forks.
Charles Beauchemin, Riverview.
Champlain.— Albert F. Seymour, Champlain.
F. R. Derrick, Rouses Point.

Digitized by Google

Town of Chazy.— Joseph Ratta, Chazy.
L. A. Stafford, West Chazy.
Clinton.— Peter J. Pompore, Clintonville.
Dannemora.— Edward Kenelty, Dannemora.
Ellenburgh.— Henry Garlick, Ellenburgh.
Charles Carew, Ellenburgh Center.
Mooers.— Sydney Goodsell, Mooers.
George Grey, Mooers Forks.
Peru.— C. H. Rock, Peru.
H. I. Fuller, Peru.
City of Plattsburgh.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 269, Laws of 1902.
Commissioner of Charities.— Edgar A. Defore.
Town of Plattsburgh.— Charles Darrah, Cadyville.
Saranac.— Eugene Flanders, Saranac.
Henry McCasland, Redford.
Schuyler Falls.— F. Papineau, Morrisonville.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

Chairman.— William A. Martin, R. F. D., Plattsburgh.
Secretary.— Arthur E. Lamarche, Plattsburgh.
James L. Burke, County Superintendent of Poor, East Beekmantown.
Hon. H. Wallace Knapp, Mooers.
Mrs. William H. Levy, Plattsburgh.
William A. Martin, R. F. D., Plattsburgh.
Hon. John H. Moffit, Plattsburgh.
Mrs. Joseph Payette, Plattsburgh.
Henry Rodgers, Ausable Forks.
No appropriation from Board of Supervisors.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $11,832.06; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $3,060.70; expense of temporary (out-

Digitized by Google

door) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $13,477.36; aggregate expenditures, $28,370.12.

Total number in the almshouse, 129; supported in other institutions, 42; wayfarers to whom meals or lodgings were furnished in the almshouse, 59; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 897; total, 1,127.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CLINTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

East Beekmantown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park May 25, 1916.

Keeper.— William Burke, appointed April 1, 1915.

Attached to the almshouse are 87½ acres of land, of which 60 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $90,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,500; receipts from sales, $800; value of the labor of inmates, $500.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $11,832.06; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.83.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 129 (94 males, 35 females), remaining June 30, 1916, 86, including 20 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind persons and 3 deaf persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 59.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS IN NORTHERN NEW YORK (THE),

14 Bailey Avenue, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman October 6, 1915.

Established March 16, 1874; incorporated by chapter 492, Laws of 1874.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a house of industry and home for the relief of friendless, destitute or unprotected females, and for friendless or unprotected children.

Religious faith.— Protestant.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. C. E. M. Edwards, 59 Broad street, Plattsburgh.

Secretary.— Mrs. G. W. Shallies, 122 Court street, Plattsburgh.

Treasurer.— Mrs. C. J. Vert, 1 Rugar street, Plattsburgh.

Attending physician.— Dr. T. Avery Rogers, 42 Court street, Plattsburgh.

Matron.— Miss Margaret A. Baker.

Value of property, $67,470.21.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,123.69), $7,222.83; expenditures, $7,029.09; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $193.74.

Number of children cared for, 31 (2 supported by public funds, 29 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 29 (14 boys, 15 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Friendless and destitute girls over three years of age and boys from three to ten years orphaned or abandoned by their parents, will be received and provided for until permanent homes in Christian families can be secured for them by adoption or otherwise.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

CHAMPLAIN VALLEY HOSPITAL (THE),

Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman October 5, 1915.

Incorporated February 24, 1903, as "The Plattsburgh City Hospital"; name changed September 20, 1910, as above; opened to patients May 22, 1910.

Management of the *Sisters of the Order of Grey Nuns.*

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining a hospital for the medical and surgical treatment and care of the sick without regard to the race, nationality, or religious convictions of those who may apply for such treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Smith M. Weed, Plattsburgh.

Secretary.— George E. Cavanagh, Plattsburgh.

Treasurer.— John Haughran, Plattsburgh.

Attending physician.— J. B. Ransom, M. D., Dannemora.

Superintendent.— Sister Ann.

Value of property, $135,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($29.46), $16,905.68; expenditures, $16,506.73; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $398.95.

Number of patients cared for, 881 (851 paying patients, 10 public charges, 20 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 48 (26 males, 22 females).

Qualifications for admittance.— All requiring medical or surgical treatment are admitted without regard to nationality or religion.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

GENERAL HOSPITAL OF SARANAC LAKE,

Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Opened March 10, 1913; incorporated May 25, 1912.

Object.— The establishment, support and management of an institution for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid to sick or disabled persons of every creed, nationality and color, and shall be non-sectarian.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— E. R. Baldwin, M. D., 6 Church street, Saranac Lake.

Secretary.— S. A. Miller, Main street, Saranac Lake.

Treasurer.—W. E. Johnson, Academy street, Saranac Lake.

President, medical board.— Robert M. Brown, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Emily Denton.

Value of property, $40,417.95.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,231.46), $8,964.16; expenditures, $7,984.83; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $979.33.

Number of patients cared for, 152 (149 paying patients, 3 public charges); number remaining June 30, 1916, 6 (3 males, 3 females).

Qualifications for admittance.—All requiring medical or surgical treatment are admitted. Ward rate, $10 per week; private rooms, $25 to $30 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

PHYSICIANS' HOSPITAL OF PLATTSBURGH,

116 Court Street, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman October 4-5, 1915.

Established October, 1910; incorporated October 13, 1910.

Object.— To maintain a general hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— J. H. La Rocque, M. D., Plattsburgh.

Secretary.— Leo F. Schiff, M. D., Plattsburgh.

Treasurer.— R. H. Guibord, Plattsburgh.

Superintendent.— Miss I. J. Godshalk.

Value of property, $38,300.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $18,763.05; expenditures, $17,875; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $888.05.

Number of patients cared for during the nine months 463 (447 paying patients, 6 public charges, 10 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 26 (9 males, 17 females).

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Charges from $1.50 to $4.00 per day for those who can pay. All cases received except, chronic, contagious, alcoholic and insanity.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Hudson, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspectors Hall and Collins January 25, February 25, 1916.

Established by chapter 187 of the Laws of 1881, as the "House of Refuge for Women"; opened April 15, 1887; name changed as above by chapter 453 of the Laws of 1904.

Object.— For the reception of all girls, not over the age of sixteen years, who shall be legally committed thereto or placed in charge of such institution as vagrants or on conviction of any criminal offense by any court having authority to make such commitments or to place such girls therein.

Board of Managers:

President.— Mrs. Annie Winsor Allen, 9 Myrtle street, White Plains.

Vice-President.— Nathaniel H. Levi, 1013 Broadway, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. Helen Esselstyn, Hudson.

Treasurer.— John F. Brennen, Hudson.

Miss Mary Hinkley, Eden Hill, Poughkeepsie.

Dr. Louis Van Hoesen, Hudson.

Mrs. Sarah Blanche Peabody, 13 Elk street, Albany.

Superintendent.— Hortense V. Bruce, M. D., appointed March 15, 1900.

Value of real estate (land, 171 acres), $793,122; value of personal property, $65,520.66; total valuation of institution property, $858,642.66.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,952.71), $198,225.19; ordinary expenditures, $109,222.30; extraordinary expenditures, including $193.82 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law,

Digitized by Google

$87,303.25; total expenditures, $196,525.55; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,699.64.

Capacity of institution, 366; average number, 348.74.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of farm and home products consumed, $8.44; excluding such value, $8.03.

Total number of inmates during the nine months ending June 30, 529; number remaining June 30, 1916, 334 (of whom 8 infants).

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—Wessel Ten Broeck, Hudson.

Clerk.— James R. Hughes, Stuyvesant Falls.

Town of Ancram.— Carl Fischer, Ancram Lead Mines.
Austerlitz.— Charles W. Van Hoesen, Austerlitz.
Canaan.— Henry D. Frisbee, East Chatham.
Chatham.— H. E. Pratt, Malden Bridge.
Claverack.— J. C. Wolven, Mellenville.
Clermont.— Arthur Boice, Germantown, R. F. D.
Copake.— Frederick Holsapple, Copake Falls.
Gallatin.— Edward E. Coons, Gallatinville.
Germantown.— Edgar R. Dewitt, Cheviot.
Ghent.— Charles D. Vosburgh, Ghent.
Greenport.—Wessel Ten Broeck, Hudson.
Hillsdale.—William A. Mallery, Jr., Hillsdale.

City of Hudson:
First Ward.— Martin Ten Eyck.
Second Ward.— James Gaffney.
Third Ward.— Frank V. Uhrig.
Fourth Ward.— George A. Hodge.
Fifth Ward.— George R. Reese.

Town of Kinderhook.— E. Risedorph, Kinderhook.
Livingston.— Theron Moore, Elizaville.
New Lebanon.— Ransom H. Gillett, New Lebanon Centre.
Stockport.— Benjamin B. Hiscox, Columbiaville.
Stuyvesant.— John Gibbons, Jr., Stuyvesant.
Taghkanic.— Charles E. Scutt, Claverack, R. F. D.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

W. Newton Goold, Ghent, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Ancram.— William G. Wood, Ancram Lead Mines.
Austerlitz.— George H. Brahm, Chatham, R. F. D.
Canaan.— William Baker, Canaan.
George A. Sherrill, East Chatham.
Chatham.— Wallace Ashley, Old Chatham Centre, R. D.
Smith A. Oliver, Old Chatham, R. D.
Claverack.— Arthur A. Traver, Mellenville.
Clermont.— Arthur Boice, Germantown.
Copake.— Joseph Bussett, Copake.
Gallatin.— Peter Coons, Elizaville.
Germantown.—William H. Barringer, Germantown.
Ghent.— Eugene Martin, Ghent.
Jarvis S. Whiteman, Ghent.
Greenport.— Edgar Smith, Hudson, R. D. 2.
Hillsdale.— Joseph J. Dunn, Hillsdale.
City of Hudson.— Commission of Public Charities, established by chapter 751 of the Laws of 1895.
President.— Morris Breskey.
Town of Kinderhook.— John Nink, Kinderhook.
Henry Fischer, Valatie.
Livingston.—William Krokanes, Livingston.
New Lebanon.— Joseph Slighter, Lebanon Springs.
Stockport.— Barney Toner, Rossman.
Stuyvesant.—Walter Chatten, Schodack Landing.
Taghkanic.— Seymour Race, Hillsdale.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

Chairman.—William E. Carney, Philmont.

Secretary.— Mrs. S. V. Whitbeck, 447 East Allen street, Hudson.

W. Newton Goold, Superintendent of Poor, Ghent.

Dr. Frank C. Maxon, Chatham.

Mrs. H. Rockefeller, Germantown.

Mrs. D. Smith, Kinderhook.

No appropriation from Board of Supervisors.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $14,959.65; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $13,112.23; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $1,559. 62; aggregate expenditures, $14,959.65.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 235; supported in other institutions, 186; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 370; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 554; total, 1,345.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

COLUMBIA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Ghent, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson May 23, 1916.

Keeper.— Wilson L. Harder, appointed January 1, 1897.

Attached to the almshouse are 190 acres of land, 140 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $46,000; estimated value of the products of the farm $3,000; receipts from sales, $293.12; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $500.

Expenses for the year, $14,959.65; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.06.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 235 (177 males, 58 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 125, including 41 idiotic or feeble-minded, 1 epileptic, 1 blind and 1 deaf person; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 370.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.— Mrs. George T. Powell, Ghent.

Digitized by Google

First Vice-President.— Mrs. C. N. Harder, Philmont.
Second Vice-President.— Mrs. Morgan A. Jones, Hudson.
Secretary.— Mrs. Wm. Delamater, Hudson.
Treasurer.— Mrs. Claudius Rockefeller, Hudson.

Visitors to the New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson:

Rev. C. G. Sewall, 73 Willett street, Albany.
Mrs. C. G. Sewall, 73 Willett street, Albany.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

BERKSHIRE INDUSTRIAL FARM (THE),

Canaan, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford June 7, 1916.

Incorporated by chapter 332, Laws of 1886, as the "Burnham Industrial Farm". Name changed as above by court order entered August 25, 1896, and by chapter 109, Laws of 1917.

Object.— To receive and take charge of such boys as may legally come into its custody and care, and to provide for their support, education and training.

Religious faith.— Non-sectarian.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Samuel T. Carter, Jr., 111 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— James F. Maury, Cotton Exchange Building, New York City.

Treasurer.— Richard M. Hurd, 287 Fourth avenue, New York City.

Attending physician.— N. P. Brooks, M. D., New Lebanon.

Superintendent.— Edmund B. Hilliard.

Value of property, $125,500.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($8,593.57), $37,071.54; expenditures, $32,329.96; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,741.58.

Number of boys cared for, 133 (85 supported by public funds, 48 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 99.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Boys between the ages of six and sixteen years, not incorrigible, but in need of restraint, and those having a tendency to a criminal life are received; parents or guardians pay so far as able.

Applications to be made to the superintendent, or to the president.

Digitized by Google

HUDSON ORPHAN AND RELIEF ASSOCIATION,

400 State Street, Hudson, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Chase October 19, 1915.

Established 1843; incorporated by chapter 90, Laws of 1846.

Object.— Protecting, relieving and educating orphan and indigent children in the city of Hudson.

Governing bodies.— Board of Trustees and Managers.

President of Board of Trustees.— F. J. Collin, 611 Warren street, Hudson.

Secretary and Treasurer.— George A. McKinstry, 609 Warren street, Hudson.

Attending physician.— A. M. Tracy, M. D., Union street, Hudson.

Matron.— Miss Louise E. Weeks.

Value of property, $129,203.60.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($836.28), $15,816.07; expenditures, $15,113.24; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $702.83.

Number of children cared for, 51 (31 supported by public funds, 20 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 40 (22 boys, 18 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children between the ages of two and twelve years are received.

Application to be made to the admission committee of board of managers.

HOSPITALS.

HUDSON CITY HOSPITAL (THE),

Prospect Avenue, Hudson, N. Y.

Incorporated March 7, 1889.

Object.— To provide a suitable place for, and proper treatment, care and maintenance of, sick and injured persons.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Samuel B. Coffin, Hudson.

Secretary.— James J. Brennan, Hudson.

Treasurer.— Charles S. Benedict, Hudson.

Digitized by Google

President medical board.— Thomas Wilson, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mabel Fletcher.

Value of property, $152,861.54.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,052.80), $47,088.48; expenditures, $44,903.18; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,185.30.

Number of patients cared for, 462 (295 paying patients, 12 public charges, 155 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 21 (8 males, 13 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Admission largely at the discretion of the superintendent and executive committee; chronic and contagious cases not admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent or attending physicians.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

COLUMBIA COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

County Court House, Hudson, N. Y.

Established January, 1901.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 8, 1915.

Object.— To assist the superintendent of the poor of Columbia county in the care of all children who are public charges or for whom public care is asked.

Governing body.— Columbia County Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.— Mrs. George T. Powell, Ghent.

Secretary.— Mrs. William J. Delamater, 602 Gifford place, Hudson.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Claudius Rockefeller, 604 Gifford place, Hudson.

Agent.— Miss Gladys Fisher, Court House.

Receipts during the nine months, ending June 30, $1,294.52; expenditures, $1,185; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $109.52.

Number of children under supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 4 (2 in free homes, 2 in boarding homes); remaining June 30, 1916, 4 (2 in free homes, 2 in boarding homes).

Digitized by Google

Number of county charges present in different institutions and under the care and supervision of the agency June 30, 1916, 61.

Qualifications for beneficiaries.—All children who are or who are sought to be made a charge on Columbia county are under the supervision of the agency.

Application to be made to the agent.

REFORMATORIES.

BERKSHIRE INDUSTRIAL FARM (THE),

Canaan N. Y.

See *Homes for Children.*

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Cortland, N. Y.

Chairman.— Lewis M. Austin, Homer.
Clerk.— Charles R. Lord, Cortland.

Town of Cincinnatus.— H. R. Weeks, Cincinnatus.
City of Cortland.—
First Ward— F. G. Cooper.
Second Ward.— E. J. Warfield.
Third Ward.— George W. Long.
Fourth Ward.— A. B. Corwin.
Fifth Ward.— A. F. Sager.
Sixth Ward.— T. E. Farrell.
Town of Cortlandville.— G. H. Maricle, McGraw.
Cuyler.— Eugene Morse, Cuyler.
Freetown.— M. A. Mynard, East Freetown.
Harford.— Sidney A. Stinard, Harford.
Homer.— Lewis M. Austin, Homer.
Lapeer.— Lester Parker, Marathon.
Marathon.— U. H. Boyden, Marathon.
Preble.— J. J. Moss, Preble.
Scott.— Charles S. Clark, Homer.
Solon.— Joseph B. Moore, McGraw.
Taylor.— A. D. Lincoln, Cincinnatus.
Truxton.— Frank R. Young, Truxton.
Virgil.— F. L. Stillman, Cortland.
Willett.— A. S. Babcock, Willett.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Frederick T. Newcomb, Homer, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Cincinnatus.— Erastus J. Blanchard, Cincinnatus.
City of Cortland.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 160 of the Laws of 1900.
Commissioner of Charities, Frederick Ryan.

Digitized by Google

Town of Cortlandville.— D. R. Thomas, Cortland, R. D.
P. W. Chaffee, McGraw.
Cuyler.— Adam Hoyer, Cuyler.
Freetown.— Harley Caldwell, Freetown.
Harford.— John Shevalier, Harford.
Homer.— John B. Latimer, Homer.
George P. Miller, East Homer.
Lapeer.— Rolland Parker, Lapeer.
Marathon.— M. H. Allen, Marathon.
Preble.— George M. Baldwin, Preble.
Frank Pierce, Preble.
Scott.— F. M. Maxson, Homer, R. F. D. 3.
Solon.— D. R. Thornton, Solon.
Taylor.— Emmett Kibbe, Taylor.
Truxton.— Isaac Henderson, Truxton.
Virgil.— George Peer, Cortland, Virgil.
Willett.— Clide Calkins, Willett.

COUNTY BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Court House, Cortland, N. Y.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized July 10, 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— N. Freland Webb, R. F. D., Cortland.
Secretary.— Mrs. Albert McGraw, McGraw.
Edward L. Adams, Marathon.
Mrs. R. L. Davis, 39 Madison avenue, Cortland.
Mrs. H. DeW. DeGroat, 61 Railroad street, Cortland.
Fred T. Newcomb, Superintendent of Poor, Homer.
Mrs. D. W. Van Hoesen, 8 Lincoln avenue, Cortland.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $3,000; expenditures, $1,414.51; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,585.49.

Digitized by Google

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 14, representing 44 children; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 12 families (40 children).

Average appropriation per family per week, $3.88.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $6,157.25; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $1,681.44; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $2,751; aggregate expenditures, $10,590.20.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 69; supported in other institutions, 65; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 141; total, 275.

See also — BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

CORTLAND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Cortland, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson December 16, 1915.

Keeper.— Edward Parks, appointed January 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 118 acres of land, 45 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $30,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $600; receipts from sales, $692.72; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $50.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $6,157.25; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.76.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 69 (45 males, 24 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 42, including 7 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 deaf and 2 blind persons.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

CORTLAND COUNTY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN (THE),

Main Street, Homer, N. Y.

Established August 18, 1891; incorporated September 11, 1891.

Object.— Founding, promoting and maintaining a home for aged women.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Florence B. Maxson, Homer.

Secretary.— Mrs. E. W. Hyatt, Homer.

Treasurer.— Mrs. A. L. Smith, Homer.

Matron.— Mrs. Elizabeth Woodworth.

Value of property, $104,083.47.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($731.42), $5,649.91; expenditures, $4,763.34; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $886.57.

Number of women cared for, 28 (1 supported by public funds, 27 by private funds); remaining in the Home June 30, 1916, 25.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Two dollars and two fifty per week for women of Cortland county over sixty years of age.

Application to be made to the secretary or the chairman of the admission committee.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

KING'S DAUGHTERS' HOME FOR CHILDREN (THE),

240 Port Watson Street, Cortland, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer October 13, 1915.

Incorporated May 26, 1906.

Object.— To care for orphan and destitute children and children without proper guardians, and to provide suitable homes for them.

Digitized by Google

Religious faith.— Protestant.

Governing body.— Executive Board of the Loyal Circle of King's Daughters.

President.— Mrs. F. M. Ingersoll, 82 Railroad street, Cortland.

Secretary.— Miss Nellie S. Byram, 22 Argyle place, Cortland.

Treasurer.— Mrs. F. J. Doubleday, 44 Port Watson street, Cortland.

Attending physician.— Dr. Paul T. Carpenter, 20 Clinton avenue, Cortland.

Superintendent.— Miss Esther S. Benedict.

Value of property, $19,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($292.92), $5,209.21; expenditures, $4,910.53; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $298.68.

Number of children cared for, 45 (39 supported by public funds, 6 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 33 (17 boys, 16 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received at $2.50 per week for those who can pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent or to some member of the executive board.

HOSPITALS.

CORTLAND COUNTY HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (THE),

Homer Avenue and West Main Street, Cortland, N. Y.

Established February 23, 1891; incorporated April 25, 1892, under name of "The Cortland Hospital Association"; name changed as above May 4, 1911.

Object.— To build, buy or rent suitable buildings, to purchase or rent necessary real estate, to equip, maintain and conduct a hospital for the care and treatment of sick, injured and maimed persons under such rules and regulations and restrictions as may be hereafter prescribed by the laws of the society or association.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— A. F. Stilson, 64 Tompkins street, Cortland.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Vacant.

Treasurer.— F. R. Wickwire, 45 Tompkins street, Cortland.

Dean of Staff.— H. D. Dana, M. D., Cortland.

Superintendent.— Miss Harriette E. Wildey, R. N.

Value of property, $174,087.29.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,823.42), $19,320.86; expenditures, $17,239.94; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,080.92.

Number of patients cared for, 576 (512 paying patients, 53 public charges, 11 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 51 (23 males, 28 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Seven dollars per week for beds, in wards; private wards, twelve dollars; private rooms, fifteen to twenty-five dollars. Poor patients pay according to ability; no contagious cases treated.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— John Chambers, Hamden.
Clerk.— David S. Booth, Grand Gorge.

Town of Andes.— James W. Dickson, Andes.
Bovina.— Thomas H. Johnson, Bovina.
Colchester.— John E. Thomson, Downsville.
Davenport.— George A. Smith, Davenport.
Delhi.— H. S. Marvin, Delhi.
Deposit.— Robert A. Briggs, Deposit.
Franklin.— Leroy Evans, Leonta.
Hamden.— John Chambers, Hamden.
Hancock.— William Penny, Cadosia.
Harpersfield.— Jesse B. Gilbert, Stamford.
Kortright.— Harry L. Eckert, Bloomville.
Masonville.— Arthur Henderson, Masonville.
Meredith.— Ferris D. Mackey, Meridale.
Middletown.— E. H. Dickson, Arena.
Roxbury.— Edward Enderlin, Roxbury.
Sidney.— R. W. Siver, Sidney.
Stamford.— John H. King, Hobart.
Tompkins.— Charles Foote, Rock Royal.
Walton.— Arthur E. Conner, Walton.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

James F. Foreman, Delhi, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Andes.— Willis Gladstone, Andes.
John D. Boyes, Shavertown.
Bovina.— Gilbert D. Miller, Bovina Center.
Colchester.—Warner W. Golden, Downsville.
Davenport.— Benjamin Johnson, Fergusonville.
W. H. Gifford, West Davenport.
Delhi.— Joseph McMurdy, Delhi.

Digitized by Google

Town of Deposit.— George P. Hewitt, Deposit.
Franklin.— A. E. Austin, Franklin.
James T. Dezell, Treadwell.
Hamden.— Alex. B. Launt, Hamden.
Hancock.— Elias Van Steinburgh, Hancock.
Benjamin F. Bischoff, East Branch.
Harpersfield.— Lincoln C. Grant, Stamford.
Kortright.— D. B. Hill, Bloomville.
Masonville.— John Whitman, Masonville.
Meredith.— James Hughes, Meridale.
Middletown.— Demas Mead, Margaretville.
Roxbury.— Harry M. Cronk, Grand Gorge.
Sidney.— Fred B. Wilber, Franklin Depot.
Stamford.— Frank Lamport, South Kortright.
Tompkins.— Charles Eggleston, Cannonsville.
Jacob H. Chamberlin, Trout Creek.
Walton.— Thomas Clark, Walton.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Clayton L. Wheeler, Hancock.
Secretary.— Andrew C. Fenton, Margaretville.
James Foreman, Delhi.
Mrs. John G. More, Walton.
Walter A. Ostrander, Andes.
Mrs. Marion M. Palmer, Delhi.
Oscar Simpson, Sidney Center.
No appropriation from Board of Supervisors.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $7,130.97; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $3,148.86; expense of temporary (out-

Digitized by Google

door) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $6,232.44; aggregate expenditures, $16,512.27.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 96; supported in other institutions, 49; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 23; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 556; total, 724.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

DELAWARE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Delhi, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson November 9, 1915.

Superintendent of poor in charge.— James F. Foreman, since 1906.

Matron.— Mrs. James F. Foreman.

Attached to the almshouse are 180 acres of land, 80 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $15,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,160; receipts from sales, $1,190.54; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $150.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $7,130.97; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.82.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 96 (76 males, 20 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 53, including 9 feeble-minded or idiotic persons, 2 blind persons, number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 23.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.— Rev. I. H. Wright.

Secretary.— Miss Katherine A. Foote, Delhi.

Digitized by Google

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

STATE INDUSTRIAL FARM COLONY,

Green Haven, N. Y.

Established by chapter 812 of the Laws of 1911.

Object.— For the detention, humane discipline, instruction and reformation of male adults committed thereto as tramps or vagrants.

Board of Managers:

President.— Samuel Untermyer, 675 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Orlando F. Lewis, Ph. D., 135 East 15th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— John G. O'Keefe, 60 Broadway, New York City.

Jacob Brill, Poughquag.

Louis E. Desbecker, 189 St. James place, Buffalo.

Col. Charles S. Rogers, Hudson.

George F. Warren, Ph. D., Cornell University, Ithaca.

Institution not yet open to inmates.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— H. F. Vandewater, Hyde Park.

Clerk.— Everett H. Travis, Poughkeepsie.

Town of Amenia.— Guernsey S. Cline, Amenia.

City of Beacon.—

First Ward.— Charles H. Schlagel.

Second Ward.— Robert Peattie.

Third Ward.— Wilford W. Conklin.

Fourth Ward.— Paul J. Challen.

Digitized by Google

Town of Beekman.— William F. Hanrahan, Poughquag.
Clinton.— Edward L. Wilbur, Clinton Corners.
Dover.— John A. Hanna, Dover Plains.
East Fishkill.— John Anderson, Hopewell Junction.
Fishkill.— Frank A. Brockway, Brockway.
Hyde Park.— H. F. Vandewater, Hyde Park.
La Grange.— James Townsend, La Grangeville.
Milan.— John P. Fulton, Red Hook.
North East.— Edward B. Manning, Millerton.
Pawling.— Jay Hurd, Pawling.
Pine Plains.— V. J. Rockefeller, Pine Plains.
Pleasant Valley.— Charles L. Cole, Pleasant Valley.
Poughkeepsie.— Henry Allen, Arlington.
City of Poughkeepsie.—
First Ward.— John J. Delaney.
Second Ward.— Otto Erhardt.
Third Ward.— Walter Joy.
Fourth Ward.— Alexander C. Dow.
Fifth Ward.— Joseph H. Doughty.
Sixth Ward.— Harry Sisson.
Seventh Ward.— Frank F. Abercrombie.
Town of Red Hook.— Alvah R. Stickle, Red Hook.
Rhinebeck.— Harry Pottenburgh, Rhinebeck.
Stanford.— Thomas C. Devlin, Stanfordville.
Union Vale.— Charles L. Rickes, Verbank.
Wappinger.— William L. Hummel, Wappingers Falls.
Washington.— William C. Russell, Millbrook.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Frank W. Hallock, Oak Summit, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Amenia.— J. H. Howland, Amenia Union.
City of Beacon.— Commissioner of Public Safety, established by chapter 539, Laws of 1913.— John T. Cronin.
Town of Beekman.— John Beach, Poughquag.
Clinton.— William E. Mott, Salt Point.

Digitized by Google

Town of Dover.— Patrick F. O'Brien, Dover Plains.
East Fishkill.— Howard Van Vlack, Hopewell Junction, R. F. D.
Fishkill.— Town Commissioner of the Poor, established by chapter 89, Laws of 1857.— Warren Magee, Glenham.
Hyde Park.— Herman Wood, Hyde Park.
Ezra Stillwell, Staatsburgh.
La Grange.— Godfrey Wolven, La Grangeville.
Milan.— Enos Seifhert, Jackson Corners.
North East.— D. R. Traver, Millerton.
Pawling.— John B. Whitlock, Stonehouse.
Silas House, Holmes.
Pine Plains.— Charles Kellerhouse, Pine Plains.
Pleasant Valley.— Martin De Garmo, Pleasant Valley.
W. E. Bogardus, Pleasant Valley.
City of Poughkeepsie.— The Commissioners of Charities of the City of Poughkeepsie, established by chapter 425, Laws of 1896, amended by chapter 204, Laws of 1901.
Chairman.— Thomas McWhinnie, S. Water street.
Robert Wilkinson, Mill street.
Otto Faust, S. Water street.
Superintendent of the Poor.— David Hitchcock.
Town of Poughkeepsie.— Henry Townsend, Wappingers Falls.
Franklin Petyite, Arlington.
Red Hook.— George L. Burnett, Rhinebeck.
Orlando Doyle, Red Hook.
Rhinebeck.— Howard Fraleigh, Rhinebeck.
Stanford.— William M. Wright, Stanfordville.
Union Vale.— Ralph G. Vincent, Verbank.
Wappinger.— Thomas Berry, Hughsonville.
James J. Gorman, Hughsonville.
Washington.— John F. Rynus, Millbrook.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

* Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized July 12, 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Prof. Herbert E. Mills, 106 Academy street, Poughkeepsie.

Secretary.— Mrs. J. W. Hinkley, Jr., 19 Dwight street, Poughkeepsie.

Rev. W. J. B. Daly, St. Peter's Rectory, Poughkeepsie.

Daniel Gleason, 236 Main street, Poughkeepsie.

Frank Hallock, Superintendent of Poor, Millbrook.

Mrs. George Seaman, North avenue, Beacon.

Isaac Wheaton, Lithgow.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $4,000; expenditures, $1,036.12; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,963.88.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 21, representing 71 children; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 18 families (62 children).

Average age of mothers of families, 37 years.

Average appropriation per family per week, $3.38.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the county almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $13,430.62; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $7,832.75; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $4,035.85; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $25,299.22.

Number in the county almshouse, 228; supported in other institutions, 161; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the

* This Board has been discontinued and a new Board, authorized by chapter 354, Laws of 1917, to carry on Child Welfare work on a broader basis, will organize in June of 1917.

Digitized by Google

almshouse, 158; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 697; total supported and relieved, 1,284.

See also BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

DUTCHESS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Oak Summit, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park November 19, 1915.

Keeper.— Watson Morse in charge since 1911.

Attached to the almshouse are 103 acres of land, 43 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $80,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $1,800; receipts from sales, $291; estimated value of the labor of the inmates, $900.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $13,430.62; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.75.

Total number in the almshouse, 228 (192 males, 36 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 91 including 5 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind, and 4 deaf persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 158.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

THE CITY HOME,

Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park November 17, 1915.

Keeper.— David W. Hitchcock, appointed May 1, 1889.

Attached to The City Home are 13 acres of land, 5 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $75,000.

Expenses in connection with The City Home for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $11,708.04; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.75.

Total number in The City Home during the nine months ending June 30, 124; remaining June 30, 1916, 72, including 4 feeble-minded or idiotic and 2 blind persons.

Digitized by Google

RELIEF STATION FOR DISEASES OF THE LUNGS,

Eastman Park, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Chase June 22, 1916.

Established in 1911; licensed October 12, 1910.

Object.— Diagnosis and treatment of diseases of lungs.

Governing body.— Board of Health.

President.— Mayor D. W. Wilbur, 42 Cottage street, Poughkeepsie.

Secretary.— Maurice F. Duhamel, Evening Star Office, Poughkeepsie.

Treasurer.— Richard Kenworthy, City Treasurer, City Hall, Poughkeepsie.

Officer in charge.— John S. Wilson, M. D., Health Officer.

Value of property, $8,000.

Receipts and expenditures during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $500.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary, 142; total number of treatments, 174; prescriptions filled, 277; persons treated at home, 331; visits to homes by nurses, 539.

Terms of admission.— Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary, or to Health Officer.

SAMUEL W. BOWNE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF THE TUBERCULOUS (THE),

Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson November 18, 1915.

Founded June, 1909.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Dr. Grace N. Kimball, 337 Mill street, Poughkeepsie.

Secretary.— A. C. Rust, 302 Mill street, Poughkeepsie.

Treasurer.— Richard A. Kenworthy, City Treasurer, Poughkeepsie.

Chief of medical staff.— J. W. Poucher, M. D.

Superintendent.— H. St. John Williams, M. D.

Value of property, $144,853.51.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($7,245.25) $39,006.27; expenditures, $28,923.23; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $10,083.04.

Number of persons treated, 191 (58 paying patients, 133 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 105 (58 males, 47 females).

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—City indigent free; county charges, at cost of maintenance; others, $10 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

POUGHKEEPSIE CITY RELIEF.

Expenditures during the nine months ending June 30, 1916:

The City Home, $11,708.04.

Samuel W. Bowne Memorial Hospital, $28,923.23.

Relief Station for Diseases of the Lungs, $500.

Expense of support in other institutions, $1,085.81; temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the city superintendent of the poor, $3,437.80; total public relief, $45,654.88.

Number of persons in The City Home during the nine months ending June 30, 124:

Samuel W. Bowne Memorial Hospital, 191.

Relief Station for Diseases of the Lungs, 142.

In other institutions, 17; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 796; total number of persons relieved, 1,270.

See *City Institutions.*

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.— John E. Mack, Poughkeepsie.

Vice-President.— Mrs. George Seaman, Fishkill.

Secretary.— Miss Anna G. W. Dayley, Poughkeepsie.

Treasurer.— George Chatterton, Fishkill.

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARY.

Note.— The * used in connection with dispensaries indicates that no report is required because no public money is received; but, because of the license granted by this Board, they are subject to inspection and the data used is secured from the reports of the inspectors.

*VASSAR BROTHERS' HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Lincoln Avenue and Reade Place, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Chase June 22, 1916.

Established in 1909; licensed April 10, 1912.

Object.— Surgical and medical relief of the sick.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Vassar Brothers' Hospital.

President.— Guilford Dudley, Fallkill National Bank, Poughkeepsie.

Secretary.— Benjamin M. Fowler, Poughkeepsie.

Treasurer.— Henry Booth, 26 Garfield place, Poughkeepsie.

Superintendent.— B. M. Fowler.

Number of persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 902; total number of treatments, 4,229; prescriptions filled, 1,668.

Terms of admission.— Fifteen cents is asked in the surgical, eye, ear, nose and throat clinics. The actual cost of the medicine is asked, the amount ranging from ten to fifty cents. All fees are remitted if applicant is unable to pay.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HOPE FARM,

Verbank, N. Y.

City Office, 209 East 42d Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford October 23, 1914.

Established 1906; incorporated October, 1906.

Object.— To receive, care for and instruct in scholastic and industrial training boys (or girls) of Protestant parentage, be-

Digitized by Google

tween the ages of five and sixteen years, with authority to retain them until majority and to board them out or place them out in families by adoption, indenture or otherwise, in accordance with the provisions of law, as seems desirable.

Religious faith.— Protestant.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. David H. Greer, D. D., Cathedral Close, 110th street and Amsterdam avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Miss Florence Rapallo, 171st street and Fulton avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—William A. Greer, 209 East 42d street, New York City.

Resident physician.— Dr. S. I. Jacobus, Millbrook, N. Y.

Superintendent.— Rev. Thomas R. Hazzard.

Value of property, $306,513.53.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($3,082.04), $103,896.14; expenditures, $99,367.23; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,528.91.

Number of children cared for, 222 (182 supported by public funds, 40 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 180 (74 boys and 106 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Children of Protestant parents between the ages of five and sixteen years, committed for destitution or improper guardianship, are received.

Application to be made to the secretary.

POUGHKEEPSIE ORPHAN HOUSE AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS (THE),

91 South Hamilton Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Chase October 28, 1915.

Established January 21, 1847; incorporated by chapter 316, Laws of 1852, as the "Poughkeepsie Female Guardian Society". Name changed as above by chapter 595, Laws of 1868.

Object.— By the publication and diffusion of books, papers and tracts and by other moral and religious means, to prevent vice and moral degradation, and maintain houses of industry and home

Digitized by Google

for the relief of friendless, destitute or unprotected females, and for friendless or unprotected children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. E. S. Atwater, South Hamilton street, Poughkeepsie.

Secretary— Miss Marguerite Adriance, Academy street, Poughkeepsie.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Frederick N. Morgan, 3 Dwight street, Poughkeepsie.

Attending physician.— L. H. Marks, M. D.

Matron.— Miss Ida B. Conklin.

Value of property, $249,189.01.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($671.63), $9,985.17; expenditures, $9,484.76; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $500.41.

Number of children cared for, 63 (6 supported by public funds, 57 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 57 (29 boys, 28 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Friendless or destitute children between the ages of two and ten years, not deformed or incompetent, are received; relatives pay nominal board of one dollar per week if able.

Application to be made to Mrs. D. C. Foster.

VERBANK FARM SCHOOL,

Verbank, N. Y.

City Office, West 259th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Chase April 5, 1916.

Established October, 1910.

Branch of COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM AND ASSOCIATION FOR THE BENEFIT OF COLORED CHILDREN. See *Homes for Children*, Bronx County.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of parent institution.

President.— Mrs. Willard Parker, Jr., 33 West 51st street, New York City.

Secretary.— Miss Ruth S. Murray, Chappaqua.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Miss Carolena M. Wood, Mt. Kisco.

Assistant Treasurer.— Willis Mott Moore, 255 East 138th street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Edward J. Hall, Moores Mills.

Local superintendent.— James D. Aiken.

Value of property, $14,500.

Finances included with COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM.

Number of boys cared for during nine months ending June 30, 21 (15 supported by public funds, 6 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 12 boys.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphans, half-orphans, or destitute children, between the ages of two and fifteen years, transferred from the parent institution; public charges, $3 per week; private charges, by special agreement according to circumstances.

Application to be made to Dr. Mason Pitman, Superintendent of Colored Orphan Asylum, West 259th street, New York City.

HOMES, TEMPORARY.

KINDERFOLD

(Of Children's Aid Society, 105 East 22d Street New York City), New Hamburg, N. Y.

Established June, 1915.

Object.— Temporary care of children (boys) during convalescence.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Superintendent of Summer Charities.— A. Schlegel, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Attending physician.— C. R. Conklin, M. D., 370 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Superintendent of Kinderfold.— Miss M. Townsend.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $6,108.13.

Number of boys cared for during the nine months, 152 (all free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 25; number of days' fresh air relief afforded, 6,895.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— No charge is made. Convalescent boys from ten to sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to A. Schlegel.

HOSPITALS.

HIGHLAND HOSPITAL,

Beacon, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 20, 1916.

Incorporated April 14, 1871; established May 1, 1871.

Object.— To establish a hospital in the town of Fishkill, Dutchess county, New York, for the reception of the sick and injured, and for rendering to such all necessary care, assistance and medical attention.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Ralph S. Tompkins, Newburgh.

Secretary.— Inglis Stuart, Beacon.

Treasurer.— Samuel K. Phillips, Beacon.

Dean of medical staff.— George H. Williams, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Verna E. Dietrich.

Value of property, $51,380.03.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($230.32), $7,493.35; expenditures, $7,259.04; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $234.31.

Number of patients cared for, 205 (149 paying patients, 14 public charges, 42 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 9 (6 males, 3 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The sick and injured are received at ten dollars per week in wards, if able to pay; otherwise, free. Twenty-five dollars in private rooms.

Application to be made to superintendent.

Digitized by Google

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

DUTCHESS COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

Room 14, Court House, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Established January 1, 1909.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 9, 1915.

Object.— To assist the superintendent of the poor of Dutchess county in the care of all children who are public charges or for whom public care is asked.

Governing body.— Dutchess County Committee of State Charities Aid Association.

President.— John E. Mack, 234 Main street, Poughkeepsie.

Secretary.— Miss Anne G. W. Dayley, Trust Co. Building, Poughkeepsie.

Treasurer.— George Chatterton, Main street, Beacon.

Agents.— Miss Josephine Webster, Court House.
Miss Cora A. McKellip, Court House.

Receipts during the nine months ending June 30, $2,777.86; expenditures, $2,555.75; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $222.11.

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 104; remaining June 30, 1916, 41 (34 in boarding homes, 7 in hospital).

Number of county charges present in different institutions June 30, 1916, 56.

Digitized by Google

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

THOMAS INDIAN SCHOOL

Iroquois, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 16-19, 1916.

Incorporated under the title of "Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children" by chapter 233, Laws of 1855, as a private institution; reorganized and established as a State institution by chapter 162 of the Laws of 1875; name changed as above by chapter 67, Laws of 1905.

Object.— The managers * * * shall on application receive destitute and orphan Indian children from any of the several reservations located within this State and shall furnish them such care, moral training and education, and such instruction in husbandry and the arts of civilization, as they shall prescribe by their rules and by-laws.

Board of Managers:

President.— W. S. Lawton, Lawton.
Secretary.— Herman W. Johnson, M. D., Gowanda.
William Hatch, Akron.
Walter S. Kennedy, Gowanda.
Frank Mount-Pleasant, Niagara Falls.
Mrs. Josephine Sisson, Collins.
William F. Woodward, Gowanda.
Edward G. Zeller, Ellicott street, Buffalo.

Superintendent and Treasurer.— Mrs. Emily P. Lincoln, appointed July 23, 1907.

Value of real estate (reservation land, 100 acres, no market value), $197,167.82; value of personal property, $31,204.96; total valuation of institution property, $228,272.78.

Receipts for nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($438.39), $46,488.72, ordinary expenditures, $40,218.95; extraordinary expenditures, including $109.57 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law,

Digitized by Google

$5,750.33; total expenditures, $45,969.28; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $519.44.

Capacity of institution, 181; average number, 195.24 average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $6.18; excluding such value, $5.28.

Total number of inmates during the nine months ending June 30, 206; number remaining June 30, 1916, 198 (91 boys, 107 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute Indian children, free from contagious and infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, 36 City Hall, Buffalo.

Chairman.— Thomas H. McElvein, Jr., 552 Niagara street, Buffalo.

Clerk.—Alonzo G. Hinkley, Buffalo.

Town of Alden.— Otto H. Wende, Mill Grove.
Amherst.— Lee W. Britting, Williamsville.
Aurora.— Richard S. Persons, East Aurora.
Boston.— Howell Drake, Boston.
Brant.— William F. Avey, Farnham.

City of Buffalo.—
First Ward.— James W. Fitzhenry, 330 Elk street.
Second Ward.— John C. O'Leary, 297 N. Division street.
Third Ward.— Thomas W. Scully, 27 Fillmore avenue.
Fourth Ward.— Edward J. Kappler, 1284 Seneca street.
Fifth Ward.— Robert Mulroy, 1778 Abbott road.
Sixth Ward.— Edward Flore, 375 Oak street.
Seventh Ward.— Samuel Frank, 236 William street.
Eighth Ward.— William Pfeiffer, 634 East Eagle street.
Ninth Ward.— Jacob Henseler, 1044 Clinton street.
Tenth Ward.— Michael Tobolski, 1093 Broadway.

Digitized by Google

City of Buffalo — *Continued.*

Eleventh Ward.—Oliver Hamister, 136 Longnecker street.
Twelfth Ward.— Charles M. Bogold, 142 Demond place.
Thirteenth Ward.— Ernst F. Martinke, 143 Grape street.
Fourteenth Ward.— George L. Schupp, 442 Sherman street.
Fifteenth Ward.— John H. Dietrich, 995 Genesee street.
Sixteenth Ward.— Joseph W. Becker, 296 Sumner place.
Seventeenth Ward.— William J. Beier, Jr., 110 East Utica street.
Eighteenth Ward.— Frank A. Dorn, 169 Timon street.
Nineteenth Ward.— Charles J. Koch, 20 Montana street.
Twentieth Ward.— John C. Sturm, 153 Courtland street.
Twenty-first Ward.— William Fink, 463 East street.
Twenty-second Ward.— Fred A. Bradley, 54 Lafayette avenue.
Twenty-third Ward.— Hervey J. Drake, 914 Ellicott square.
Twenty-fourth Ward.— Joseph P. Broderick, 573 Plymouth avenue.
Twenty-fifth Ward.— Carlton E. Ladd, 928 White Building.
Twenty-sixth Ward.— Thomas H. McElvein, Jr., 552 Niagara street.
Twenty-seventh Ward.— Bartholomew Oddo, 195 West Genesee street.

Town of Cheektowaga.— Frank Wildy, Forks.
Clarence.— Theodore Krehbiel, Clarence Center.
Colden.— William F. Frantz, Colden.
Collins.— Frank H. Briggs, Collins.
Concord.— Glen N. Oyer, Springville.
East Hamburg.— Frank F. Holmwood, Orchard Park.
Eden.— Charles H. Ide, Eden.
Elma.— Benjamin J. Eldridge, Marilla.
Evans.—Marve Harwood, Derby.
Grand Island.— Adam Kaiser, Grand Island.
Hamburg.— William Kronenberg, Hamburg.
Holland.— Henry L. Bangert, Holland.

Digitized by Google

City of Lackawanna.— Four Wards.— Michael J. Mescall, 301 Ridge street.

Town of Marilla.— Jesse G. Bartoo, Porterville.

Newstead.— George A. Funke, Akron.

North Collins.— Howard W. Butler, Lawtons.

Sardinia.— J. Gilbert Allen, Chaffee.

City of Tonawanda.— John K. Patton, 101 Clinton street.

Town of Tonawanda.— Robert A. Toms, Kenmore.

Wales.— Fred Kratt, South Wales.

West Seneca.— Christian L. Schudt, Lackawanna.

COMMISSIONER OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.

(Position created by Chapter 293, Laws of 1913.)

William Hunt, 505 Iroquois Building, Buffalo.

Superintendent of Poor.— Frank M. Sage, 241 Terrace, Buffalo.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Alden.— Charles E. Zoeller, Mill Grove.

Amherst.— Martin Quinn, Williamsville.

Aurora.— Wm. H. Williams, East Aurora.

Boston.— William Klein, North Boston.

Brant.— Seba Velzy, Irving, R. F. D.

City of Buffalo.— Department of Poor, established by chapter 105 of the Laws of 1891; amended by chapter 805 of the Laws of 1895; superseded by chapter 217, Laws of 1914, which took effect January 1, 1916.

Superintendent of Poor.— Louis J. Kengott, 44 West Seneca street.

Town of Cheektowaga.— Frank Kohlbrenner, Forks.

Clarence.— Erhart Schlee, Clarence.

George Bluman, Clarence Center.

Colden.— Russell Baker, Glenwood.

Collins.— Albert C. Cowdry, Gowanda.

Concord.— Peter C. Williams, Springville.

East Hamburg.— John B. Wittman, Orchard Park.

Eden.— James D. Read, Eden.

George F. Haier, Eden.

Digitized by Google

Town of Elma.— Eugene G. Simmons, Jamison road.
Evans.— Ernest Dibble, Angola.
Grand Island.— Harry U. Ackerman, Grand Island.
Hamburg.— Eugene Frink, Hamburg.
Holland.— Dwight S. Farrington, Protection.
City of Lackawanna.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 574 of the Laws of 1909.
Commissioner of Charities.— Henry J. Twist, Lackawanna.
Town of Lancaster.— Henry Schweinsburg, Sr., Bowmansville.
Frank Hastrich, Lancaster.
Marilla.— Carl Cook, Marilla.
Newstead.— Frederick T. Rapp, Akron.
Charles Reed, Akron.
North Collins.— Adam Haberer, North Collins.
Sardinia.— Arthur M. Hopkins, Sardinia.
City of Tonawanda.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 22 of the Laws of 1903, amended by chapter 793, Laws of 1917.
Commissioner of Charities.— Joseph Frank, City Hall.
Town of Tonawanda.—William Boschoffer, O'Neil street, Buffalo.
Wales.— Charles Raupp, Wales Center.
West Seneca.— William Malley, Ebenezer.
Edwin C. Mitzel, Gardenville.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized August 2, 1915.

Office, 503 Iroquois Building, Buffalo.

Section 148. * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Edward G. Zeller, 1121 Ellicott street, Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Miss Ada Ruth Burns, 503 Iroquois Building, Buffalo.

Mrs. Joseph P. Devine, 957 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Frederick Howard, Ellicott Square, Buffalo.

William Hunt, ex officio, Commissioner of Charities, 505 Iroquois Building, Buffalo.

Mrs. Pelagia Kielawa, 959 Fillmore avenue, Buffalo.

Thomas L. Quigley, Ellicott Square, Buffalo.

Miss Cecil B. Wiener, 367 Pennsylvania avenue, Buffalo.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $50,000; expenditures, $12,189.76; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $37,801.24.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 127, representing 404 children; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 123 families (390 children).

Average age of mothers of families, 39 years.

Average appropriation per family per week, $3.19.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the county alsmouse and hospital for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $124,996.98; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $367,289.70; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the Commissioner of Charities and overseers of the poor, $103,683.14; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $595,969.82.

Number in the almshouse and hospital during the nine months ending June 30, 2,476; supported in other institutions, 8,050; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 8,191.

ERIE COUNTY LODGING HOUSE.— Expenditures, $23,603.02; number of transients cared for 8,493;

COUNTY PLACING-OUT WORK.— Number of children under supervision during the year, 1,152; expenses in connection with the work, $40,766.33.

See also — BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ERIE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE AND HOSPITAL,

3399 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson January 24-26, 1916.

Keeper.— Henry Bauer, appointed January 1, 1913.

Attached to the almshouse are 154 acres of land, 110 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $500,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $6,213.33; receipts from sales, $2,415.14; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $12,000.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $124,996.98; estimated weekly expense per person, including hospital care, $3.96.

Total number in the almshouse (671) and hospital (1,805) during the nine months ending June 30, 2476 (1,972 males, 504 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 687, including 38 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 epileptic, 12 blind and 3 deaf persons.

ERIE COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

241 Terrace, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established in 1879.

Object.— The placing of dependent children in family homes.

Governing body.— Board of Supervisors.

Officer in charge.— William Hunt, County Commissioner of Charities and Correction.

Agents.— Mrs. Julia N. Scoltic.
Miss Henrietta M. Wurtenberg.
Mrs. Margaret Cullen.
Mrs. Jennie R. House.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $40,766.33.

Number of children under supervision during the nine months, 1,020; number remaining under supervision of the Agency June 30, 1916, 785 (401 in free homes, 384 in boarding homes).

Application to be made to the agents.

Digitized by Google

ERIE COUNTY HOSPITAL,

Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Branch of the ERIE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, which see.

ERIE COUNTY LODGING HOUSE,

118-122 West Eagle Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Opened January, 1908.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson January 24-25, 1916.

Object.— To care temporarily for needy men in search of employment and to help them in finding it.

Superintendent.— George B. Krug, appointed January 1, 1908.

Value of land and building, $79,073.32.

Total number of transients furnished meals or lodgings during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 8,493 (8,445 males, 48 females).

Through a free labor bureau connected with the lodging house, employment was secured for 5,940 men. A public file is kept showing the record of success of those who have thus obtained work.

Aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $23,603.02; average weekly expense of support of each poor person, $6.50.

Application to be made at the Lodging House.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

ERNEST WENDE HOSPITAL

Broadway and Spring Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established February 19, 1909.

Object.— Care of acute communicable diseases.

Governing body.— Department of Public Safety. (Chapter 217, Laws of 1914.)

Commissioner of Public Safety.— Louis P. Fuhrmann, Mayor.

Health Commissioner.— Francis E. Fronczak, M. D., Municipal building, Buffalo.

Secretary.— August Schneider, Municipal building, Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— I. N. Stewart, City and County hall, Buffalo.

Attending physicians.— Drs. N. G. Russell and G. R. Critchlow.

Superintendent.— Walter S. Goodale, M. D., 770 East Ferry street, Buffalo.

Value of property, $67,950.

Receipts (including balance on hand, $315.58) $64,214.69; expenditures $64,149.50; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $65.19.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 816 (194 paying patients, 622 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 52 (19 males, 33 females).

Terms for admittance.— $7 per week for city and county cases; $10 per week for private patients.

Application to be made to superintendent of hospital, or to poor law officers.

J. N. ADAM MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.

Perrysburg, N. Y.

Established by chapter 115, Laws of 1909; named as above by chapter 26, Laws of 1910; opened to patients, November, 1912.

Objects.—A municipal hospital for the city of Buffalo for the treatment of patients afflicted with incipient tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Department of Public Safety (chapter 217, Laws of 1914).

Commissioner of Public Safety.— Louis P. Fuhrmann, Mayor.

Health Commissioner.— Francis E. Fronczak, M. D., Municipal Building, Buffalo.

Chief Medical Consultant.— Dr. John H. Pryor, Buffalo.

Superintendent.— Clarence L. Hyde, M. D.

Value of property, $427,400.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($178,683.70), $184,700.15; expenditures $167,212.45; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $17,487.70.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients treated during the nine months, 544 (101 paying patients, 443 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 291 (156 males, 135 females).

Number of days treatment, 70,088.

Qualifications for admittance.— Free to the residents of Buffalo suffering from incipient tuberculosis and who cannot pay for care; others pay in proportion to means. Children admitted if accompanied by parent or guardian also suffering from tuberculosis.

Application to be made to the superintendent, or to the Board of Health.

MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL,

770 East Ferry Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established by chapter 116, Laws of 1909; opened 1912.

Object.— To construct, equip and maintain a municipal hospital or hospitals for the exclusive care and treatment of persons affected with infectious or contagious diseases (except tuberculosis), and to acquire by purchase, by gift, * * * the fee of lands necessary for the purposes aforesaid.

Note.— Since February, 1913, cases of pulmonary tuberculosis have been received pending the erection of the "West Farm Hospital."

Governing body.— Department of Public Safety (chapter 217, Laws of 1914).

Commissioner of Public Safety.— Louis P. Fuhrmann, City and County Hall, Buffalo.

Health Commissioner.— Francis E. Fronczak, M. D., Municipal Building, Buffalo.

Secretary.— August Schneider, Municipal Building, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— I. N. Stewart, City and County Hall, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— H. C. Buswell, M. D., 1342 Main street, Buffalo.

Superintendent.— Walter S. Goodale, M. D.

Value of property, $120,445.

Receipts (including balance on hand, $631.17), $121,241.53; expenditures, $121,111.14; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $130.39.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1,187 (66 paying patients, 1,121 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 167 (124 males, 43 females).

Qualifications for attendance.— $10 per week for private patients; $7 per week for city and county cases.

Application to be made to superintendent or to the county poor law officers.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.— Mrs. Bernard Bartow, 503 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Vice-President.— Mrs. Emily B. Alward, 55 Johnson Park, Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES.

Note.— The * used in connection with dispensaries indicates that no report is required because no public money is received; but, because of the license granted by this Board, they are subject to inspection and the data used is secured from the reports of the inspectors.

BUFFALO ASSOCIATION FOR THE CONTROL AND RELIEF OF TUBERCULOSIS (THE),

TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY OF,

175 Swan Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established December 11, 1907, as the "Fitch Tuberculosis Dispensary"; incorporated under name as above January 13, 1909; dispensary licensed October 13, 1909.

Maintains also, OPEN AIR CAMP. See *Hospitals*.

Object.— The treatment of tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— John H. Pryor, M. D., 26 Linwood avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Hugo A. Brown, 175 East Swan street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Samuel Ellis, Manufacturers & Traders' Bank, Buffalo.

Physician in charge.— John G. Stowe, M. D.

Registrar.— Marie Kaiser.

Value of furnishings and equipment, $1,493.50.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $3,215.71.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 884; total number of treatments, 1,434; prescriptions filled, 202, visits to homes by nurses, 7,151.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Those suffering from or suspected of having tuberculosis of lungs, glands or bones are treated without charge if unable to pay.

Application to be made to physician in charge.

Digitized by Google

BUFFALO EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY,

673 Michigan Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated February 26, 1876; licensed December 14, 1899.

Objects.— The medical relief of the worthy poor and the advancement of medical science.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Charles B. Wheeler, 305 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Dr. Lucien Howe, 522 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Dr. John B. Coakley, 339 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Surgeon-in-charge.— Dr. Lucien Howe.

Registrar.— Leopold H. E. Ludwig.

Value of personal property, $3,024.65.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1.87), $2,236.87; expenditures, $1,873.78; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $363.09.

Number of persons treated, 2,230; total number of treatments, 7,542; prescriptions filled, 5,044.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made at the infirmary.

BUFFALO GOOD SAMARITAN FREE DISPENSARY,

24 High Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established July 20, 1908; incorporated and licensed July 8, 1908.

Object.— To furnish to the sick poor gratuitously, or for a compensation without reference to the value of the thing furnished, medical and surgical relief, advice or treatment, medicine or apparatus.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Thomas B. Carpenter, M. D., 77 W. North street, Buffalo.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Walter S. Goodale, M. D., 770 East Ferry street, Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— Nelson G. Russell, M. D., 457 Franklin street.

Medical superintendent.—Walter S. Goodale, M. D.

Registrar.— Miss A. Le Breton.

Value of personal property, $800.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,930.05), $2,550.45; expenditures, $707; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,843.45.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, $2,676; total number of treatments, $8,923; prescriptions filled, 4,876.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the destitute.

Application to be made to the registrar.

CHARITY EYE EAR AND THROAT HOSPITAL OF ERIE COUNTY (THE),

DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

166-168 Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established in 1891; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— For the care of the poor afflicted with all kinds of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital.

President.— George K. Staples, 164 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Benjamin H. Grove, M. D., 334 Pearl street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Hugh A. Sloan, 313 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Medical superintendent.— Benjamin H. Grove, M. D.

Registrar.— Miss Tillie Mayer.

Value of personal property, $2,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($11.55), $1,472.55; expenditures, $1,408.17; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $64.38.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 2,218; total number of treatments, 7,994; prescriptions filled, 873.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to the registrar.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL OF BUFFALO,

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

219 Bryant Street, Buffalo.

Established February, 1912; licensed February 21, 1912.

Object.— To furnish medical or surgical relief, advice or treatment, medicine or apparatus to the sick poor who are unable to pay for the same.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Jesse C. Dann, Lexington avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Mrs. C. R. Wyckoff, 25 Linwood avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Miss W. W. Smith, Oakland place, Buffalo.

Superintendent.— Miss Ada E. Iggulden.

Attending physician.— Dr. Joseph S. Lewis, 39 Irving place, Buffalo.

Registrar.— Miss Anna Viele.

Value of furnishings and equipment, $50.

Finances included with hospital. See *Hospitals*.

Number of children treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 479; total number of treatments, 1,143; prescriptions written, 198.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the poor. When possible patients pay the small sum of twenty-five cents for prescriptions, and part of cost of special beds supplied.

Application to be made to registrar.

EMERGENCY HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY,

DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

108 Pine Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established 1902; licensed April 9, 1902.

Object.— The relief of the sick, bodily injured and destitute.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of Emergency Hospital.

President and Treasurer.— Sister Vincent Watkins, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister Frances McCarthy, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Dr. F. J. Carr, 345 Eagle street, Buffalo.

Officer in charge.— Sister Vincent Watkins

Digitized by Google

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $2,735.81.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 2,441; total number of treatments, 6,302; prescriptions filled, 1,873; operations performed, 172; X-ray pictures taken, 48.

Terms for treatment depend on circumstances; gratuitous to the needy.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

GERMAN HOSPITAL FREE DISPENSARY,

736 Jefferson Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Opened December 14, 1896; temporarily closed June, 1907; reopened September 14, 1908; relicensed September 28, 1908.

Object.— Free medical and surgical treatment of poor patients.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of German Hospital.

President.— Harry J. Knepper, 501 Washington street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Joseph G. Schaff, 142 Emslie street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Charles Duchmann, 742 Jefferson street, Buffalo.

President of medical staff.— C. H. W. Auel, M. D., 277 High street, Buffalo.

Superintendent.— Charles Duchmann.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals*.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 254; total number of treatments, 752; prescriptions filled, 314; operations performed, 25.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made to the registrar or the physician in charge.

TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY.

See BUFFALO ASSOCIATION FOR THE CONTROL OF TUBERCULOSIS.

*WELCOME HALL DISPENSARY,

404 Seneca Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established 1911; licensed October 9, 1912.

Object.— The treatment of medical, surgical and nervous troubles, and of children's diseases.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— The Council of Welcome Hall (of the First Presbyterian Society of the Town of Buffalo).

President.— William H. Gratwick, Marine Bank Building, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Charles P. Norton, Erie County Bank Building, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Charles J. North, 745 Ellicott Square, Buffalo.

Director.— William E. McLennan, D. D.

Registrar.— Miss Eloise P. Raymond, R. N.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 366; total number of treatments, 1,145; prescriptions filled, 94; visits to homes by nurses, 2,118.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free treatment to the poor; a small fee is charged for prescriptions.

Application to be made to the registrar.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

ST. MARY'S COUNTRY HOME,

Derby, N. Y.

The summer home of ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND MATERNITY HOSPITAL, Buffalo.

Object.—A summer home for the care of children under five years of age. In some cases the children are accompanied by their mothers, who assist in the general work of the institution.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of parent institution.

President.— Sister Annie, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister Loretto, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Sister Vincent, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— T. J. Walsh, M. D., 361 Porter avenue, Buffalo.

Local superior.— Sister Vincent.

Capacity of country home, 49.

The summer work of this home was begun at the close of the new fiscal year. No report could be filed.

Digitized by Google

ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM,
1138 Ellicott Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Maintains,— VILLA ST. VINCENT, Youngstown. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Niagara County.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

ASSOCIATION OF THE LUTHERAN CHURCH HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM OF BUFFALO N. Y. (THE),
217 East Delevan Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established in 1896; incorporated June 5, 1896.

Object.— To provide and maintain a church home for the aged and infirm of Buffalo, N. Y.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— F. C. Gram, M. D., 849 Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Rev. Theodore H. Becker, 260 Stanton street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— William L. Henrich, 193 Spring street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Franklin C. Gram, M. D., Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo.

Matron.— Miss Louise E. Kahler.

Value of property, $70,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,204.73), $8,256.84; expenditures, $5,043.24; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,213.60.

Number of aged cared for, 39 (15 supported by public funds, 24 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 33 (8 men, 25 women).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Each case is decided according to its merits.

Application to be made to the secretary.

CHARITY FOUNDATION OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE CITY OF BUFFALO (THE),
835 Front Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated August 23, 1858.

Maintains also,—A HOME FOR CHILDREN.

Digitized by Google

Object.— The relief, shelter, support, education, protection and maintenance of indigent sick or infirm persons, including indigent orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. William D. Walker, D. D., LL. D., 367 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— J. C. Chappell, 314 Babcock street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— George T. Ballachey, Ellicott square, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— H. C. Rooth, M. D., 350 Ashland avenue, Buffalo.

Superintendent.— Miss Helen D. Blake.

Finances with home for children. See *Homes for Children.*

Number of aged persons cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 42; remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 38 (3 men, 35 women).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Three hundred dollars admittance fee is charged. Adults over sixty years of age too feeble to earn their own living are received.

Application to be made to the chairman of the beneficiary committee.

CHURCH HOME OF THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCHES OF BUFFALO AND ITS VICINITY (THE),

Forks, N. Y.

Established 1877; incorporated May 7, 1877.

Objects.— To establish and maintain in the city of Buffalo, or in the immediate vicinity of said city and in the county of Erie and State of New York, an institution or home for the benefit of orphan children and of old, infirm and indigent persons, and to provide for their physical, mental and spiritual needs.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. H. A. Kraemer, 64 N. Ogden street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Adam Boeckel, 568 East Utica street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Charles J. Woltz, 327 Mills street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Dr. H. N. Miller, 48 St. Johns place, Buffalo.

House father.— Rev. Max Sennewald.

Value of property, $57,304.36.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,770.80), $7,077.36; expenditures, $6,202.53; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $874.83.

Number of the aged cared for, 49 (18 supported by public funds, 31 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 36 (15 men, 21 women).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the worthy destitute; or, for lifetime, a certain sum fixed according to circumstances by the board of directors; otherwise no ironclad rules applied.

Application to be made to the chairman of house committee, the house father, or to any trustee.

HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS (THE),

1500 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established May, 1867; incorporated January 16, 1868.

Object.— The maintenance of a suitable home for the temporary assistance of females.

Governing body.— Board of Corporate Managers.

President.— Mrs. Charles B. Sears, 849 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Mrs. M. W. Comstock, 32 Irving place, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Miss Frances E. Beecher, 32 Oakland place, Buffalo.

Attending physicians.— I. M. Snow, M. D., 476 Franklin street, Buffalo.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Ida M. Masten.

Value of property, $275,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($9,281.17), $65,825.05; expenditures, $46,868.52; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $18,956.53.

Number of women cared for, 65 (2 supported by public funds, 63 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 62.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The payment of two hundred and fifty dollars admits life inmates not under sixty years of age, residents of Buffalo for three years previous to application.

Application to be made to the Board of Managers.

Digitized by Google

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY ASYLUM

(Of The Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis),

William and Kennedy Streets, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established November 6, 1895, under name of "Sacred Heart of Mary Orphan Asylum"; parent society incorporated December 11, 1895; name changed to the above in 1908.

Maintains also.—A HOME FOR CHILDREN.

This institution cares for a few destitute aged.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother Mary Sabine, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Angeline, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Cantalicia, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— S. N. Borowiak, 1279 Broadway, Buffalo.

Superior.— Sister Mary Ambrose.

Number of the aged cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 11 women; remaining June 30, 1916, 11 women.

For finances, see *Homes for Children.*

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants pay according to special agreement in each case.

Application to be made to the local superior.

LUTHERAN HOSPICE.

(Of Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York),
115 Glenwood Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman November 6, 1915.

Established in 1905; society incorporated 1911 under name of "Evangelical Lutheran Children's Friend Society of New York"; in December, 1911, name changed as above; corporate purposes extended January 20, 1912.

Maintains also A TEMPORARY HOME DEPARTMENT, which see.

Object.— The erection, establishment and maintenance of a home for invalids, and aged and indigent or homeless Christian persons, particularly those of the Lutheran faith, and the rendering of such help and assistance, consistent with the purposes here-

Digitized by Google

inbefore set forth, as it lawfully may, to any and all persons in need thereof, whether such persons be young or old.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Charles O. Rother, 821 Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Rev. Martin Walker, 61 Dodge street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— H. J. Beitz. 29 Cambridge avenue, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— George L. Fischer, M. D., 416 Sycamore street.

Superintendent.— Rev. C. H. Franke.

Value of property, $40,768.38.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including cash on hand ($1,988.65), $14,656.56; expenditures, $10,406.61; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,249.95.

Number of the aged persons cared for, 7; remaining June 30, 1916, 6 (2 men, 4 women).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Admission fee $500. Special rates for the needy. Applicants must present medical certificate and satisfactory testimonial as to their life and character. Age entrance 60 years; exceptions at discretion of board of directors.

Application to be made to secretary.

ST. FRANCIS ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO,

337 Pine Street, Buffalo N. Y.

Established October 10, 1862; incorporated April 30, 1867.

Maintains also:—

ST. FRANCIS HOME, Gardenville. See (1) this class.

ST. FRANCIS HOME, Williamsville. See (2) this class.

Under management of *Sisters of St. Francis.*

Object.— To provide a home for the aged poor of both sexes without regard to nationality or religious belief.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother M. Juliana (Junkes), Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister M. Francis (Beckmann), Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Mother M. Juliana (Junkes), Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— Dr. J. Kearney, 965 Genesee street, Buffalo.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Francis.

Value of property, including branches, $500,000.

Receipts for all branches for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($953.58), $49,893.62; expenditures, $49,164.29; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $729.33.

Number of the aged cared for, 304 (114 supported by public funds, 190 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 231 (97 men, 134 women).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Aged men and women possessing means pay according to their circumstances; others are committed by the poor authorities; others are received and cared for free, without limit as to age.

Application to be made to the Sisters of St. Francis, 337 Pine street, Buffalo.

(1) ST. FRANCIS HOME.

Gardenville, N. Y.

Established 1902.

Local superior.— Sister M. Joseph.

Number of the aged cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 193 (45 supported by public funds, 148 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 150 (84 men, 66 women).

Finances with ST. FRANCIS ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO, this class.

(2) ST. FRANCIS HOME.

Williamsville, N. Y.

Established 1902.

Local superior.— Sister Mary Bernadine.

Number of the aged cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 108 (33 supported by public funds, 75 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 69 (42 men, 27 women).

Finances with ST. FRANCIS ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO, this class.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETY FOR DEACONESS' WORK OF BUFFALO, NEW YORK (THE),

HOME FOR THE AGED.

218 Kingsley Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established February 26, 1895; incorporated February 13, 1896; objects extended February, 1912.

Maintains also a HOSPITAL.

Object.— To receive and to educate Christian young women and childless widows for exercising work of Christian charity; and to erect and maintain institutions in which the deaconess shall have opportunity to help suffering and endangered mankind.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. C. G. Haas, 562 Ellicott street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Rev. Carl Loos, 148 Eaton street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Rev. Philip D. Stein, 78 High street, Buffalo.

President medical staff.— B. C. Johnson, M. D., 1355 Main street, Buffalo.

Superintendent.— P. D. Stein.

Matron.— Sister Elizabeth.

Number of the aged cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 52 (4 supported by public funds, 48 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 45 (22 males, 23 females).

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— German Protestant aged indigent persons not under sixty-five years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

BUFFALO CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY,

261 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

See *Homes, Temporary.*

Digitized by Google

BUFFALO ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

1500 Elmwood Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman March 31, 1916.

Established November 15, 1836; incorporated by chapter 259, Laws of 1837.

Object.— Protecting, relieving and educating orphan, friendless or destitute children in the city of Buffalo, with power to establish and maintain an asylum for such children, including an infant ward for the care of infant children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Conrad E. Wettlaufer, 1234 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Frank F. Williams, Erie County Bank Building, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Henry J. Auer, Marine National Bank, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Charles S. Jones, M. D., 695 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Matron.— Miss Carolyn M. Loomis.

Value of property, $525,245.71.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($3,587.62), $142,023.18; expenditures, $126,991.14; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $15,032.04.

Number of children cared for, 352 (279 supported by public funds, 73 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 199 (110 boys, 89 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— No fixed price. Legal surrender or contract with board of supervisors or with individuals. Orphan or destitute children twelve years of age or under are received.

Application to be made to the president, or to the president of the women's board.

CHARITY FOUNDATION OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE CITY OF BUFFALO (THE),

835 Front Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman November 3, 1915.

Established July 28, 1856; incorporated August 23, 1858.

Maintains also,— A HOME FOR THE AGED.

Digitized by Google

Object.— The relief, shelter, support, education, protection and maintenance of indigent, sick or infirm persons, including indigent orphan and half-orphan children.

Religious faith.— Protestant Episcopal.

Governing body— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. William D. Walker, D. D., LL. D., 367 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— J. C. Chappell, 314 Babcock street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— George T. Ballachey, Ellicott square, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— H. C. Rooth, M. D., 350 Ashland avenue, Buffalo.

Superintendent.— Miss Helen D. Blake.

Value of property, $456,531.74.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($617.45), $26,111.99; expenditures, $25,506.40; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $605.59.

Number of children cared for, 104 (66 supported by public funds, 38 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 63 (31 boys, 32 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute orphan or half-orphan children over two years of age are received. Those who can pay are charged from six to twelve dollars per month.

Application to be made to the executive committee.

CRIPPLED CHILDREN'S GUILD OF BUFFALO (THE),

487 Niagara Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman November 5, 1915.

Established May 27, 1908; incorporated June 15, 1910.

Object.— To provide a home for destitute crippled children. To interest physicians in the gratuitous treatment of curable cases. To establish a school wherein the crippled children may be taught trades that will enable them to earn their own living * * *; to provide a summer home where the crippled children can be sent for the summer months. * * * .

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. Edward Cox, 399 Lafayette avenue, Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

Recording Secretary.— Mrs Henry Sauerwein, 934 Niagara street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Walter J. Shoemaker, 134 Northland avenue, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Frank Potts, M. D., 556 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Matron.— Miss Elizabeth Saylor.

Value of property, $23,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($13,289.86), $20,321.03; expenditures, $7,355.01; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $12,966.02.

Number of children cared for, 54 (40 supported by public funds, 14 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 37 (20 boys, 17 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Cripples not over fifteen years of age are received at seven dollars a week if able to pay.

Application to be made at the institution.

EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN ST. JOHN ORPHAN'S HOME (THE),

Buffalo and Sulphur Springs, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman April 7, 1916.

Established March 6, 1864; incorporated by chapter 422, Laws of 1865.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining in the city of Buffalo an institution as a home for friendless and destitute orphans. May also have and maintain an institution in the town of West Seneca.

Religious faith.— Lutheran.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. Oskar Krauch, 280 Hickory street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— George A. Herner, 148 Madison street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Louis P. Reinmann, 177 Beard avenue, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— E. H. Ballou, M. D., 398 Jefferson street, Buffalo.

Superintendent.— Otto Ehlers.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $169,706.57.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($5,212.20), $13,398.57; expenditures, $12,335.95; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,062.62.

Number of children cared for, 94 (44 supported by public funds, 50 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 62 (38 boys, 24 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children in good physical and mental condition, between the ages of two and twelve years, are received; $2 per week for half-orphans if surviving parent is able to pay.

Application to be made to any member of the board of trustees. or to the superintendent.

GERMAN ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM,

564 Dodge Street, Buffalo N. Y.

Established November, 1873; incorporated June 10, 1874.

Object.— The care and education of orphan and destitute children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic, management of *Sisters of St. Francis.*

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. George J. Weber, 16 Rich street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Jacob J. Lang, 379 Oak street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Joseph W. Schaefer, 230 Emslie street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Charles J. Reynolds, M. D., 322 Fox street, Buffalo.

Sister Superior.— Sister M. Fidelis.

Value of property, $303,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($51,489.97), $99,206.01; expenditures, $41,060.82; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $58,145.19.

Number of children cared for, 601 (490 supported by public funds, 111 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 399 (242 boys, 157 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute children between the ages of two and sixteen years, normal

Digitized by Google

mentally and physically, are received. Those who can pay $2.00 to $2.50 per week.

Application to be made to committee on admission and discharge.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY ASYLUM

(Of The Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis),

William and Kennedy Streets, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman December 6, 1915.

Established November 6, 1895, under name of "Sacred Heart of Mary Orphan Asylum"; parent society incorporated December 11, 1895; name changed to the above in 1908.

Maintains also,—A HOME FOR AGED DEPARTMENT.

Objects.— To provide for and assist in the care, protection, relief, support and education of orphan, destitute and friendless children, and the placing of such children in families either by adoption, indenture or otherwise, under the care and patronage of the Roman Catholic Church.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother Mary Sabine, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Angeline, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Cantalicia, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— S. N. Borowiak, 1279 Broadway, Buffalo.

Superior.— Sister Mary Ambrose.

Value of property, $200,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($100.75), $27,168.47; expenditures, $26,735.82; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $432.65.

Number of children cared for, 352 (193 supported by public funds, 159 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 263 (144 boys, 119 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— By special agreement in each case. Poor, destitute and friendless orphans, between the ages of two and sixteen years, are received.

Application to be made to the sister superior.

Digitized by Google

OUR LADY OF VICTORY INFANT HOME,

Lackawanna, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman March 30, 1916.

Established August, 1908; incorporated June 15, 1910.

Object.— The care, maintenance and protection of infants of both sexes under the age of five years.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic; management of *Sisters of St. Joseph.*

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President and Treasurer.— Rt. Rev. Nelson H. Baker, Lackawanna.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Seraphine (Roddin).

Attending physician.— Dr. M. A. Sullivan.

Superintendent.— Sister Mary Austin (Quinn).

Value of property, $174,335.26.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($536.94), $64,352.33; expenditures, $63,852.75; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $499.58.

Number of children cared for, 425 (56 partly supported by public funds, 369 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 201 (108 boys, 93 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children under five years of age are received for what parents and guardians can afford.

Application to be made to the president or the managers.

PREVENTORIUM (THE),

388 LeRoy Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman November 1, 1915.

Established October 20, 1913.

Object.— The care of children predisposed to tuberculosis by environment and inherited physical condition.

Religious faith.— Non-sectarian.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of the Coterie.

President.— Mrs. Samuel W. Hippler, 23 Manchester road, Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Mrs. J. H. Belser, Jr., 806 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Mrs. John L. Jacobs, 29 Laurel street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Nelson Strohm, 469 Franklin street, Buffalo.

Matron.— Mrs. Margaret Rothweiler.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,675.81), $4,203.57; expenditures, $2,139.98; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,063.59.

Number of children cared for, 29 (all supported by public funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 18 (9 boys, 9 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children from two to eleven years, predisposed to tuberculosis.

Application to be made to Mrs. Gibbons, superintendent of visiting nurses of Department of Health.

ST. AGNES TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (THE),

3233 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated July 25, 1907; opened December 26, 1907.

Objects.— To found, maintain and operate a home and training school for female children who are abandoned, neglected, destitute, orphaned, dependent, without proper guardianship or exposed to danger through evil surroundings; also to afford such children the advantage of the ordinary branches of both secular and religious education, as also lessons and technical training in domestic economy, dressmaking, sewing and other practical and useful arts.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Management of the *Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.*

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President and Treasurer.— Mother M. Raphael, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister Immaculate Heart, Buffalo.

Sister Superior.— Mother M. Raphael, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— C. A. Bentz, M. D., 84 Orange street, Buffalo.

Value of property, $61,500.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($3,690), $14,948.18; expenditures, $7,588.71; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $7,359.47.

Number of girls cared for, 137 (87 supported by public funds, 50 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 92 girls.

Qualifications for admission.— Girls between five and sixteen years of age are received, at $2.00 to $2.50 per week, if able to pay.

Application to be made to the president or the superior.

ST. JOSEPH'S MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM,

Lackawanna, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 4, 1916.

Established August, 1849; incorporated August 5, 1851.

Objects.— To found and sustain an asylum and school for destitute orphan boys.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic. Management of *Sisters of St. Joseph.*

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President and Treasurer.— Rt. Rev. Nelson H. Baker, Lackawanna.

Secretary.— Sister Mary St. Edward (Kinney), Lackawanna.

Manager.— Sister Mary St. Edward, Lackawanna.

Attending physician.— M. A. Sullivan, M. D., Lackawanna.

Value of property, $117,05045.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($62.75), $51,482.53; expenditures, $35,981.25; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $15,501.28.

Number of boys cared for, 283 (133 supported by public funds, 150 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 216.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Parents or guardians pay whatever they can afford; orphan or destitute children, between the ages of two and sixteen years, are received.

Application to be made to the president or the manager.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND MATERNITY HOSPITAL,

126 Edward Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman December 9, 1915.

Incorporated October 18, 1897, under the above title by the consolidation of the Buffalo Widow and Infant Asylum (incorporated January 12, 1852), and St. Mary's Lying-in Hospital (incorporated October 25, 1855.)

Maintains also,—A HOSPITAL.

ST. MARY'S COUNTRY HOME, Derby. See *Fresh Air Charities.*

Objects.— Benevolent and charitable purposes and to found and sustain an asylum and maternity hospital.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Management of *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Sister Annie, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister Loretto, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Sister Vincent, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— T. J. Walsh, M. D., 361 Porter avenue, Buffalo.

Sister Superior.— Sister Annie.

Value of property, $150,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($646.35), $30,460.98; expenditures, $29,388.04; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,072.94.

Number of children cared for, 298 (128 supported by public funds, 170 by private funds); remaining in institution June 30, 1916, 125 (63 boys, 62 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Chiefly commitments of county authorities; also, cases of individual need; terms at the discretion of the corporation; children received from their birth to five years of age.

Application to be made to the Sister Superior.

Digitized by Google

ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM,

1138 Ellicott Street, Buffalo N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman April 6, 1916.

Established June 3, 1848; incorporated February 3, 1849.

Maintains also,—VILLA ST. VINCENT, Youngstown. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Niagara County.

Object.— To found and sustain an asylum and school for destitute orphans and for young females.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic; management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Sister Mary Gabriel (Connolly), 1313 Main street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister Mary James (Fealy), 1313 Main street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Sister Emmanuel (Milward), 1313 Main street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Joseph E. Burke, M. D., 1092 Main street, Buffalo.

Officer in charge.— Sister Mary Gabriel.

Value of property, $187,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($39.76), $21,456.36; expenditures, $20,380.60; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,075.76.

Number of girls cared for, 165 (161 supported by public funds, 4 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 127.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms according to the means of applicants; children of sound mind, between the ages of six and sixteen years, are received.

Application to be made to the president.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF DESTITUTE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHILDREN AT THE CITY OF BUFFALO (THE),

Lackawanna, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 2-4, 1916.

Established 1864; incorporated by chapter 364, Laws of 1864.

Object.— The protection and education of homeless, destitute and wayward children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. D. J. Dougherty, 1035 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— John H. Lascelles, 232 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Rt. Rev. Nelson H. Baker, Lackawanna.

Attending physician.— Dr. M. A. Sullivan, Lackawanna.

Superintendent.— Rt. Rev. Nelson H. Baker.

Value of property, $516,903.41.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($11,842.76), $108,628.32; expenditures, $103,957.57; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,670.75.

Number of boys cared for, 681 (157 partly supported by public funds, 524 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 470.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless, destitute or wayward boys between the ages of seven and fourteen years are received; six to ten dollars per month is charged for those able to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOMES, TEMPORARY.

BUFFALO CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

261 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established 1872; incorporated March, 1883; consolidated on August 17, 1916, with "Queen City Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children", to be known as "Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children of Erie County, N. Y.".

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN'S AID AND SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN OF ERIE COUNTY, N. Y.

261 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established August 17, 1916, by the consolidation of "The Buffalo Children's Aid Society" (inc. in 1883) and "Queen City Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children" (a consolidation by chapter 340, Laws of 1879, of "Buffalo Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children"— inc. 1876 — and "The Erie County Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children"— inc. 1877).

Objects.— 1. The protection of children against cruelty, neglect, and the effects of vice, crime, pauperism and degrading or immoral surroundings.

2. The securing for children, whenever possible in their own homes, proper care from neglectful, delinquent or cruel parents.

3. The furnishing of a temporary shelter and a permanent home or homes for all children coming under the care of the society.

4. The investigation of complaints of neglect or cruelty to children and action upon them; the study of child welfare needs, the promotion of legislative and community improvements connected with such welfare, and the enforcement of all laws for the protection of minors.

5. The protection, care, shelter and saving of friendless and vagrant children, furnishing them with food, raiment and lodging, aiding them and administering to their wants, providing them with suitable occupation, instructing them in moral and religious truths and in the rudiments of education, and with such means as the society can properly employ, endeavoring to make them virtuous and useful citizens.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Knowlton Mixer, 1020 Prudential Building, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Edward H. Letchworth, 1330 Marine Bank Building, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Harry T. Ramsdell, M. & T. National Bank, Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— John G. Chadwick, M. D., 390 Richmond avenue, Buffalo.

General superintendent.— John P. Sanderson, Jr.

Value of property, $103,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, $10,632.52; expenditures, $8,647.81; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,984.71.

BOYS' HOME.

Local director.— Conrad E. Meinecke.

Number of boys cared for, 125 (49 supported by public funds, 76 by private funds); remaining under care June 30, 1916, 40.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Boys between ten and sixteen years of age are received; they must either work or attend school.

Application to be made to the general superintendent.

INGLESIDE HOME FOR RECLAIMING THE ERRING (THE),

70 Harvard Place, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer January 29, 1916.

Founded 1869; incorporated October 22, 1869.

Object.— To establish and maintain at some proper place in the city of Buffalo a home for erring women where they may be cared for and reclaimed, and provided with employment, instruction, food, clothing, medicine and attendance.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. W. Bowen Moore, 162 Highland avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Mrs. George V. Hatt, 372 Crescent avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Ulysses L. Caudell, 642 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Dr. C. W. Seaman, 336 Lafayette avenue, Buffalo.

Matron.— Mrs. Marion W. Aberdeen.

Value of property, $128,556.68.

Receipts during the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,059.45), $11,024.10; expenditures, $8,360.51; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,663.59.

Digitized by Google

Number of women and children cared for, 335 (311 supported by public funds, 24 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 87 (66 women, 21 children).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy and friendless erring women desiring to reform are received free; others are admitted through commitment; doors open day and night to any woman seeking shelter.

Application to be made to the matron or executive board.

KING'S DAUGHTERS' HOME,

134 Mariner Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer January 27, 1916.

Established November, 1898.

Object.— To establish and maintain a temporary home for young women who are unemployed, friendless or convalescent from hospitals.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

Acting President.— Mrs. John C. Cobb, 144 York street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Miss Sarah Jolley, 125 Hubbel avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Miss Gertrude E. Selkirk, 484 Norwood avenue, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Dr. James F. Rice, 441 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo.

Matron.— Mrs. E. Guiteau.

Value of furnishing, $900.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($0.62), $1,850.50; expenditures, $1,594.35; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $256.15.

Number of women cared for, 248 (15 supported by public funds, 233 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 10.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be young women of good character, homeless and with small means; age limit, 18-40; $3.85 per week for meals and lodging, when able to pay, otherwise free.

Application to be made to the matron.

Digitized by Google

LUTHERAN HOSPICE.

(Of Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York), 115 Glenwood Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman November 6, 1915.

Established in 1905; society incorporated 1911 under name of "Evangelical Lutheran Children's Friend Society of New York;" in December, 1911 name changed as above; corporate purposes extended January 20, 1912.

Maintains a HOME FOR AGED.

Object.— The erection, establishment and maintenance of a home for invalids, and aged and indigent or homeless Christian persons, particularly those of the Lutheran faith, and the rendering of such help and assistance consistent with the purposes herein before set forth as it lawfully may to any and all persons in need thereof, whether such persons be young or old.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Charles O. Rother, 821 Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Rev. Martin Walker, 61 Dodge street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— H. J. Beitz, 29 Cambridge street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— George L. Fischer, M. D., 416 Sycamore street.

Superintendent.— Rev. C. H. Franke.

Value of property, $40,768.38.

Finances with Home for Aged.

Number of children temporarily cared for, 80; remaining June 30, 1916, 3 girls.

Application to be made to the secretary.

THE PRISON GATE MISSION *AND* THE SALVATION ARMY RESCUE HOME,

69 Cottage Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Dieckmann March 15, 1915.

The Prison Gate Mission established and incorporated March 18, 1896;

Salvation Army incorporated by chapter 468, Laws of 1899; Rescue Home established in 1900.

Object of Prison Gate Mission.— To establish a temporary home, to provide employment, and to promote the spiritual, moral,

Digitized by Google

mental and physical welfare of discharged prisoners; and to promote prison reform.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of Prison Gate Mission.

President.— Mrs. Eli T. Hosmer, 84 Ashland avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Mrs. F. B Hower, 900 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Mrs J. B. Rodgers, 175 Highland avenue, Buffalo.

Officer in charge.— Staff Captain Oscar R. Hagg.

Matron.— Mrs. O. R. Hagg.

Value of property, $52,000, owned by Salvation Army.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand (409.08), $1,123.07; expenditures, $729.64; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $393.43.

Number of women (discharged prisoners) cared for 34 (15 supported by public funds, 19 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 3.

SALVATION ARMY RESCUE HOME. The Salvation Army maintains, in the same building, and in connection with The Prison Gate Mission, a temporary home department for women and children (not discharged prisoners).

President, Salvation Army.—Commander Evangeline C. Booth, 120 West 14th street, New York City.

Secretary.— William S. Barker, 120 West 14th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Gustaf S. Reinhardsen, 120 West 14th street, New York City.

Official representative for women's and children's work.— Lieutenant-Colonel Margaret Bovill.

Officer in charge.— Staff Captain Oscar R. Hagg.

Matron.— Mrs. Oscar R. Hagg.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($448.16) $8,588.28; expenditures, $8,208.26; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $380.02.

Number of women and children (not discharged prisoners) cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 153 (6 supported by public funds, 147 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 46 (26 women and 20 children).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Women desiring to lead a better life are received without charge.

Application to be made to the officers in charge.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

BUFFALO COLUMBUS HOSPITAL (THE)

298 Niagara Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established June 8, 1908; incorporated June 10, 1909.

Object.— Giving medical and surgical aid to all persons requiring the same, including the worthy and indigent poor.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— C. R. Borzilleri, M. D., 164 Niagara street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Levi F. Anderson, M. D., 125 Jefferson street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Joseph G. Bellanca, 104 Virginia street, Buffalo.

Medical Director.— Dr. C. R. Borzilleri.

Value of property, $71,162.84.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($215.77), $27,674.26; expenditures, $27,579.98; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $94.28.

Number of patients treated, 613 (427 paying patients, 182 public charges, 4 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 45 (33 males, 12 females).

Application to be made at the hospital.

BUFFALO GENERAL HOSPITAL (THE),

100 High Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established 1855; incorporated December 12, 1855.

Object.— To establish and maintain a hospital in the city of Buffalo.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Charles Clifton, Buffalo.

Secretary.— H. Edson Webster, Erie County Bank Building, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Elliott C. McDougal, Bank of Buffalo, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Charles Cary, M. D., Buffalo.

Superintendent.— Renwick R. Ross, M. D.

Value of property, $1,180,137.17.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, includ-

Digitized by Google

ing balance on hand ($41,368.74), $237,918.65; expenditures, $208,631.14, balance on hand June 30, 1916, $29,287.51.

Number of patients treated, 4,449 (2,765 paying patients, 830 public charges, 854 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 239 (117 males, 122 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Pay patients, $9 to $35 per week; the indigent, free; all diseases treated except those that are contagious.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BUFFALO HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL (THE),

Lafayette and Linwood Avenues, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established and incorporated in 1872.

Object.— To establish and maintain in the city of Buffalo, N. Y., a homeopathic hospital and dispensary in which shall be received such persons as may require medical or surgical treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Frederick C. Gratwick, 22 Cleveland avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Frank Fuller, 183 Cleveland avenue, Buffalo.

President of the Medical Staff.— George T. Moseley, M. D., 202 Delaware avenue.

Superintendent.— Miss Laura E. Coleman, R. N.

Value of property, $462,588.72.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($2,231.09), $94,627.74; expenditures, $91,439.36; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,188.38.

Number of patients treated, 2541 (2,481 paying patients, 60 public charges); number remaining June 30, 1916, 126 (67 males, 59 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— City and county patients, $7 per week; private patients, $9 to $50 per week.— All diseases except contagious and tubercular are received. No age limit.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

BUFFALO HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY (THE),

1833 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established 1848; incorporated February 3, 1849.

Object.— To found and sustain a hospital for the relief of the sick and destitute in the city of Buffalo.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Mary Gertrude, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Elizabeth, Buffalo.

Treasurer and Officer in charge.— Sister Mary Gertrude, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Lawrence G. Hanley, M. D., Buffalo.

Value of property, $315,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($9,886.53), $70,679.12; expenditures, $55,661.44; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $15,017.68.

Number of patients cared for, 1,788 (1,229 paying patients, 447 public charges, 112 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 124 (72 males, 52 females).

Terms for admittance.— Terms depend on circumstances.

Application to be made to the Sister in charge.

CHARITY EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITAL OF ERIE COUNTY (THE),

166-168 Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established November 19, 1891; incorporated December 5, 1891.

Objects.— The erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital, infirmary or home for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical weaknesses or infirmities or deformities, or a home for aged and indigent persons, or free dispensary; but more especially and particularly for the care and maintenance aforesaid of the poor afflicted with all kinds of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; such service and care as aforesaid to be given gratuitously to the poor; and do all things for the proper execution and accomplishment of the objects for which the same is created.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Digitized by Google

President.— George K. Staples, 164 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Benjamin H. Grove, M. D., 334 Pearl street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Hugh A. Sloan, 313 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Medical superintendent.— Benjamin H. Grove, M. D.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($11.56), $938.08; expenditures, $815.39; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $122.69.

Number of patients treated, 46 (28 paying patients, 7 public charges, 11 free patients); none remaining in hospital June 30, 1916.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to those suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, nose or throat and unable to pay for medical treatment.

Application to be made at the hospital.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL OF BUFFALO (THE),

219 Bryant Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established May, 1892; incorporated May 27, 1892; certificate of incorporation amended May 21, 1902.

Object.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the medical and surgical treatment of sick, injured and crippled children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Jesse C. Dann, Lexington avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Mrs. C. R. Wyckoff, 25 Linwood avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Miss W. W. Smith, Oakland place, Buffalo.

President of medical staff.— Jacob S. Otto, M. D., Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Superintendent.— Miss Ada E. Iggulden.

Value of property, $409,963.53.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($8,163.75), $71,219.56; expenditures, $52,581.13; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $18,638.43.

Number of children treated, 1,158 (722 paying patients, 377 public charges, 59 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 62 (25 males, 37 females).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Eight dollars to $35 per week for pay patients; any child under fourteen years of age requiring medical or surgical care is received; the needy, free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

EMERGENCY HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY

108 Pine Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established 1902; incorporated February 28, 1902.

Object.— To erect, establish and maintain a hospital infirmary and dispensary for the relief of the sick, bodily injured and destitute.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President and Treasurer.— Sister Vincent Watkins, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister Frances McCarthy, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Dr. F. J. Carr, 345 Eagle street, Buffalo.

Officer in charge.— Sister Vincent Watkins.

Value of property, $133,533.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($955.92), $35,702.58; expenditures, $31,536.37; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,166.21.

Number of patients treated, 1,282 (720 paying patients, 419 public charges, 143 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 79 (55 males, 24 females).

Terms for treatment depend upon circumstances.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

GERMAN HOSPITAL,

736-748 Jefferson Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated November 27, 1895; opened March 12, 1901.

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining a hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Harry J. Knepper, 501 Washington street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Joseph G. Schaff, 142 Emslie street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Charles Duchmann, 742 Jefferson street, Buffalo.

Digitized by Google

President of the medical staff.— C. H. W. Auel, M. D., High street, Buffalo.

Superintendent.— Charles Duchmann.

Value of property, $90,648.33.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($820.98), $36,682; expenditures, $35,849.87; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $832.13.

Number of patients treated, 1,153 (852 paying patients, 228 public charges, 73 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 45 (25 males, 20 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Accident and all other cases except contagious diseases are received; from $8 to $28 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LAFAYETTE GENERAL HOSPITAL (THE),

113 Lafayette Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established October, 1910; incorporated October 12, 1910.

Object.— To found, maintain and operate a hospital for sick, injured and disabled persons; and to supply necessary nurses for the proper care of the inmates thereof * * * .

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Herriett C. Rooth, M. D., 350 Ashland avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Hugh McIntyre, 147 Bird avenue, Buffalo.

Medical superintendent.— Dr. Herriett C. Rooth.

Value of property, $59,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($56.21), $22,908.62; expenditures, $20,089.45; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,819.17.

Number of patients treated, 738 (460 paying patients, 223 public charges, 55 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 42 (23 males, 19 females).

Qualifications for admittance.— No age limit; contagious and mental diseases excepted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

MERCY HOSPITAL

(Of the Sisters of Mercy of the Buffalo Diocese),

955 Tifft Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established September 24, 1904; parent society incorporated February 26, 1901.

Object.— Care of orphans, hospital work, teaching poor children and instruction in industrial work.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Mary Dolores, 1475 Abbott road, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Borgia, 1475 Abbott road, Buffalo.

Treasurer and Superintendent.— Sister Mary Camillus.

Value of property, $36,327.78.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($2,614), $11,977.92; expenditures, $9,568.71; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,409.21.

Number of patients treated, 332 (263 paying patients, 55 public charges, 14 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 20 (10 males, 10 females).

Qualifications for admittance.— Need of hospital care and treatment; no contagious cases admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

OPEN AIR CAMP

(Of The Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis),

500 Grinder Street Buffalo, N. Y.

Opened July, 1908; association incorporated January 13, 1909.

Object.— The care and treatment of tuberculosis in all its stages (ambulant only), including a department for children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of The Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis.

President.— John H. Pryor, M. D., 26 Linwood avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Hugo A. Brown, 175 East Swan street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Samuel Ellis, Manufacturers & Traders Bank, Buffalo.

Medical Director.— John G. Stowe, M. D., 175 East Swan street.

Head Nurse.— Ethel Dawson.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $5,522.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $4,095.95.

Number of persons treated at the camp during the month of June, 58; remaining June 30, 1916, 48 (42 males, 6 females). All public charges.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to those unable to pay; $6 per week charged for city patients, $7 for all others. Minimum age limit, sixteen years.

Application to be made to the medical director.

ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND MATERNITY HOSPITAL,

126 Edward Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Visited by Inspector Freeman November 9, 12, 1915.

Maintains also,— A HOME FOR CHILDREN.

ST. MARY'S COUNTRY HOME, Derby. See *Fresh Air Charities.*

Management of *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*

Objects.— Benevolent and charitable purposes and to found and sustain an asylum and maternity hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Sister Annie, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister Loretto, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Sister Vincent, Buffalo.

Superintendent.— Sister Annie.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 956 (804 paying patients, 50 public charges, 102 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 77 (66 women, 11 infants).

For finances and additional data see *Homes for Children.*

SOCIETY FOR DEACONESS' WORK OF BUFFALO, NEW YORK (THE),

563 Riley Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman December 13, 1915.

Established February 26, 1895; incorporated February 13, 1896; objects extended February, 1912.

Maintains also,—A HOME FOR THE AGED.

Digitized by Google

Objects.— To receive and to educate Christian young women and childless widows for exercising work of Christian charity; and to erect and maintain institutions in which the deaconesses shall have opportunity to help suffering and endangered mankind.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. C. G. Haas, 562 Ellicott street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Rev. Carl Loos, 148 Eaton street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Rev. Philip D. Stein, 78 High street, Buffalo.

President, medical staff.— B. C. Johnson, M. D., 1355 Main street, Buffalo

Superintendent.— P. D. Stein.

Matron.— Sister Elizabeth.

Value of property, $336,654.67.

Receipts during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($679.32), $66,827.57; expenditures. $65,857.23; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $970.34.

Number of patients treated, 1,899 (1,719 paying patients, 71 public charges, 109 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 92 (28 males, 64 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The sick without distinction of creed or nationality are received and are expected to pay if they have means from $1.25 to $5.50 per day; otherwise, free; no chronic or infectious cases admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

REFORMATORIES.

ASYLUM OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE (THE),

485 Best Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer February 2-3, 1916.

Established July 8, 1855; incorporated January 14, 1856.

Management of *Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.*

Objects.— To found and sustain an asylum in which to reclaim women who have fallen from virtue, to preserve youth from impending ruin and to take care of exposed female orphans.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Digitized by Google

President.— Sister M. Anne (Zenner), Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister M. Dominic (Kane), Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Anne (Zenner), Buffalo.

Attending physician.— David L. Redmond, M. D., 298 Jersey street, Buffalo.

Sister Superior.— Sister M. Anne (Zenner).

Value of property, $195,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($2,627.66), $31,494.69; expenditures, $28,520.96; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,973.73.

Number of women cared for, 198 (150 supported by public funds, 9 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 103 (29 women, 74 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Girls fourteen years of age and upwards are received; terms from $1.50 to $2.50 per week, if able to pay.

Application to be made to Sister Superior.

RELIEF FOR SICK POOR, SOCIETIES FOR.

See *General Outdoor Relief, Societies for.*

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

LE COUTEULX ST. MARY'S INSTITUTION FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES,

2253 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill January 18-22, 1916.

Founded in 1857; incorporated October 1, 1853 under name of "Le Couteulx St. Mary's Benevolent Society for the Deaf and Dumb."

Object.— To aid and instruct the deaf and dumb.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— * George A. Lewis, 268 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Rev. P. S. Gilmore, 2253 Main street, Buffalo.

* Deceased June, 1917.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Anne Burke.

Attending physician.— Julien A. Riester, M. D., East Ferry street, Buffalo.

Principal.— Sister Mary Anne Burke.

Value of property, $236,900.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($3,557.14), $58,077.40; expenditures, $55,483.89; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,593.51.

Number of pupils, 182 (176 supported by public, 6 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 165 (95 boys, 70 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to residents of the State, between the ages of five and twenty, who were born deaf or became deaf through illness, and who are free from contagious diseases and are capable of instruction.

Application to be made to the principal.

Digitized by Google

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF INCIPIENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS,

Raybrook, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 19-23, 1915; April 19-23, 1916.

Established by chapter 416, Laws of 1900.

Opened July 1, 1904.

Object.— The establishment of a hospital in some suitable locality in the Adirondacks for the treatment of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis.

Board of Trustees:

President.— Linsly R. Williams, M. D., Albany.

Secretary.— Erastus Corning, M. D., 281 State street, Albany.

Dr. Frank Erdwurm, 128 East 34th street, New York City.

Frank C. Hooper, North River.

John Hurley, Little Falls.

Jacob Miller, M. D., Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo.

Rev. Chrisenberry A. Ritchie, Binghamton.

Treasurer.— William Minshull, Saranac Lake.

Superintendent.— Albert H. Garvin, M. D., appointed December 22, 1909.

Value of real estate (land, 516 acres), $501,117.71; value of personal property, $79,437.82; total valuation, $580,555.53.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($5,496.28), $232,690.93; ordinary expenditures, $115,566.61; extraordinary expenditures, including $63,009.01 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $113,437.72, of which $50,342.71 represents lapsed appropriations; total expenditures, $229,004.33; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,686.60.

Digitized by Google

Capacity of institution, 325; average number 297; average weekly cost of support (no home and farm products), $9.98.

Total number of patients during the nine months ending June 30, 651; number remaining June 30, 1916, 342 (165 males 177 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to patients unable to pay, if citizens of the State for at least one year preceding the date of application. The trustees shall have authority to fix the charges to be paid by those able to pay for their care and treatment; but the preference shall always be given to the indigent.

Application to be made by free patients to the local authorities of their town, city or county having charge of the relief of the poor. Private patients apply to the superintendent of the institution.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Chairman.— Scott E. Phinney, Wadhams.
Clerk.— Julius A. Roberts, Elizabethtown.

Town of Chesterfield.— Charles W. Straight, Keeseville.
Crown Point.— Ralph E. Murdock, Crown Point.
Elizabethtown.— Merritt C. Stanton, Elizabethtown.
Essex.— Charles C. Stafford, Essex.
Jay.— Fred A. Torrence, Ausable Forks.
Keene.— Ernest W. Parker, Keene.
Lewis.— Dennis M. Johnson, Wadhams.
Minerva.— James W. McSweeney, Olmsteadville.
Moriah.— L. Warren Pratt, Moriah.
Newcomb.— Albert E. Bibby, Newcomb.
North Elba.— John F. White, Newman.
North Hudson.— William Sturtevant, North Hudson.
St. Armand.— Nathan D. Barnard, Bloomingdale.
Schroon.— Henry Bohrmann, Schroon Lake.
Ticonderoga.— Albert Dolbeck, Ticonderoga.

Digitized by Google

Town of Westport.— Scott E. Phinney, Wadhams.
Willsboro.— Hamilton A. Higby, Willsboro.
Wilmington.— James C. Wolfe, Wilmington.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Horace H. Nye, Whallonsburg, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Chesterfield.— Lathrop P. Gardiner, Keeseville.
Crown Point.— John André, Crown Point.
Elizabethtown.— David Seckington, Elizabethtown.
Essex.— Charles Norcross, Essex.
George Gladd, Whallonsburg.
Jay.— George W. Perkett, Jay.
Arthur Carpenter, Ausable Forks.
Keene.— Albert J. Reed, Keene.
Lewis.— George D. Cutting, Lewis.
Minerva.— Lawrence Gouchie, Minerva.
Moriah.— Town Commissioner of Charities established by chapter 202, Laws of 1915.— C. F. H. Schwarz, Port Henry.
Newcomb.— John H. Johnson, Newcomb.
North Elba.— Armitus Ling, North Newman.
North Hudson.— Arthur Freeman, Blue Ridge.
St. Armand.— B. F. Norman, Bloomingdale.
Schroon.— L. H. Whitney, South Schroon.
Ticonderoga.— A. Marshall, Ticonderoga.
Westport.— Alfred Gardner, Westport.
Willsboro.— Ward B. Clark, Willsboro.
Wilmington.— Samuel H. Dock, Wilmington.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Whallonsburg, N. Y.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized October 22, 1915.

Section 148. * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Digitized by Google

Chairman.— Cyrus J. Mousaw, Schroon Lake, N. Y.

Secretary.— Horace H. Nye, Superintendent of Poor, ex officio member, Whallonsburg.

Mrs. John J. Hyde, Ticonderoga.

Frederick A. Isham, Lake Placid.

Mrs. Mary Richards Kellogg, Elizabethtown.

Miss Gertrude M. Spear, Wadhams.

Mrs. Walter C. Witherbee, Port Henry.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $3,000; expenditures, $851; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,149.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 20, representing 68 children; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 18 families (66 children).

Average age of mothers of families, 42.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $9,498.06; expense of support in other institutions, $7,122.81; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and the overseers of the poor, $7,019.32; aggregate expenditures, $22,641.19.

Number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 68; supported in other institutions, 126; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 22; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 368; total, 584.

See also — BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ESSEX COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Whallonsburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park May 26, 1916.

Keeper.— James Conroy, appointed March 1, 1915.

Attached to the almshouse are 269 acres of land, 144 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $53,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,400;

Digitized by Google

receipts from sales, $1,269.24; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $200.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $9,498.06; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.19.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 68 (47 males, 21 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 50, including 3 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 epileptic and 2 deaf persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 22.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

Chairman.— P. H. Boyle, Essex.

Secretary.— Miss Ellen Hale, Westport.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— S. M. Howard, Malone.
Clerk.— Floyd P. King, Malone.
Town of Altamont.— Leon P. Demars, Tupper Lake.
Bangor.— W. B. Royce, Bangor.
Belmont.— Jacob Taubenheimer, Chateaugay Lake.
Bombay.— William A. Bero, Hogansburg.
Brandon.— L. C. Bowen, North Bangor.
Brighton.— Charles J. Riley, Gabriels.
Burke.— Milton H. Brown, Burke.
Chateaugay.— Frank W. Hill, Chateaugay.
Constable.— Frank Wilson, Constable.
Dickinson.— H. N. Ramsdell, Dickinson Center.
Duane.— Floyd R. Selkirk, Duane.
Fort Covington.— George F. Donahue, Fort Covington.
Franklin.— Wesly C. Fadden, Pine Park.
Harrietstown.— James A. Latour, Saranac Lake.
Malone.— Stephen M. Howard, Malone.
Moira.— Irving Peck, Brushton.
Santa Clara.— John Redwood, Bay Pond.
Waverly.— M. B. Ramsdell, St. Regis Falls.
Westville.— John F. Fallon, Constable, R. F. D.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Julius Q. King, Malone, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Altamont.— D. W. Delair, Tupper Lake.
Bangor.— William Blanchard, West Bangor.
Belmont.— O. W. Rounds, Brainardsville.
John Benware, Owls Head.
Bombay.— John Goshlan, Bombay.
Brandon.— F. J. Lamay, North Bangor, R. F. D. 4.

Digitized by Google

Town of Brighton.— H. Robear, Gabriels.
Burke.— Barlow Crosby, Burke.
Hobart Badger, Burke.
Chateaugay.— David E. Seabury, Chateaugay.
William Hartnett, Chateaugay.
Constable.— Louis Fleury, Constable.
Dickinson.— Floyd Elmer, Dickinson.
Duane.— James Froster, Duane Center.
Fort Covington.— James Courtney, Fort Covington.
Franklin.— Ike Lyon, Vermontville.
Harrietstown.— H. Ray Williams, Saranac Lake.
Malone.— Peter T. Martin, Malone.
Moira— John L. Williams, Moira.
Santa Clara.— John Dresye, Santa Clara.
Waverly.— W. W. Bowner, St. Regis Falls.
Westville.— Henry More, Westville Center.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized September 9, 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Ellsworth C. Lawrence, 90 East Main street, Malone.
Secretary.— Mrs. C. A. Massey, 44 Ft. Covington street, Malone.
Mrs. M. E. Howard, Elm street, Malone.
J. Q. King, County Superintendent of Poor, *ex officio*, Malone.
Irving Peck, Brushton, N. Y.
H. P. Powers, Chateaugay.
H. Ray Williams, Saranac Lake.
No appropriations made by Board of Supervisors.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $6,907.47; expense of support in other institutions, $1,000; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $12,342.92; aggregate expenditures, $20,250.39.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 77; supported in other institutions, 250; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 612, total, 939.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

FRANKLIN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Malone, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park May 24, 1916.

Keeper.— Patrick H. Tummons, appointed January 1, 1908.

Attached to the almshouse are 110 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $35,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $5,400; receipts from sales, $1,863; estimated value of the labor of the inmates $150.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $6,907.47; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.54.

Total number in almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 77 (67 males, 10 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 43, including 10 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 epileptic and 2 blind persons.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

President of county visiting committee:

A. C. Hadley, Malone.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

ALICE HYDE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL,

Malone, N. Y.

Established in 1904; incorporated April 17, 1905, under name of "The Malone Hospital Association"; name changed to the above by court order filed April 10, 1911.

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining a hospital for the reception and treatment of suitable medical and surgical patients and for general hospital purposes.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Jay O. Ballard, Malone.

Secretary.— A. E. McClary, Malone.

Treasurer.— M. C. Ransom, Malone.

Attending physician.— John E. White, M. D., Malone.

Superintendent.— Miss Eva Thomson Niles.

Value of property, $80,551.68.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($974.22), $11,979.97; expenditures, $11,167.89; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $812.08.

Number of patients cared for, 259 (194 paying patients, 65 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 17 (8 males, 9 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All sick persons not having contagious or infectious diseases are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

STONY WOLD SANATORIUM,

Lake Kushaqua, N. Y.

City Office, 1974 Broadway, New York City.

Established 1900; incorporated April 25, 1901.

Objects.— The care of women and little children suffering from incipient pulmonary tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

Digitized by Google

President.— Mrs. James E. Newcomb, 164 West 74th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Charles Gilmore Kerley, 70 West 55th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Edgar L. Marston, 24 Broad street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Henry L. Shively, 303 Amsterdam avenue, New York City.

Medical director.— Malcolm F. Lent, M. D., Lake Kushaqua.

Value of property, $476,682.40.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($3,929.46), $92,225.50; expenditures, $82,353.91; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $9,871.59.

Number of patients under care, 221 (109 paying patients, 1 public charge, 111 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 112 women.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Self supporting women, and girls from six years up, boys, six to ten years, suffering from incipient pulmonary tuberculosis. Rates, $9 per week, for those able to pay; free to others.

Application to be made to executive secretary, 1974 Broadway, Room 43, New York City.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

NORTHERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES (THE),

Malone, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill December 2-3, 1915.

Established and incorporated 1884.

Object.— To afford the necessary means of instruction to the deaf and dumb, and to provide for the support and maintenance of those in that condition whose parents or guardians are unable to maintain them during their course of tuition.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

Vice-President.— Henry A. Miller, Malone.

Secretary.— Ellsworth C. Lawrence, Malone.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Matt C. Ransom, Malone.

Attending physician.— Alfred G. Wilding, M. D., Malone.

Superintendent.— Edward C. Rider.

Value of property, $184,797.80.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($11,039.36), $40,047.07; expenditures, $28,134.60; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $11,912.47.

Number of pupils, 104 (all supported by public funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 98 (52 males, 46 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Pupils defective in speech or hearing, or both, of good moral character, free from disease, and possessing intellectual faculties, capable of instruction are received.

Application to be made to the State Commissioner of Education, supervisors or overseers of the poor, or board of trustees of the institution.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Harry A. Steele, Gloversville.
Clerk.— Egbert T. Cross, Johnstown.

Town of Bleecker.— Joseph Kobuskie, Bleecker.
Broadalbin.— Harvey B. Goodemote, Mayfield, R. D.
Caroga.— Guy Durey, Green Lake.
Ephratah.— Charles E. Stahl, Rockwood.

City of Gloversville.—
First Ward.— Charles A. English.
Second Ward.— Benjamin K. Eaton.
Third Ward.— Clarence D. Mosher.
Fourth Ward.— Harry A. Steele.
Fifth Ward.— Willard J. Brown.
Sixth Ward.— William Irwin Trevett.

City of Johnstown.—
First Ward.— Thomas O'Neil.
Second Ward.— Guy V. Wilson.
Third Ward.— John H. Mackin.
Fourth Ward.— Albert Lyke.

Town of Johnstown.— David B. Abrams, Gloversville, R. D.
Mayfield.— John A. Welch, Mayfield.
Northampton.— John A. Willard, Northville.
Oppenheim.— John A. Cross, Dolgeville, R. D.
Perth.— Eugene F. Dennie, Johnstown, R. D. 1.
Stratford.— William Kattwinkle, Stratford.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Mark Dutcher, Gloversville, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.*

Town of Bleecker.— Joseph Kobuskie, Bleecker.
Broadalbin.— H. B. Goodemote, Mayfield, R. F. D.

* See chapter 155, Laws of 1886, and chapter 138, Laws of 1898.

Digitized by Google

Town of Caroga.— Guy Durey, Johnstown, R. F. D.
Ephratah.— Charles E. Stahl, Rockwood.
City of Gloversvile.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 275 of the Laws of 1899.
Commissioner of Charities.— Martin S. Shaffer.
City of Johnstown.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 593 of the Laws of 1905.
Commissioner of Charities.— John T. Selmser.
Town of Johnstown.— David B. Abrams, Gloversville, R. F. D.
Mayfield.— John A. Welch, Mayfield.
Northampton.— John A. Willard, Northville.
Oppenheim.— John A. Cross, Dolgeville, R. F. D.
Perth.— Eugene F. Dennie, Johnstown, R. F. D.
Stratford.— William Kattwinkle, Stratford.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,
Gloversville, N. Y.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized August 26, 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Edwin C. Naylor, Gloversville.
Secretary.— Miss Margaret Burdick, Johnstown.
Mark Dutcher, Superintendent of Poor, *ex officio*, Gloversville.
Henry P. Gates, Johnstown.
Miss Ida Heath, Northville.
Frank S. Houck, Gloversville.
Benjamin Smith, Broadalbin.
No appropriation made by Board of Supervisors.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the county almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $9,006.25; expense of support in other institutions, $325; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief admin-

Digitized by Google

istered by the overseers of the poor, $9,369.61; total expenditures, $18,700.86.

Number in almshouse 97; supported in other institutions 4; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 546; total, 647.

SUMMIT VIEW SANATORIUM.— Patients cared for, 57; expenditures, $13,770.33.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

FULTON COUNTY FARM,

Gloversville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson June 7-8, 1916.

Superintendent in charge.— Mark Dutcher, appointed January 1, 1914.

Keeper.— Henry Sexton.

Attached to the almshouse are 100 acres of land, 65 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $41,500; estimated value of the products of the farm, $1,463.33; receipts from sales, $131.70; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $200.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $9,006.25; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.30.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 97 (66 males, 31 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 51, including 12 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind and 3 deaf persons.

SUMMIT VIEW SANATORIUM

(Fulton County Tuberculosis Hospital),

Gloversville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson October 9, 1915.

Organized by chapter 341, Laws of 1909.

Objects.— The treatment of tuberculosis patients.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— George Van Arnam, Northville.

Secretary and Treasurer.— E. F. Hagedorn, M. D., Gloversville.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— Woodard Shaw, Gloversville.

Medical superintendent.— E. F. Hagedorn, M. D.

Value of property, $34,100.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $13,770.33.

Number of patients cared for, 57 (2 paying patients, 55 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 25 (16 males, 9 females).

Requirements of admission.— Free to residents of Fulton county suffering from tuberculosis and unable to pay. To others, $13 per week, or such sums as conditions warrant.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.— Mrs. H. M. Pratt, Gloversville.

Vice-President.— Mrs. M. B. Northrup, Johnstown

Secretary.— Miss Mary A. Green, Gloversville.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

NATHAN LITTAUER HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

Gloversville, N. Y.

Established December, 1890; incorporated March 8, 1892.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining a hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.—W. Ellison Mills, Gloversville.

Secretary.— William H. Collins, Gloversville.

Treasurer.— Charles N. Harris, Gloversville.

President, medical board.— Dr. George Lenz, Gloversville.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Leah A. Chadsey.

Value of property, $118,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($230.72), $23,480.17; expenditures, $22,406.79; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,073.38.

Number of patients cared for, 773 (688 paying patients, 28 public charges, 57 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 42 (12 males, 30 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the worthy poor; $5 to $9 per week in wards; from $12 to $25 in rooms. No contagious cases received, chronic cases for limited time only.

Application to be made to the admitting physicians or the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,

Batavia, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 21-22, 1916.

Established by chapter 587 of the Laws of 1865 as the "New York State Institution for the Blind"; opened September 2, 1868; name changed as above by chapter 563, Laws of 1895.

Object.— To furnish to the blind children of the State the best known facilities for acquiring a thorough education, and training them in some useful profession or manual art, by means of which they may be enabled to contribute to their own support after leaving the institution.

Board of Trustees.—

President.— F. Park Lewis, M. D., 454 Franklin street, Buffalo.
Secretary.— Michael J. Earley, Batavia.
Treasurer.— William C. Casey, Batavia.
Charles J. Himmelsbach, 283 West Tupper street, Buffalo.
Mrs. Hannah M. Humphrey, Warsaw.
Prof. John Kennedy, Batavia.
Mrs. Elizabeth D. Mix, Batavia.

Superintendent.— Charles A. Hamilton, M. A., appointed August 1, 1907.

Value of real estate (land, 60.7 acres), $478,000; value of personal property, $54,742.82; total valuation of institution property, $532,742.82.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,613.77), $74,544.36; ordinary expenditures, $51,640.68; extraordinary expenditures, including $1,900.67 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $21,080.59; total expenditures, $72,721.27; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,823.09.

Digitized by Google

Capacity of institution, 200; average number, 164.44; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $8.23; excluding such value, $8.05.

Total number of pupils during the nine months ending June 30, 191; number remaining June 30, 1916, 159 (89 males, 70 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All blind persons residing in the State of New York who are not under five or above twenty-one years of age and who are not incapacitated by physical, mental or moral infirmity for useful instruction, shall be considered eligible for admission as pupils of the school.

Application to be made to the Board of Trustees, each application to be accompanied by a certificate from the county judge or county clerk of the county where applicant resides.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Batavia N. Y.

Chairman.—J. M. Peck, Stafford.
Clerk.— Clarence Bryant, Le Roy.

Town of Alabama.— Rowland J. Lumley, Alabama.
Alexander.— Dr. J. B. Miller, Alexander.
Batavia.— George L. Hackley, Batavia.
City of Batavia.—
First and Second Wards.— S. Willis Elliott.
Third and Fourth Wards.— John H. Oderkirk.
Fifth and Sixth Wards.— George W. Buckholtz.
Town of Bergen.— James Brew, Bergen.
Bethany.— Leander Gay, Linden.
Byron.— William H. Coward, South Byron.
Darien.— Edward P. Reynolds, Darien Center.
Elba.— Robert C. Graham.
Le Roy.— W. F. Huyck, Le Roy.
Oakfield.— Loren L. Reed, Oakfield.
Pavilion.— John H. Ward, Pavilion.
Pembroke.— William W. Christie, East Pembroke.
Stafford.— J. M. Peck, Stafford.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.

George H. Craft, Oakfield.
John R. Bennington, Batavia.
Charles F. Lewis, Alexander.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Alabama.— Leman F. Newton, Alabama.
Alexander.— Jasper B. Lewis, Alexander.
Batavia.— Eugene N. Savacool, Batavia.
City of Batavia.— Commissioner of Charities established by chapter 354, Laws of 1914.— John W. Coupland.
Town of Bergen.— George H. Willis, Bergen.
Bethany.— George A. Pearson, East Bethany.
Byron.— Clayton R. Gillett, South Byron.
Darien.— C. D. Cartwright, Darien.
Elba.— William Dessom, Elba.
Le Roy.— William Heaman, Le Roy.
Oakfield.— F. H. Jaquith, Oakfield.
Pavilion.— Abram Reese, Pavilion.
Pembroke.— John Sliker, Corfu.
Stafford.— William L. Radley, Stafford.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Batavia, N. Y.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized October 9, 1915.

Section 148.—* * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— George H. Craft, *ex officio* member, Oakfield.
Secretary.— Mrs. Michael H. Keogh, Batavia.
Elmer Haskell, Corfu.
James H. Hume, Alexander.
Holden C. Miller, Bergen.

Digitized by Google

Mrs. Elizabeth D. Mix, Batavia.

Mrs. S. C. Wells, LeRoy.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $1,500; expenditures, $692; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $808.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 9, representing 33 children; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 9 families (children 33).

Average age of mothers of families, 32 years.

Average appropriation per family per month, $166.66.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $14,811.90; expense of support in other institutions, $5,852.63; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor, $10,903.10; aggregate expenditures, $31,567.63.

Number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 118; supported in other institutions, 115; number of transients furnished meals or lodgings at almshouse, 7; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 2,065; total, 2,305.

See also — BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

GENESEE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,
Linden, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson February 4, 1916.

Keeper.— George A. Fleming, appointed January 1, 1912.

Attached to the almshouse are 285 acres of land, 155 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $65,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $7,500; receipts from sales, $4,436.31; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $300.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $14,811.90; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.12.

Digitized by Google

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 118 (90 males, 28 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 67, including 12 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind and 3 deaf persons; number of transients furnished meals or lodgings, 7.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

County visiting committee:

Secretary.— Mrs. Emily P. Tozier.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

BATAVIA HOSPITAL (THE),

(Of Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.),

North Street, Batavia, N. Y.

Hospital established 1900; association incorporated July 11, 1900.

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining a hospital at the village of Batavia, N. Y., for the care and treatment of sick and injured persons.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.

President.— Alice G. Fisher, East Main street, Batavia.

Secretary.— Mary P. Harris, 24 Ross street, Batavia.

Treasurer.—Anna H. Wood, 206 East Main street, Batavia.

Superintendent.— Miss Etta E. Robbins.

Value of property, $93,821.88.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($11,730.22), $29,009.69; expenditures, $19, 215.58; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $9,794.11.

Number of persons treated, 552 (493 paying patients, 38 public charges, 21 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 30 (10 males, 20 females).

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Catskill.

Chairman.— Floyd F. Jones, Cairo.
Clerk.— Theron Lawrence, Hunter.

Town of Ashland.— H. Clay Ferris, Ashland.
Athens.— Harold R. Every, Athens.
Cairo.— Floyd F. Jones, Cairo.
Catskill.— Herman C. Cowen, Catskill.
Coxsackie.— Albert W. Pierce, Coxsackie.
Durham.— William C. Latta, Cornwallville.
Greenville.— Lewis Hoose, Greenville.
Halcott.— Eli C. Morse, Halcott Center.
Hunter.— Elmer E. Pelham, Haines Falls.
Jewett.— George A. Lockwood, Jewett.
Lexington.— George D. Rappleyea, Lexington.
New Baltimore.— Dale S. Baldwin, New Baltimore.
Prattsville.— Elmer Krieger, Prattsville.
Windham.— William J. Soper, Windham.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Ira T. Tolley, Cairo, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Ashland.— William Cook, Ashland.
Alden Ferris, Prattsville, R. F. D.
Athens.— George Petrie, Athens.
Ellsworth Perry, Athens.
Cairo.— Silas Finch, Cairo.
Charles Carman, Acra.
Catskill.— Joseph Obert, Catskill.
Charles Speenburgh, Catskill.

Digitized by Google

Town of Coxsackie.— George F. Jackson, Climax.
Hugh Vincent, Climax.
Durham.—William L. Russ, Sunside.
Greenville.— Charles Horton, Greenville.
Jacob Cameron, Freehold.
Halcott.— Oscar Steele, Halcott Center.
Hunter.— Otto Gordon, Hunter.
Frederick Layman, Haines Falls.
Jewett.— Erastus Deyoe, Jewett.
David Barnum, East Jewett.
Lexington.— Frank W. Patterson, Lexington.
Romain Van Valkenburgh, West Kill.
New Baltimore.— Charles O. Palmer, New Baltimore Station.
Prattsville.— Roscoe Decker, Prattsville.
Windham.— Thomas Cryne, Windham.
Sanford J. Osborn, Windham.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Catskill, N. Y.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized August 6, 1915.

Section 148. * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.—Albert C. Bloodgood, Catskill.
Secretary.— Miss Georgiana A. Jackson, Catskill.
Osborn A. Cole, Windham.
Miss Mary Harvey, Athens.
Jasper K. Hotaling, Ravena.
Harvey S. Scutt, Catskill.
Ira T. Tolley, Superintendent of Poor, Cairo.
No appropriation made by Board of Supervisors.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $8,739.33; expense of support in other institutions, $3,746.63; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $1,603.47; aggregate expenditures, $14,089.43.

Number in the almshouse during the year, 111; supported in other institutions, 59; transients furnished meals or lodgings at almshouse, 4; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 329; total, 503.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

GREENE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE.

Cairo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park May 11, 1916.

Superintendent of Poor in charge.— Ira T. Tolley, in office since January 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 198 acres of land, 138 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $30,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $1,347.22; receipts from sales, $188.98; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the nine months, $75.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $8,739.33; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.37.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months, 111 (62 males, 49 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 75, including 9 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 epileptic, 2 blind and 2 deaf persons

Transients furnished meals or lodgings, 4.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

President of the county visiting committee:

William Van Orden, Catskill.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Lake Pleasant.

Chairman.— Henry F. Kreuzer, Morehouseville.
Clerk.— Thomas J. Hanley, Wells.

Town of Arietta.— James J. Walsh, Green Lake.
Benson.— Oscar Quillen, Benson.
Hope.— John P. Harris, Northville.
Indian Lake.— Grover C. Wilson, Indian Lake.
Inlet.— Frank E. Tiffany, Inlet.
Lake Pleasant.— John F. Buyce, Speculator.
Long Lake.— Lewis Jennings, Long Lake.
Morehouse.— Henry F. Kreuzer, Morehouseville.
Wells.— Henry J. Girard, Griffin.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.

Herbert Snell, Northville.
William H. Gifford, Benson.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Arietta.— James Donaham, Arietta.
Benson.— George Darling, Benson.
Hope.— Vacant.
Indian Lake.— E. B. Aldons, Indian Lake.
Inlet.— Vacant.
Lake Pleasant.— William Parslow, Lake Pleasant.
Long Lake.— William Duane, Long Lake.
F. D. Carlem, Long Lake.
Morehouse.— Edward Palm, Morehouse.
Wells.— George Simons, Wells.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Hamilton county has no almshouse, but furnishes some temporary (outdoor) relief. The expense of such relief, administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor for the year ending June 30, 1916, was $400.90, and the number thus temporarily relieved was 6.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Herkimer N. Y.

Chairman.— H. A. Dodge, Salisbury Center.
Clerk.— T. J. O'Brien, Little Falls.

Town of Columbia.— William O. Bliss, Ilion, R. F. D.
Danube.— Daniel Van Allen, Little Falls, R. F. D.
Fairfield.— Wilbur Whiting, Middleville.
Frankfort.— J. Val Limpert, Frankfort.
German Flats.— Henry Spohn, Ilion, R. F. D.
Herkimer.— Fred W. Sauer, Herkimer.
Litchfield.— John S. Avery, Ilion, R. F. D.

City of Little Falls.—
First and Fourth Wards.— Fred W. Ashenhurst.
Second and Third Wards.— Philip Unser.

Town of Little Falls.— William J. Eaton, Little Falls, R. F. D.
Manheim.— Frank Pierce, Dolgeville.
Newport.— E. R. Fuller, Newport.
Norway.— Byron Comstock, Norway.
Ohio.— Charles N. Tucker, Cold Brook, R. F. D.
Russia.— Firman Onderkirk, Cold Brook.
Salisbury.— Herman A. Dodge, Salisbury Center.
Schuyler.— Frank Davis, Deerfield, R. F. D.
Stark.— John G. Johnson, Jordanville, R. F. D.
Warren.— Eugene Swift, Jordanville.
Webb.— E. Burt Pullman, Fulton Chain.
Wilmurt.— Arthur Lawson, Wilmurt.
Winfield.— Park M. Bardin, West Winfield.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR

Myron J. Casler, Middleville.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Columbia.— Edwin L. House, Richfield Springs, R. D.
Danube.— A. G. Netheray, Danube.

Digitized by Google

Town of Fairfield.— Charles Neeley, Fairfield.
Frankfort.— Daniel Bresinham, Frankfort.
German Flats.— Charles Graves, Mohawk.
Herkimer.— Board of Alms of the Town of Herkimer (four members), established by chapter 181, Laws of 1883, amended by chapter 414, Laws of 1895.— Ernest Harter, Herkimer, appointed by Board of Alms.
Litchfield.— John Willemstein, Cedarville.

City of Little Falls.— The City Board of Charities, established by chapter 565 of the Laws of 1895.
Commissioners of Charities.— Chairman, Barney Shaut.
City Overseer of the Poor.— Richard N. Casler.

Town of Little Falls.— Charles O'Hara, Little Falls, R. D.
Manheim.— George Bullock, Dolgeville.
Newport.— J. J. Spelman, Newport.
Norway.— Adelbert Bliss, Norway.
Ohio.— Bert Cave, Cold Brook.
Russia.— George Munn, Poland, R. D.
Salisbury.— Stephen Comstock.— Little Falls, R. D.
Schuyler.— A. L. Johnson, Frankfort, R. D.
Stark.— George Calman, Mohawk, R. D. 2.
Warren.— Everett Harter, Jordanville.
Webb.— James La Mount, Fulton Chain.
Wilmurt.— William Moran, Wilmurt.
Winfield.— F. C. Wilcox, West Winfield.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Court House, Herkimer.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized August 24, 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Digitized by Google

Chairman.— Arleigh D. Richardson, Main street, Ilion.

Secretary.— Mrs. James E. Collins, 596 East Gansevoort street, Little Falls.

Mrs. Charles Gloo, Herkimer.

Mrs. Loomis Burrell, Overlook, Little Falls.

Dr. J. D. Fitch, Mohawk.

Mrs. H. R. Robinson, Warren.

Myron Casler, Middleville.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $2,050; expenditures, $995.60; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,054.40.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 7; representing 31 children; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 6 families (29 children).

Average age of mothers of families, 39½.

Average appropriation per family per week, $3.70.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $14,261.73; expense of support in other institutions, $9,368.50; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $10,483.99; aggregate expenditures, $34,114.22.

Number in the almshouse during the year, 207; supported in other institutions, 93; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 75; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,138; total, 1,513.

See also — BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

HERKIMER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Middleville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson March 24, 1916.

Keeper.— C. N. Richardson, appointed May 1, 1916.

Attached to the almshouse are 65 acres of land, 15 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and

Digitized by Google

buildings, $50,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $1,467.35; value of the labor of inmates, $250; receipts from sales, $112.30.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $14,261.73; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.80.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 207 (129 males, 78 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 107, including 15 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 epileptic, 3 blind and 2 deaf persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 75.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.—William C. Prescott, Herkimer.
Vice-President.— Mrs. Loomis Burrell, Little Falls.
Second Vice-President.— Mrs. F. A. Haughton, Mohawk.
Treasurer.— F. E. Pelton, Herkimer.
Secretary.— Rev. W. C. Prout, Herkimer.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

HERKIMER EMERGENCY HOSPITAL (THE),

Herkimer, N. Y.

Incorporated January 9, 1901.

Object.— To provide and maintain a hospital in the village of Herkimer, New York, for the care and cure of such injured and sick persons as may have claims on common humanity for assistance and relief.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. C. S. Brewer, 451 N. Main street, Herkimer.

Secretary.— Miss Frances M. Schermer, 328 N. Washington street, Herkimer.

Treasurer.— Miss Lizzie Green, 109 Mary street, Herkimer.

Superintendent.— Miss Elsie A. Hughes.

Value of property, $18,050.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $6,287.71; expenditures, $6,077.55; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $210.16.

Number of patients cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 185 (177 paying patients, 5 public charges, 3 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 5 males.

Terms of admittance.— Patients admitted upon payment in advance of one week's charges; emergency cases received unconditionally. No chronic cases admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ILION HOSPITAL,

Ilion, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer November 10-11, 1915.

Established September 14, 1906; incorporated October 11, 1906.

Object.— For the care and treatment of such injured and sick persons as may desire to avail themselves of its benefits.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— W. K. Jenne, John street, Ilion.

Secretary.— A. B. Russell, First avenue, Ilion.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— R. B. Redway, Morgan street, Ilion.

President of medical board.— H. J. Hunter, M. D.

Superintendent.— Ruth A. Yale.

Value of property, $46,532.25.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including cash on hand ($1,203.14), $12,728.29; expenditures, $10,724.78; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,003.51.

Number of patients treated, 488 (481 paying patients, 3 public charges, 4 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 19 (9 males, 10 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— No positive rules.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LITTLE FALLS HOSPITAL,

Corner Burwell and Whitehead Streets, Little Falls, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer November 12, 1915.

Established June 2, 1892; incorporated March 24, 1894.

Object.— To provide and maintain a hospital in the village of Little Falls, Herkimer county, N. Y., for the care and cure of such sick and injured persons as may have claims on common humanity for assistance and relief.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. G. L. Smith, 24 Waverly place, Little Falls.

Secretary.— Mrs. G. Kaltenbacher, Church street, Little Falls.

Treasurer.— Mrs. J. W. Fitzgerald, 542 Garden street, Little Falls.

Superintendent.— Miss Clara Saveride.

Value of property, $47,250.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($557.96), $12,336.62; expenditures, $11,432.33; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $904.29.

Number of patients treated, 419 (380 paying patients, 39 public charges); number remaining June 30, 1916, 17 (10 males, 7 females).

Terms and qualification for admittance.— Only acute and non-contagious cases are received; nine dollars per week in wards; in private rooms, eighteen to twenty dollars per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

HERKIMER COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

Court House, Herkimer, N. Y.

Established February 1, 1909.

Object.— To assist the superintendent of the poor of Herkimer county in the care of children who are public charges, or for whom public care is asked.

Governing body.— Herkimer County Committe of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.— William C. Prescott, Herkimer.

Secretary.— Rev. W. C. Prout, Herkimer.

Treasurer.— F. E. Pelton, Herkimer.

Agent.— Miss Emma C. Brownell.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($157.25), $1,005.25; expenditures, $876.45; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $128.80.

Number of children under supervision in boarding homes during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 10.

Remaining in boarding homes June 30, 1916, 8; number of county charges present in different institutions for children, June 30, 1916, 67.

Application to be made to the agent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Watertown, N. Y.

Chairman.— Frank C. Drake, Antwerp.
Clerk.— Richard Holden, Watertown.

Town of Adams.— Ross A. Clark, Adams.
Alexandria.— Ralph L. Reid, Alexandria Bay.
Antwerp.— Frank C. Drake, Antwerp.
Brownville.— Walter Zimmerman, Brownville.
Cape Vincent.— John R. Kilborn, Cape Vincent.
Champion.— George Soults, West Carthage, R. F. D.
Clayton.— Chester W. Rees, Clayton.
Ellisburg.— F. F. Lewis, Ellisburg.
Henderson,— William A. Mather, Adams, R. F. D.
Hounsfield.— Fred W. Reeves, Sackett Harbor.
Le Ray.— Matthew A. Parkinson, Black River.
Lorraine.— Ora L. Shelmidine, Lorraine.
Lyme.— John J. Barron, Three Mile Bay.
Orleans.— William S. Daniels, La Fargeville.
Pamelia.— Ernest S. Gillette, Watertown, R. F. D.
Philadelphia.— William T. Holmes, Philadelphia.
Rodman.— William E. Sill, Adams Center, R. F. D.
Rutland.— William A. Slack, Black River.
Theresa.— W. Scott Sargent, Theresa.

City of Watertown.—
First Ward.— Charles J. Dean, 1 Camp avenue.
Second Ward.— Charles T. Laing, 122 Michigan avenue.
Third Ward.— Charles A. Chase, 1117 Boyd street.
Fourth Ward.— Owen R. Owens, 320 Winslow street.
Fifth Ward.— George H. Hooker, 252 Paddock street.
Sixth Ward.— Bernard J. Redmond, 807 Arsenal street.
Seventh Ward.— John C. Muldoon, 212 N. Orchard street.
Eighth Ward.— Charles D. Simonds, 731 Coffeen street.
Ninth Ward.— Joseph Purser, 877 W. Main street.

Digitized by Google

City of Watertown.— *Continued.*
Tenth Ward.— Ross A. Wetterhahn, 745 Davidson street.
Eleventh Ward.— Edwin B. Crowner, 147 St. Mary street.
Twelfth Ward.— Lamont M. Babcock, 419 E. Main street.
Town of Watertown.— John B. Smith, Watertown, R. F. D.
Wilna.— George W. Hatch, Carthage.
Worth.— Charles W. Van Brocklin, Worth.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Ray S. Dunaway, Watertown, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.*

Town of Adams.— Ross A. Clark, Adams.
Alexandria.— Ralph L. Reid, Alexandria Bay.
Antwerp.— Frank C. Drake, Antwerp.
Brownville.— Walter Zimmerman, Brownville.
Cape Vincent.— John R. Kilborn, Cape Vincent.
Champion.— George Soults, West Carthage.
Clayton.— Chester W. Rees, Clayton.
Ellisburg.— F. F. Lewis, Ellisburg.
Henderson.— William H. Mather, Adams, R. F. D.
Hounsfield.— Fred W. Reeves, Sackett Harbor.
Le Ray.— Matthew A. Parkinson, Black River.
Lorraine.— Orra L. Shelmidine, Lorraine.
Lyme.— John Barron, Three Mile Bay.
Orleans.— William S. Daniels, La Fargeville.
Pamelia.— Ernest S. Gillette, Watertown, R. F. D.
Philadelphia.— William T. Holmes, Philadelphia.
Rodman.— William E. Sill, Adams Center.
Rutland.— William A. Slack, Black River.
Theresa.— W. S. Sargent, Theresa.
City of Watertown.— The Board of Charity, established by chapter 760 of the Laws of 1897.
Superintendent of Charities.— Patrick Redmond, City Hall.
Town of Watertown.— John B. Smith, Watertown, R. F. D.
Wilna.— George W. Hatch, Carthage.
Worth.— Charles W. Van Brocklin, Worth.

* See chapter 817, Laws of 1873, and chapter 24, Laws of 1888.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

Section 148. * * * May grant allowances to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Mrs. Mary S. Goodale, 263 Clinton street, Watertown.

Secretary.— Dr. Lois Gannett, Belleville.

Miss Helen A. Bearup, Theresa.

Miss Flora Cleveland, East Houndsfield.

Mrs. Mattie Diefendorf, Chaumont.

Ray S. Dunaway, Superintendent of Poor, *ex officio,* Watertown.

Mrs. Mabel O. Kellogg, 224 Massey avenue, Watertown.

No appropriation made by board of supervisors.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $13,731.14; expense of support in other institutions, $1,511.59; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $10,904.90; aggregate expenditures, $26,147.63.

Number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 164; supported in other institutions, 41; transients furnished meals and lodgings at almshouse, 5; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 817; total, 1,027.

COUNTY PLACING OUT WORK.— Number of children under supervision of the county during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 181; amount appropriated, $671.31.

JEFFERSON FARM SCHOOL.— Number of boys under care, 44; expenditures, $3,605.16.

See also *Board of Child Welfare.*

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

JEFFERSON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE

Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park October 20, 1914; and by Inspector Anderson June 21, 1915.

Keeper.— O. J. Oatman, appointed January 15, 1913.

Attached to the almshouse are 145 acres of land, 85 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $75,000; estimated value of products of the farm, $3,000; receipts from sales, $688.50; estimated value of the labor of the inmates, $500.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $13,731.14; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.00.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 164; remaining June 30, 1916, 94, including 16 feeble-minded or idiotic and 5 blind persons; number of transient wayfarers or tramps furnished meals or one night's lodging at almshouse, 5.

JEFFERSON COUNTY AGENCY FOR PLACING OUT CHILDREN,

Court House, Watertown, N. Y.

Established January 1, 1912.

Object.— Care and supervision of dependent and delinquent children.

Governing body.— Board of Supervisors.

Agent.— Miss Angie L. Kellogg.

Receipts and expenditures during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $671.31.

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 181, of whom 119 in free homes, 3 at employment, 4 in boarding homes; remaining June 30, 1916, 125 (of whom 99 in free homes, 2 in boarding homes).

Application to be made to agent.

Digitized by Google

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

JEFFERSON FARM SCHOOL,

Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 9, 1916.

Established 1898.

Object.— Far care of truant boys.

Governing body.— Board of Education of the city of Watertown.

President.— S. D. Lansing, 229 Clinton street, Watertown.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Frank S. Tisdale, City Hall, Watertown.

Attending physician.— Dr. G. W. B. Smith, Rodman.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Eugene H. Bunce.

Value of property, $13,100.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($27.68), $4,187.34; expenditures, $3,605.16; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $582.18.

Number of boys cared for, 44 (42 supported by public funds, 2 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 17.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Truant boys or boys not guilty of crimes between 7 and 16 years of age are received upon payment of four dollars per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

County visiting committee:

Mrs. J. A. Kellogg, Watertown.

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES.

Note.— The * used in connection with dispensaries indicates that no report is required because no public money is received; but, because of the license granted by this Board, they are subject to inspection and the data used is secured from the reports of the inspectors.

TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY,

162 Stone Street, Watertown, N. Y.

Opened February 8, 1910; licensed April 12, 1911.

Object.— The treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Watertown Committee on the Prevention of Tuberculosis of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.— Eli W. Herrick, Mullin street, Watertown.

Secretary.— Francis H. Lamon, 802 Myrtle avenue, Watertown.

Treasurer.— D. B. Schuyler, Watertown.

Attending physician.— P. E. Thornhill, M. D., Watertown.

Nurse and Registrar.— Miss L. Bushnell, R. N.

Maintenance expenditures during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $696.02.

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 34; total treatments, 253; prescriptions filled, 228.

Terms of treatment.— Free for the destitute.

Application to be made to the registrar.

*WATERTOWN DENTAL DISPENSARY,

160 Stone Street, Watertown, N. Y.

Licensed April 12, 1911; opened for patients May 22, 1911.

Object.— The care of children's teeth.

Governing body.— Jefferson County Dental Society.

President.— M. F. Phillips, D. D. S., Sackett Harbor.

Secretary.— Charles F. Fowler, D. D. S., Watertown.

Treasurer.— Glen E. Coe, D. D. S., Watertown.

Chairman Dispensary Committee.—E. E. Harrington, D. D. S., Watertown.

Registrar.— Miss Pearl La Rock.

Digitized by Google

Number of children treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 111; total treatments, 465.

Closed during summer months.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

JEFFERSON COUNTY ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 10, 1916.

Incorporated in 1852 as the "Watertown Home for Destitute and Friendless Orphans and Children"; name changed as above by chapter 38 of the Laws of 1864.

Object.— Protecting and saving and educating of orphans and destitute children.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— F. A. Fletcher, Watertown.

Secretary and Treasurer.— George W. Knowlton, Watertown.

Attending physicians.— Drs. J. D. Olin and H. Farmer.

Matron.— Miss Grace M. Wells.

Value of property, $90,199.94.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($356.12), $17,056.46; expenditures, $14,495.12; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,561.34.

Number of children cared for, 120 (97 supported by public funds, 23 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 90 (52 boys, 38 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children under sixteen years of age in need of a home are received on order of county and town officials.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. PATRICK'S ORPHANAGE,

69 Coffeen Street, Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer June 26, 1916.

Established and incorporated January 13, 1897.

Object.— Care and education of destitute children.

Digitized by Google

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic. Under management of Sisters of St. Joseph.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. J. L. Cole, Watertown.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister M. Gertrude, Watertown.

Attending physician.— J. A. Barnette, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister M. Gertrude.

Value of property, $64,500.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($1.55), $7,050.12; expenditures, $7,048.62; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1.50.

Number of children cared for, 121 (45 supported by public funds, 76 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 97 (44 boys, 53 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For orphan and destitute children under 14 years of age, $2.25 per week; children of parents not able to pay are admitted free.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

HOSPITALS.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN (THE),

92 Washington Street, Watertown N. Y.

Established June 13, 1881; incorporated March 26, 1904.

Object.— To furnish medical treatment and hospital accommodation for the sick and disabled and especially for indigent persons.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— G. S. Knowlton, Watertown.

Secretary and Treasurer.— H. W. Conde.

President of medical board.— C. N. Bibbins, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mabel Hibbard.

Value of property, $254,699.09.

Receipts during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($2,404.77), $40,646.45; expenditures, $39,265.20; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,381.25.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1,026 (943 paying patients, 9 public charges, 74 free patients); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 67 (31 males, 36 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute patients, free; pay patients, one dollar per day in wards.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. JOACHIM'S HOSPITAL,

218 Stone Street, Watertown, N. Y.

Established 1894; incorporated June 16, 1905.

Under the management of *Sisters of Mercy.*

Object.— Nursing and caring for the sick and injured.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother M. Patricia Craven, Gabriels.

Secretary.— Mother M. Xavier Warde, Gabriels.

Treasurer.— Mother M. Bernard O'Keefe, Gabriels.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Scholastica Guinan.

Value of real estate, $85,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $20,000.64; expenditures, $19,710.02; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $290.62.

Number of patients treated, 856 (661 paying patients, 72 public charges, 123 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 60 (25 males, 35 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For those who are able to pay, a charge of seven dollars per week in public wards is made; ten dollars in private wards; ten to twenty-one dollars in private rooms; free to the needy. No contagious cases received.

Application to be made at the institution.

WATERTOWN CITY HOSPITAL,

92 Washington Street, Watertown, N. Y.

Local name of THE HOUSE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, this class.

Digitized by Google

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH OF CITY OF NEW YORK,

Centre and Walker Streets, New York City.

Maintains in Kings County.

CLINICS:

FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN. See (1) below.

TUBERCULOSIS. See (2) below.

TWO SPECIAL. See (3) below.

KINGSTON AVENUE HOSPITAL. See (4) below.

Commissioner of Health.— Haven Emerson, M. D., Centre and Walker streets, New York City.

Secretary.—A. E. Shipley, M. D.

Treasurer.— William Prendergast, City Comptroller, Municipal Building.

(1) CLINICS FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN.

Cases are sent to the school clinics by the school nurses after an investigation has shown that the parents are unable to pay a physician for private treatment.

Director, Bureau of Child Hygiene, Dr. S. J. Baker, 149 Centre street, New York City.

CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN,

1249 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn.

Licensed October 9, 1912.

Maintenance expenditures for the three months ending December 31, 1915, $2,129.76.

Number of children treated during the three months, 1,046; total number of treatments, 4,492; prescriptions filled, 1,332.

Clinic closed January 1, 1916.

Digitized by Google

CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN,

145 Lawrence Street, Brooklyn.

Licensed October 9, 1912.

Registrar.— Miss M. M. Fowler, R. N.

Maintenance expenditures for the three months ending December 31, 1915, $3,754.14.

Number of children treated during the three months, 1,495; total number of treatments, 4,505; prescriptions filled, 1,031.

Clinic closed January 1, 1916.

CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN,

330 Throop Avenue, Brooklyn.

Licensed October 9, 1912.

Registrar.— Miss G. M. Crosby.

Maintenance expenditures for the three months ending December 31, 1915, $3,367.18.

Number of children treated during the three months, 1,302; total number of treatments, 6,145; prescriptions filled, 1,360.

Clinic closed January 1, 1916.

DENTAL CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN,

P. S. 175. Blake and Hopkinson Avenues, Brooklyn.

Established January 1, 1916; licensed October 11, 1916.

Attending physician.— Dr. E. W. Smith.

Registrar.— Catherine O'Connor.

Maintenance expenditures during the six months ending June 30, 1916, $655.

Number of children treated during the six months, 235; total number of treatments, 846.

DENTAL CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN,

P. S. 8. Hicks and Poplar Streets, Brooklyn.

Established January 1, 1916; licensed October 11, 1916.

Attending physician.— G. P. Ratner, D. D. S.

Registrar.— M. I. Mead.

Digitized by Google

Maintenance expenditures during the six months ending June 30, 1916, $700.

Number of children treated during the six months, 530; total number of treatments, 1,340.

DENTAL CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN,

P. S. 126. Meserole and Lorimer Streets, Brooklyn.

Established January 1, 1916; licensed October 11, 1916.

Attending physician.— Dr. Israel J. Wechsler.

Registrar.— Christian Clarkson.

Maintenance expenditures during the six months ending June 30, 1916, $815.76.

Number of children treated during the six months, 352; total number of treatments, 1,186.

DENTAL CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN,

P. S. 168. Throop Avenue and Bartlett Street, Brooklyn.

Established January 1, 1916; licensed October 11, 1916.

Attending physician.— Hyman Zasulay, D. D. S.

Registrar.— Gertrude Brennen.

Maintenance expenditures during the six months ending June 30, 1916, $525.

Number of children treated during the six months, 431; total treatments, 1,075.

EYE CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN,

P. S. 28. Herkimer Street, Brooklyn.

Established January 1, 1916; licensed October 11, 1916.

Attending physician.— Dr. Raschid Baddour.

Registrar.— Mrs. Violet Parbury.

Maintenance expenditures during the six months ending June 30, 1916, $555.

Number of children treated during the six months, 945; total number of treatments, 5,532; prescriptions filled, 2,460.

Digitized by Google

EYE CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN,

P. S. 132. Manhattan Avenue, Brooklyn.

Established January 1, 1916; licensed October 11, 1916.

Attending physician.— Dr. Henry Schumann.

Registrar.— Alice Twine.

Maintenance expenditures during the six months ending June 30, 1916, $525.

Number of children treated during the six months, 1,952; total number of treatments, 8,174; prescriptions filled, 1,302.

(2) TUBERCULOSIS CLINICS.

The objects of the tuberculosis clinics are: To secure full and accurate information as to the number and location of all cases of tuberculosis in the community; to segregate all infectious cases that are a menace to the health of others; to disinfect premises previously occupied by consumptives, and, lastly, to assist persons in the early stages of the disease to recover their health.

Officer in charge.— B. H. Waters, M. D., 149 Centre street, New York City.

BAY RIDGE CLINIC,

215 60th Street, Brooklyn.

Established 1914.

Object.— Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis.

Acting physician in charge.— Walter D. McLaren, M. D.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $2,230.30.

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 381; total number of treatments, 2,468; prescriptions filled, 3,540; visits to homes by physicians, 11; visits to homes by nurses, 3,816.

This clinic is held in connection with Bay Ridge Hospital Dispensary.

See *Private Charity.— Dispensaries.*

BROOKLYN EASTERN DISTRICT CLINIC,

306 S. 5th Street, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Brown June 16, 1916.

Established 1909; licensed April 9, 1913.

Physician in charge.— Arthur L. Carroll, M. D.

Digitized by Google

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $3,441.13.

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 1,132; total number of treatments, 5,729; prescriptions filled, 6,093; visits to homes by physicians, 261; visits to homes by nurses, 6,635.

BROWNSVILLE CLINIC,

64 Pennsylvania Avenue, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Brown June 19, 1916.

Established 1910; licensed October 9, 1912.

Physician in charge.—A. A. Scouler, M. D.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $4,288.94.

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 847; total number of treatments, 7,216; prescriptions filled, 9,327; visits to homes by physicians, 53; visits to homes by nurses, 10,370.

GERMANTOWN TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC,

420 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Brown June 20, 1916.

Established 1911; licensed October 9, 1912; relicensed at new address, October 13, 1915.

Physician in charge.— George A. Merrill, M. D.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $4,286.36.

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 955; total number of treatments, 6,965; prescriptions filled, 8,865; visits to homes by physicians, 259; visits to homes by nurses, 10,779.

PARKVILLE CLINIC,

974 West Street, Brooklyn.

Established April, 1914; licensed June 16, 1914.

Physician in charge.— Walter D. McLaren, M. D.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $2,508.58.

Digitized by Google

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 208; total number of treatments, 1,022; prescriptions filled, 1,449; visits to homes by physicians, 13; visits to homes by nurses, 3,508.

PROSPECT CLINIC,

Fleet and Willoughby Streets, Brooklyn.

Established 1910; licensed October 9, 1912, under name of "Main Brooklyn Clinic."

Physician in charge.— Herman T. Peck, M. D.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $3,483.02.

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 1,281; total number of treatments, 7,711; prescriptions filled, 9,940; visits to homes by physicians, 405; visits to homes by nurses, 9,135.

(3) SPECIAL CLINICS.

CLINIC FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF ANTI-RABIC TREATMENT, AND WASSERMAN DIAGNOSTIC CLINIC,

29 Third Avenue, Brooklyn.

Licensed November 18, 1914.

Objects.— Examination and treatment of dog bites; administering Pasteur treatment; taking blood tests for venereal diseases.

Physician in charge.— Herman Street, M. D.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $1,750.45.

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 3,504; total number of treatments, 4,304.

(4) KINGSTON AVENUE HOSPITAL,

Fenimore Street and Kingston Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established in 1889.

Inspected by Inspector Park March 22-24, 1916.

Object.— Care and treatment of contagious diseases.

Governing body.— Department of Health, New York City.

President.— Haven Emerson, M. D.

Secretary.— Dr. Alfred E. Shipley.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— William A. Prendergast, City Comptroller, Municipal building, New York City.

Resident physician.— Dr. William T. Cannon.

Value of property, $887,429.72.

Expenses in connection with the hospital, $149,487.73.

Number cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 1,827, all public charges; remaining June 30, 1916, 266 (155 males, 111 females).

Qualifications for admittance.— Residence in New York City, and indigence.

Application to be made to Bureau of Preventable Diseases, Department of Health.

See New York County — Public Institutions, II DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, CITY OF NEW YORK,

Central Office, Municipal Building, New York City.

BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Office, 327 Schermerhorn Street Brooklyn, N. Y.

Commissioner.— John A. Kingsbury.

First Deputy Commissioner.— Henry C. Wright.

Second Deputy Commissioner in charge of boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.— William J. Doherty.

Third Deputy Commissioner.— George G. Thomson.

Secretary.— Victor S. Dodworth.

General Medical Superintendent, Borough of Brooklyn.— John F. Fitz Gerald, M. D.

Maintains in the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens:

BUREAU OF SOCIAL INVESTIGATIONS.
BRADFORD STREET HOSPITAL AND ITS DISPENSARY.
CONEY ISLAND HOSPITAL AND ITS DISPENSARY.
CUMBERLAND STREET HOSPITAL AND ITS DISPENSARY.
GREENPOINT HOSPITAL.
KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL AND ITS DISPENSARY.
NEW YORK CITY HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM, BROOKLYN DIVISION.

All applications for relief or for admission to the hospitals or to the almshouse must be made at the office.

Digitized by Google

BUREAU OF SOCIAL INVESTIGATIONS.

327 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn.

Director.— Alexander M. Wilson.

Superintendent, Domestic Relations Division.— Agnes M. Mulry.

During the nine months ending June 30, 1916, this bureau expended for the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens:

$10,425 to relieve 417 blind persons.

$44,064 to relieve 159 veterans and 438 widows of veterans.

$96.51 for transportation of 8 persons.

Total expenditures, $54,585.51; total number relieved, 1,022.

BRADFORD STREET HOSPITAL,

109 Bradford Street, Brooklyn.

Opened November 25, 1902.

Inspected by Inspector Park January 26, 1916.

Object.— To furnish medical emergency relief to the poor.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

General superintendent.— John F. Fitz Gerald, M. D., Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn.

Nurse in charge.— Margaret Lacey, R. N.

Estimated value of building, $10,000.

This is a small emergency station conducted by the Kings County Hospital.

The chief work is in its ambulance and dispensary departments.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1 public charge; none remaining June 30, 1916.

Total expenditures, $5,740.70 (including dispensary).

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Free to the sick poor.

Digitized by Google

BRADFORD STREET HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

109 Bradford Street, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Chase June 21, 1916.

Established November, 1902; licensed February 28, 1902.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical relief to the poor.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

General Medical Superintendent.— John F. Fitz Gerald, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Margaret Lacey, supervising nurse.

Finances included with BRADFORD STREET HOSPITAL.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 3,240; total number of treatments, 10,453; prescriptions filled, 11,082.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the sick poor. Application to be made to the attending physician.

CONEY ISLAND HOSPITAL,

Ocean Parkway, Coney Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park January 24, 1916.

Established 1901; opened May 15, 1903, under name of Reception Hospital.

Object.— The medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

President of medical board.— Joseph P. Murphy, 653 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.

Acting superintendent.— Helene D. Bengtson.

Estimated value of land and buildings, $362,800.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1,366 (all public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 88 (45 males, 43 females); number of days' treatment, 22,151.

Total expenditures, $58,767.02.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Free to the sick poor.

CONEY ISLAND HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Ocean Parkway, Coney Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett June 30, 1916.

Established 1901; licensed February 28, 1902, under name of "Reception Hospital Dispensary."

Digitized by Google

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical relief to the poor.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

Acting superintendent.— Helene D. Bengston.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1,577; total number of treatments, 3,051; prescriptions filled, 2,994.

Finances included with those of the hospital. (Coney Island Hospital.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all unable to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

CUMBERLAND STREET HOSPITAL,

109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Park January 14, 1916.

Opened July 1, 1902.

Object.— Medical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

Acting superintendent.— Ella A. Laurence, R. N.

Estimated value of land and buildings, $115,000.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 2,154 (all public charges); number remaining June 30, 1916, 121 (58 males, 63 females); number of days' treatment, 33,807.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $66,292.59.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Free to the sick poor; those who are able pay $1.50 per day for medical treatment and $2.25 for surgical care.

CUMBERLAND STREET HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett June 20, 1916.

Opened July 1, 1902; licensed February 28, 1902.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical relief to the poor.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

Digitized by Google

Acting superintendent.— Ella A. Laurence, R. N.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 6,215; total number of treatments, 14,345; prescriptions filled, 14,933.

Finances included with *Cumberland Street Hospital.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

GREENPOINT HOSPITAL.

Kingsland Avenue and Bullion Street, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Park January 28, 1916.

Established October 4, 1915.

Object.— For the care of the acutely sick poor (not including contagion or insanity.)

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

Superintendent.— John E. Daugherty, M. D.

Value of real estate, $716,635.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,165 (all public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 71 (36 males, 35 females).

Receipts and maintenance expenditures for the nine months, $86,975.86.

Terms for admittance.— From $7.70 per week to $18.

KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL,

Clarkson Avenue, Flatbush, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Park January 6-8, 1916.

Branch:— BRADFORD STREET HOSPITAL (a small emergency station).

Object.— The medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

General Medical Superintendent.— John F. Fitz Gerald, M. D.

Estimated value of land and buildings, $2,500,000.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 13,532 (all public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 884 (446 males, 438 females); number of days' treatment, 269,166.

Digitized by Google

Total expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $361,698.40.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Free to the sick poor.

KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Clarkson Avenue, Flatbush, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Chase June 30, 1916.

Established 1845; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical relief to the poor.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

General Medical Superintendent.— John F. Fitz Gerald, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 3,652; total number of treatments, 7,565; prescriptions filled, 3,675.

Finances included with those of the hospital.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all unable to pay.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

NEW YORK CITY HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM,

BROOKLYN DIVISION.

Clarkson Avenue, Flatbush, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Park January 12-13, 1916.

Superintendent.— Mortimer D. Jones, M. D.

Attached to the almshouse are 67 acres of land; 35 acres with the buildings thereon are leased to the Long Island State Hospital; total value of land and buildings, $4,000,000; value of almshouse property alone, estimated at $750,000.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $112,343.70; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.96.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months, 2,523 (1,635 males, 888 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 1,295, including 175 feeble-minded or idiotic, 16 epileptic, 56 blind persons.

Digitized by Google

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of New York City visiting committee:

Vice-President.— Mrs. Frederick L. Cranford, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Edward W. Sheldon, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Secretary.— J. F. Thomas, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES.

Note.— The * used in connection with dispensaries indicates that no report is required because no public money is received; but, because of the license granted by this Board, they are subject to inspection and the data used is secured from the reports of the inspectors.

*BAY RIDGE HOSPITAL, DISPENSARY OF THE,

60th Street and Second Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Brown October 6, 1915.

Licensed April 12, 1905. Opened May 1, 1906.

Objects.— To establish, maintain and operate a hospital, dispensary and training school for nurses and a place of reception and maintenance for persons physically afflicted and to administer to the wants of the sick and needy.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Edward W. De Knight, 49 83d street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Alfred C. Jopling, 264 74th street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Ludwig Merklein, 428 Orvington avenue, Brooklyn.

Superintendent and registrar.— Robert E. Lee Spence.

Value of property, $14,500.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,572; total number of treatments, 2,516; prescriptions filled, 794.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free. Nominal charge for medicine and dressings for those able to pay.

Application to be made to the registrar.

In connection with this dispensary the Department of Health maintains a clinic for pulmonary tuberculosis. See *Public Relief* — Department of Public Health (2) Tuberculosis Clinics.

BEDFORD DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,

DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

343-345 Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Brown October 25, 1915.

Incorporated June 29, 1881, under the title of "Bedford Dispensary"; name changed as above by chapter 543, Laws of 1895; licensed October 12, 1899.

Digitized by Google

Objects.— To provide medicines and medical and surgical aid and attendance at low prices to those who are able to pay for them; and to provide the same gratuitously to all who are unable to pay and to promote in every manner possible the comfort and welfare of the indigent sick. * * *

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— A. P. Tostevin, 774 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Charles W. Rippier, 736 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Frank G. Seymour, 340 Ralph avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Ferd Siegel, M. D., 294 Halsey street.

Matron.— Mrs. Zillah E. Little.

Value of property, $14,500.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($16.10), $1,118.26; expenditures, $1,004.82; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $113.44.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1,490; total number of treatments, 3,489; prescriptions filled, 1,990; persons treated at home, 2; visits to homes by physicians, 8.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Medical and surgical treatment free to the deserving poor.

*BIKUR CHOLIM KOSHER HOSPITAL OF THE HEBREW LADIES OF BROOKLYN,

84 Cook Street, Brooklyn.

Visited by Inspector Barrett November 29, 1915.

Licensed December 14, 1910; incorporated December 30, 1910, under name of "The Hebrew Ladies' Dispensary of Williamsburgh"; name changed as above by order of Supreme Court to take effect July 9, 1916.

Object.— Maintaining a dispensary and clinic.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. Miriam Arbeit, 870 Flushing avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Abraham Teitelbaum, 84 Cook street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Glickman, 503 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Superintendent and Pharmacist.— Abraham Teitelbaum.

Number of persons treated during the nine months ending June

Digitized by Google

30, 1916, 9,959; total number of treatments, 15,835; prescriptions filled, 13,794; persons treated at home, 520; visits to homes by physicians, 631.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The fees asked are ten cents for admission and ten cents for medicine.

Application to be made to the registrar.

BROOKLYN CITY DISPENSARY (THE),

11 Tillary Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Chase June 26, 1916.

Established September 3, 1846; incorporated March 15, 1850; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To furnish, gratuitously, medicine and medical and surgical aid to the poor of Brooklyn.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— C. F. Neergaard, 24 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Albert De Silver, Joralemon street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Richmond L. Brown, 185 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

Medical director.— A. L. Child, M. D.

Value of property, $34,650.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($113.57), $2,791.70; expenditures, $2,487.56; balance on hand June 30, 1916, 304.14.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 1,673; total number of treatments, 8,898; prescriptions filled, 5,006.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— A twenty-five cent charge is made for the first prescription, and ten cents thereafter. Free to those unable to pay.

Application to be made to the medical director.

BROOKLYN EASTERN DISTRICT DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,

DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

106-112 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Brown, November 1, 1915.

Established February 1, 1851; incorporated March 11, 1851, as the "Williamsburgh Dispensary"; name changed as above by chapter 810, Laws of 1872; licensed October 12, 1899.

Digitized by Google

Object.— To make and furnish the necessary accommodations and equipments for the immediate medical or surgical treatment of all such persons as may require the same.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— James F. Bendernagel, 261 New York avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— G. F. Jones, 477 Herkimer street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Otto F. Struse, 241 Hewes street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Silas C. Blaisdell, M. D., 500 Bedford avenue.

Superintendent.— Margaret T. Herlihy.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 2,647; total number of treatments, 7,186; prescriptions filled, 7,448.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the poor.

Application to be made to the hospital.

BROOKLYN (E. D) HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY ASSOCIATION (THE),

194 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Chase December 3, 1915.

Established January 29, 1872; incorporated March 15, 1872; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Establishment of a medical institute for the treatment of the sick poor in the eastern district of the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— George W. Schaedle, 144 Devoe street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Robert Lowell Wood, M. D., 129 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Roy M. Hart, 258 McDonough street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— R. T. Johnston, M. D., 615 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn.

Registrar.— Miss Florabelle Wilson.

Value of property, $23,016.97.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($1,764.91), $2,740.97; expenditures, $1,465.41; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,275.56.

Number of different persons treated, 2,196; total number of treatments, 5,061; prescriptions filled, 6,679.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the destitute sick; prescription, ten cents, if patient is able to pay.

Application to be made to the registrar.

BROOKLYN EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),

71-79 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Chase December 17, 1915.

Established May 4, 1868; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The medical treatment of indigent persons suffering from diseases of the eye and ear.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital.

President.— Simeon B. Chittenden, 2 Rector street. New York.

Secretary.— Frederick D. Bailey, M. D., 260 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— D. V. B. Hegeman, 246 Henry street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Charles N. Cox, M. D., 257 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Henry R. Baker.

Number of different persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 19,308; total number of treatments, 69,346; prescriptions filled, 34,895.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals*.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to any poor person suffering from diseases of eye, ear, nose, throat, skin or nerves. A charge of twenty-five cents for card, first visit, to those able to pay.

Application to be made to the registrar.

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),

DeKalb Avenue and Raymond Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Chase June 8-9, 1916.

Established February 22, 1895; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To give medical and surgical aid to the poor of the city of New York, borough of Brooklyn.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Brooklyn Hospital.

President.— Harold I. Pratt, 26 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— William H. Cary, 200 Fulton street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer,— Edwin P. Maynard, 177 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Willis G. Nealley, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 10,545; total number of treatments, 42,666; prescriptions filled, 19,893.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals*.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Admission card, ten cents, if patient can afford it.

Application to be made to the registrar.

BUSHWICK AND EAST BROOKLYN DISPENSARY,

1097 Myrtle Avenue Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Brown October 8, 1915.

Established March 1, 1878; incorporated March 27, 1878; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The furnishing of relief, medicine and medical attendance to persons unable to pay for same.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Eugene F. Barnes, 84 Monroe street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Sidney L. Rowland, 685 Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— David Morehouse, 643 Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn.

Registrar.— Frederick H. Wagner, Ph. G.

Value of property, $62,302.43.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($5,427.85), $9,872.14; expenditures, $4,069.71; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $5,802.43.

Digitized by Google

Number of different persons treated during the nine months, 5,236; total number of treatments, 12,593; prescriptions filled, 11,517.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The applicant must be in need and worthy of charity.

Application to be made to the registrar.

*EAST NEW YORK DISPENSARY,
131 Watkins Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Brown June 26, 1916.

Incorporated August 8, 1895; licensed July 11, 1900.

Object.— To provide free medical assistance for the sick poor.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Victor Schwarz, 1572 Eastern Parkway.

Secretary.— Henry Seinfel, 1509 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Nathan Kovensky, 1539 Pitkin avenue, Brooklyn.

Registrar.— Miss M. Weithorn.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 6,713; total number of treatments, 16,829; prescriptions filled, 15,491.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Medical treatment, including medicine, fifteen cents for those who are able to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

GATES AVENUE HOMEOPATHIC DISPENSARY,
13 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Brown October 20, 1915.

Established February 19, 1867; incorporated March 9, 1867; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To establish and maintain in the city of Brooklyn dispensaries for the gratuitous medical relief of the sick and destitute.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Charles L. Morse, 5 Nassau street, New York City.

Secretary.— Darwin R. Aldridge, 80 Maiden Lane, New York City.

Treasurer.— Edgar McDonald, 46 Court street, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Attending physicians.— E. R. Bedford, M. D., 352 Hancock street; L. D. Broughton, M. D., 304 Lewis avenue.

Medical director.— J. Lester Keep, M. D., 460 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Value of property, $12,300.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($821.37), $2,930.73; expenditures, $904.53; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,026.20.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months, 504; total number of treatments, 2,216; prescriptions filled, 1,989, patients treated in their homes, 26; visits to homes made by physicians, 129.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— No charge is made to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

GERMAN HOSPITAL DISPENSARY OF BROOKLYN,

St. Nicholas Avenue and Stanhope Street, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Chase June 12, 1916.

Established January 14, 1910; licensed January 12, 1910.

Object.— To aid, succor and give medical and surgical attention irrespective of race, creed or color or financial status.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of the German Hospital Society of Brooklyn.

President.— Frederick E. Heitmann, 675 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Henry C. A. Wagner, 827 Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Louis G. Burger, 360 Quincy street, Brooklyn.

President of medical collegium.— William Moser, M. D., 573 Decatur street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— J. Edward Stohlmann.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals*.

Number of different persons treated at this dispensary during the nine months, 1,932; number of treatments, 5,332; prescriptions filled, 3,035.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— A charge of twenty-five cents for medicine, dressings, etc. Free to the poor.

Application to be made to the registrar.

Digitized by Google

*HEBREW LADIES' DISPENSARY OF WILLIAMSBURGH (THE),

84 Cook Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

See "Bikur Cholim Kosher Hospital of the Hebrew Ladies of Brooklyn."

JEWISH HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Prospect Place and Classon Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett January 28, 1916.

Established 1901; February 28, 1902, licensed under name of "Dispensary of the Jewish Hospital", after consolidation of Brooklyn Hebrew Dispensary with Jewish Hospital; licensed under name as above April 11, 1906.

Object.— To found, establish and maintain an institution or institutions which shall afford medical and surgical aid to sick and disabled persons, without regard to their creed or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of The Jewish Hospital.

President.— Edward C. Blum, 422 Fulton street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— I. Isaacsen, 168 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Henry Roth, Myrtle and Wyckoff avenues Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— C. Eugene Strasser.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 6,491; total number of treatments, 28,345; prescriptions filled, 20,279.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Ten cents for prescription, if able to pay; otherwise free.

Application to be made to the registrar.

LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),

Henry and Amity Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Brown November 12-13, 1915.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To give medical and surgical aid to the destitute poor.

Governing body.— Board of Regents of The Long Island College Hospital.

President.—Percy S. Dudley, 159 Willow street, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.—Frederick E. Haight, 17 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Edward A. Simmons, Woolworth Building New York City.

President of medical board.—J. A. McCorkle, M. D., 149 Clinton street.

Superintendent.—Richard E. Shaw, M. D.

Value of property, $899,450. Owned by The Polhemus Memorial Clinic.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 14,340; total number of treatments, 51,322; prescriptions filled, 18,611.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free treatment is given to the sick poor of the county of Kings who apply therefor.

Application to be made to the registrar.

LUTHERAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,

East New York Avenue and Junius Street, Brooklyn N. Y.

Licensed 1901; opened December, 1901; closed January 1, 1906; relicensed October 14, 1908; reopened November 26, 1908.

Object.—To provide medical attendance to the sick.

Governing body.—Board of Managers of The Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity.

President.—Diedrich Tietjen, 506 East 118 street, New York City.

Secretary.—Rev. H. Pottberg, 501 East 142d street, New York City.

Treasurer.—W. F. Weber, 141 West 103d street New York City.

Executive Surgeon.—John Kepke, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Louise Oberacker.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 4,124; total number of treatments, 13,623.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the needy; a small fee for medicine to others.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

Digitized by Google

*MEMORIAL DISPENSARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,

827 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Visited by Inspector Barrett November 15, 1915.

Established 1881; incorporated January, 1884; licensed April 14, 1909.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical aid to indigent women and children, by women physicians.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Lottie A. Cort, M. D., 89 Division avenue Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mary F. Fleckles, M. D., 255 Macon street Brooklyn.

Acting Treasurer.— Miss Jennie V. Baker, M. D., 512 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn.

House physician and registrar.— M. Elizabeth Ellis, M. D.

Number of different persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 221; total number of treatments, 808; prescriptions filled, 1,086; persons treated at home, 20; visits to homes by physicians, 100.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all indigent persons; small fee from those able to pay.

Application to be made to the registrar.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (THE),

DISPENSARY OF,

Seventh Street, between 7th and 8th Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established July, 1889; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The treatment of the sick, medically and surgically without consideration of creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rev. James M. Buckley, LL.D., Morristown, N. J.

Secretary.— Frank A. Horne, 161 Chambers street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Charles E. Teale, 26 Court street, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— G. R. Butler, M. D., 109 Gates avenue, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Rev. James E. Holmes, D. D.,

Registrar and pharmacist.— Miss Charlotte G. Ransford.

Social service nurse.— Miss Nettie B. Brady.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 3,745; total number of treatments, 12,159; prescriptions filled, 13,637; persons treated in their homes, 111; visits to homes by nurses, 114.

Received from fees of patients, $1,698.95. Other finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms of treatment.— Free to worthy poor; nominal fee for prescription, if able to pay.

Application to be made to the registrar.

*NEW UTRECHT DISPENSARY,

1275 Thirty-seventh Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Visited by Inspector Barrett November 8, 1915.

Licensed May 17, 1911.

Object.— To conduct, operate and maintain a dispensary wherein persons * * * may receive surgical, medical and dental aid, treatment and relief without charge.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. S. Lewinsohn, 315 West 115th street, New York City.

Recording secretary.— L. Arnheimer, 1247 48th street, Brooklyn.

Financial secretary.— Max Wallenstein, 1243 48th street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Bernard Lowenstein, 1232 45th street, Brooklyn.

Number of persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 2,459; total number of treatments, 4,528; prescriptions filled, 3,561.

Terms and requirements of admission.— The fees charged are ten cents each for admission, medical and surgical dressing. Free to the poor.

Application to be made to the registrar.

Digitized by Google

POLHEMUS MEMORIAL CLINIC (THE),

Corner Henry and Amity Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established April 27, 1897; incorporated April 14, 1897; * licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Erecting and maintaining a dispensary and clinic.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— William B. Davenport, 189 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— William B. Brinsmade, M. D., 166 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Frederick H. Chase, 395 St. Johns place, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— H. H. Burley.

Value of property, $900,100.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($8,922.20), $25,064.72; expenditures, $15,320.74; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $9,743.98.

ST. CATHARINE'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Ten Eyck Street near Bushwick Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Chase December 2, 1915.

Established 1870; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of St. Catharine's Hospital Association.

President.— Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Godfrey Schlichter, 418 South Fourth street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Rev. Frederick M. Schneider, 138 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

President of medical board.— James C. Kennedy, M. D., 762 Willoughby avenue.

---

* No dispensary is conducted under this license, but The Polhemus Memorial Clinic building is equipped and maintained for dispensary work which is carried on by the LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, see this class.

Digitized by Google

Mother Superior.— Mother Margaret Hammer.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,816; total number of treatments, 3,891; prescriptions filled, 1,353.

Received from fees of patients, $792.05.

Other finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The worthy poor are treated free; others pay a nominal fee.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

*SAMARITAN HOSPITAL OF BROOKLYN,

DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

608 Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett October 19, 1915.

Established November, 1904; licensed January 9, 1907.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— George A. Vaughn, 441 Washington avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Hayward Smith, 68 Berkeley place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— E. A. Sexton, 284 Seventh avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Maurice T. Lewis, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mabel McKinlay, R. N.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916. 1,984; total number of treatments, 5,214; prescriptions dispensed, 2,469.

Terms for treatment.— Free if needy; otherwise a nominal sum for medicine.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

*SAR SHALOM DISPENSARY

(Of the Williamsburg Mission to the Jews),

27 Throop Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Visited by Inspector Barrett November 29, 1915.

Parent Society incorporated September 29, 1911. Dispensary licensed April 1, 1912.

Object.— Free general dispensary.

Governing body.— Williamsburg Mission to the Jews.

Digitized by Google

President.— Rev. Leopold Cohn, 27 Throop avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Miss Ella T. Marsten, 168 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Joseph Cohn, 27 Throop avenue, Brooklyn.

Officer in charge.— Rev. Leopold Cohn.

Number of persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,818; total number of treatments, 3,441; prescriptions filled, 3,340.

Terms and requirements of admission.— Fifteen cents admission charged to those able to pay; free to the others. The physicians fill their own prescriptions.

*SOUTH SIDE DISPENSARY OF EAST NEW YORK,

238 Wyona Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Chase June 5, 1916.

Licensed March 16, 1910.

Object.— To give free medical attendance and advice to the poor, to furnish medicine, clothing, money and fuel among the poor * * * and to establish a free dispensary.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. Sarah Lifschitz, 299 Pennsylvania avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary— F. Warres, 594 Ashford street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Annie Lazarowitz, 293 Wyona street, Brooklyn.

Registrar.— Wolf Gruss.

Value of property, $5,500.

Number of persons treated at dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 3,424; total number of treatments, 7,510; prescriptions filled, 7,751.

Application to be made to the registrar.

WILLIAMSBURGH HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Bedford Avenue and South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett October 6, 1915.

Established 1889; licensed October 12, 1899; relicensed April 8, 1903.

Digitized by Google

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical treatment, care, attendance and service for the cure of diseases of the throat, nose, ear, eye and pulmonary organs.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of Williamsburgh Hospital.

President.— Rev. N. W. Wells, 155 South Third street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— George L. Stamm, 140 Nassau street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Jacob Dangler, 441 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Robert J. Morrison, M. D., 1173 Dean street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— A. K. Fahlberg, R. N.

Receipts from fees of patients and prescriptions, $1,340.95.

Other finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 4,442; total number of treatments, 9,442; prescriptions filled, 5,430.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy sick; small fee to those able to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ELEEMOSYNARY EDUCATION.

BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION AND HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN (THE),

217-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1854; incorporated February 12, 1855, as the "Brooklyn Industrial School Association"; reincorporated as above by chapter 588, Laws of 1857.

Maintains.— FIVE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. See this class.
A HOME FOR CHILDREN. See *Homes for Children.*
See, also, *General Outdoor Relief.*

Object.— To establish and support industrial schools for destitute children in the city of Brooklyn, in which they shall be taught the elementary branches of a useful education and so trained and instructed as to promote their moral welfare.

Digitized by Google

In the industrial schools the children receive instruction and are supplied with warm dinners, clothing and general relief.

Governing body.— Board of Corporate Managers.

President.— Mrs. J. A. E. Turney, 130 Lincoln road, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Miss N. T. Lazell, 69 Livingston street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. F. H. Hodgman, 314 East 17th street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Roger Durham, M. D., 322 Park place, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Mrs. J. S. Conolly.

Total value of real estate of Industrial Schools, $68,000.

Total receipts and expenditures of the Industrial Schools for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $12,123.44.

Aggregate number of children in the Industrial Schools during the school year, 667; average daily attendance, 315; total number present in the Industrial Schools, June 30, 1916, 397 (186 boys, 211 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children from four to fourteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the Board of Managers.

HOME INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT.

215-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

See *Homes for Children.*

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 1,

215 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Chairman of school committee.— Mrs. Horatio M. Adams, Glen Cove, L. I..

Teacher in charge.— Mrs. Ada F. Herman.

Value of real estate, $12,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the school year ending June 30, 1916, $2,070.89.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the school year, 141; aggregate attendance, 12,267; average daily attendance, 63; number present June 30, 1916, 77 (30 boys, 47 girls).

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 2,

(MAXWELL MEMORIAL INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL),

23 Fourth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Chairman of school committee.— Miss Rosamond Roberts, 20 Cambridge place, Brooklyn.

Teacher in charge.— Miss Cora Sterritt.

Value of real estate, $20,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the school year ending June 30, 1916, $3,641.94.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the school year, 114; aggregate attendance during the year, 12,468; average daily attendance, 67; number present June 30, 1916, 87 (36 boys, 51 girls).

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 4,

124 Eighteenth Street, South Brooklyn, N. Y.

Chairman of school committee.— Mrs. R. D. Armstrong, 17 Prospect Park West, Brooklyn.

Teacher in charge.— Miss G. M. Butler.

Value of real estate, $18,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the school year ending June 30, 1916, $2,009.26.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the school year, 93; aggregate attendance, 9,499; average daily attendance, 49; number present June 30, 1916, 64 (41 boys, 23 girls).

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 6,

101 Steuben Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Chairman of school committee.— Mrs. William Howard, 379 Washington avenue, Brooklyn.

Teacher in charge.— Mrs. William Howard.

Value of real estate, $10,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the school year ending June 30, 1916, $2,111.63.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the school year, 196, aggregate attendance, 11,470; average daily attendance, 61; number present June 30, 1916, 68 (33 boys, 35 girls).

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 7,

1888 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Chairman of school committee.— Miss Lillian Morris, 777 Eastern Parkway, Brooklyn.

Teacher in charge.— Mrs. W. A. Welsh.

Value of real estate, $8,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the school year ending June 30, 1916, $2,279.72.

Aggregate number of children enrolled, 123; aggregate attendance, 14,529; average daily attendance, 75; number present June 30, 1916, 101 (46 boys, 55 girls).

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN, EASTERN DISTRICT (THE),

141-143 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1854; incorporated April 9, 1860.

Maintains.— A HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN. See *Homes for Children.*

GILLESPIE MEMORIAL DAY NURSERY. See *Homes for Children.*

ONE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL. See (1) below.

SUMMER HOME. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Suffolk County.

Objects.— To cause the children of the school to be instructed in the elementary branches of English education, to see they are taught habits of neatness and order, to be instructed in domestic duties, to provide food and clothing for the children, and procure for them employment when they have arrived at a suitable age; (also by chapter 433, Laws of 1870) to provide a temporary home and relief for adult destitute, unprotected and friendless females.

Governing bodies.— Board of Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President of Board of Trustees.—Andrew D. Baird, 140 Hewes street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Daniel T. Wilson, 164 Rodney street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— James H. Post, 60 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

(1) BRANCH No. 2,

97 Scholes Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established May, 1886.

Objects.— To instruct children who, through poverty, are unable to attend the public schools, to give them a dinner each day and to provide them with necessary clothing.

Governing bodies.— Board of Trustees and Lady Managers of parent association.

Chairman of school committee.— Mrs. J. R. Howe, 232 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn.

Superintendent and teacher.— Miss Mary S. Morgan.

Value of furniture and equipment, $224.48.

Maintenance expenditures for the school year, $603.29.

Receipts and expenditures included in the report of the parent institution. *See Homes for Children.*

Number of children during the six months the school was in operation, 62; aggregate attendance, 4,464; average daily attendance, 42; none present June 30, 1916.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children from five to twelve years of age received without compensation.

School was closed in February, 1916.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

72 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn N. Y.

Maintains the following fresh air work through its Summer Relief Work Committee:

COUNTRY FORTNIGHT WORK. See this class.

HERRIMAN HOME, MONSEY. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Rockland county.

SEASIDE HOME, CONEY ISLAND. See this class.

For additional information concerning governing body of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, its work and finances, see *Placing Out Children in Families, Societies for.*

Digitized by Google

COUNTRY FORTNIGHT WORK.

The object of the Country Fortnight Work is to supply two weeks' outing in summer to children of 5 to 12 years, from the homes of the poor in Brooklyn, and to distribute free milk and free ice.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.

Chairman of sub-committee in charge.—Alfred T. White, 14 Wall street, Brooklyn.

Manager.— Joseph L. Briggs, 72 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Because the summer work of this institution began after the end of the new fiscal year no report could be furnished.

Application to be made to Arthur E. Wakeman, General Secretary of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.

SEASIDE HOME AND HOSPITAL,

Surf Avenue, Coney Island, N. Y.

Established 1876.

Objects.— The service of little children, the healing of the sick, the strengthening of the weak, the refreshing of the weary.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.

Chairman of sub-committee in charge.—Alexander M. White, 14 Wall street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Elias H. Bartley, M. D., 65 South Portland avenue.

Manager of Home.— Mrs. R. D. Douglass.

Superintendent of hospital.— Mrs. Margaret Fraser.

Value of property, $428,627.22.

Because the summer work of this institution began after the end of the new fiscal year, no report could be furnished.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free, regardless of faith or nationality, to sick children under seven years of age; mothers accompany children.

Application to be made to Arthur E. Wakeman, General Secretary of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY,

Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Maintains following fresh air work:

CHILDREN'S SUMMER HOME. See this class.

CONVALESCENT CHILDREN'S HOME. See *Hospitals,* Westchester county.

DENVILLE FARM. See *Fresh Air Charities,* New York county.

GOODHUE HOME. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Richmond county.

HEALTH HOME. See this class.

KINDERFOLD. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Dutchess county.

MARTHA SUMMER HOME. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Westchester county.

For additional information concerning organization of the Children's Aid Society and its work, see *Homes for Children,* New York county.

CHILDREN'S SUMMER HOME,

Bath Beach, N. Y.

Established 1874.

Object.— To provide summer outings for poor and destitute children in the city of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Superintendent of Summer Home.— Charles R. Fry, Bath Beach.

Superintendent of Summer Charities.—A Schlegel, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Value of property, $70,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $5,074.14.

The summer work of this institution began just at the close of the new fiscal year. No statistical report could be furnished.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to children under fourteen years of age, pupils of the Industrial Schools of

Digitized by Google

the Children's Aid Society, and to those who are otherwise unable to obtain an outing.

Application to be made to A. Schlegel, Superintendent of Summer Charities, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

HEALTH HOME,

Coney Island, N. Y.

Established 1881.

Object.— To provide outings during the summer months for mothers with sick infants.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Superintendent of Summer Charities.—A. Schlegel, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. P. T. Nash, Coney Island.

Superintendent of Health Home.— Miss Lucy C. Kellogg.

Value of property, $68,027.43.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30. 1916, $3,334.25.

Summer work began July 1; as the new fiscal year ended June 30, no statistical report could be made.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— No charge is made for needy mothers with sick infants.

Application to be made to A. Schlegel, Superintendent of Summer Charities.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN, E. D.

141-153 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains a summer home called Locustdale, at Hauppauge. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Suffolk county.

ST. JOHN'S CONEY ISLAND SUMMER HOME

(Of The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn),

Surf Avenue and West 28th Street, Coney Island, N. Y.

Established 1890.

Object.—A summer home for boys of St. John's Home. Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

During their stay at the summer home, classes remain in the custody of sisters who are the class teachers at the main institution.

Day outings are also given to the girls of St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of parent institution.

President.— Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Joseph V. Sculley, 4 Court square, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— John J. Walsh, 4 Court square, Brooklyn.

Sister in charge.— Sister St. Mark.

Average census, 166.

Finances and statistics with parent institutions. See *Homes for Children.*

SUMMERLAND HOME,

Demarest, N. J.

Maintained by THE SOCIETY FOR THE AID OF FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN. See *Homes for Children.*

Object.—A vacation home for the inmates of the Society's home for children in Brooklyn.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of parent society.

President.— Mrs. Franklin W. Hopkins, Alpine, N. J.

Secretary.— Mrs. P. H. de Murguiondo, Montague street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Homer A. Lattin, 32 Sidney place, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Louis C. Ager, 137 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Clara Boyer.

Value of property, $17,000.

Receipts, including balance on hand ($148.37), $1,318.28; expenditures, $343.21; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $975.07.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the season ending June 30, 1916, 90; number of days' fresh air relief afforded, 1,430; number of persons aided with transportation, 85.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Girls two to sixteen years, boys two to six years of age, inmates of the Society's home for children in Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF.

BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

72 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

BUREAU OF COUNSEL, RELIEF AND INVESTIGATION.

Objects.— To give counsel where children are concerned, to relieve temporary need of children and to investigate all applications for assistance.

General Secretary.— Arthur E. Wakeman.

Officer in charge.— Miss Luella Gilmore.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 2,655.

Persons aided with transportation, 2.

Persons for whom permanent employment was secured 43; temporary employment secured for 1 person.

Number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 4.

Persons to whom advice or assistance was given, 163.

Number of cases investigated, 1,610.

Number of societies and churches cooperating, 26.

Application to be made to the general secretary or office assistants, 72 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

For information concerning organization of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society and its work, see *Placing Out Children in Families, Societies for.*

BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION (THE),

215-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains FIVE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS which afforded general relief for the nine months ending June 30, 1916.

For governing body and finances of Industrial Schools, see *Eleemosynary Education.*

Total number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 716; number of homeless persons relieved, 82.

Number of persons given fresh air relief, 156.

Number of days' fresh air relief afforded, 1,664.

Persons aided with transportation, 9.

Persons for whom employment was secured, 36.

Persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 29.

Digitized by Google

Persons to whom legal advice or assistance was given, 2.
Applications for relief investigated, 117.
Societies and churches cooperating, 9.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN, EASTERN DISTRICT (THE)

141-153 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains one INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL (97 Scholes street) which afforded general relief during the six months it was in operation.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 102.
Persons for whom employment was secured, 12.
For governing body and finances, see *Homes for Children.*
School was closed in February, 1916.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND (THE),

464 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established February 6, 1851; incorporated February 3, 1852, under special act of April 12, 1848, as the "Church Charity Foundation of the County of Kings"; charter amended by chapter 269, Laws of 1852; name changed as above by chapter 428, Laws of 1868.

Maintains the following institutions:

CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND. See *Homes for the Blind.*
HOME FOR THE AGED. See below.
ORPHAN HOUSE. See *Homes for Children.*
ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL. See *Hospitals.*

Objects.— To establish and maintain one or more houses for such indigent aged persons and indigent orphan and half-orphan children, and other children left in a destitute and uprotected state and condition, as it may receive and have under its care.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., Garden City, Long Island.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Rev. Bishop Falkner, 8210 Ridge Boulevard, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— D. H. Lanman, Brooklyn Trust Company, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Arnold W. Catlin, M. D., 207 Greene avenue, Brooklyn.

General superintendent.— Rev. Paul F. Swett, 1521 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.

Matron.— Miss McDowell.

Value of property of Home for the Aged, $215,599.68.

Total receipts and expenditures of Home for the Aged for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $9,474.15.

Number of aged present during the nine months, 56, all cared for by private funds; remaining in the Home June 30, 1916, 53 (2 men, 51 women).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Applicants for admission to the Home for the Aged must be needy communicants of the diocese of Long Island, over sixty-five years of age, pay an entrance fee of $200, and surrender to the Home any property.

Application for admission to be made to the general superintendent.

HOMES FOR THE BLIND.

CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND (THE),

(Of The Church Charity Foundation of Long Island),

550 Washington Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Chase November 16, 1915.

Established October 10, 1896.

Other branches:

CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION, HOME FOR AGED. See *Homes for Aged.*

ORPHAN HOUSE. See *Homes for Children.*

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL. See *Hospitals.*

Object.— The care of indigent blind church people.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of The Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.

Digitized by Google

President.— Rt. Rev. F. Burgess, D. D., Garden City, L. I.

Secretary.— Rev. Bishop Falkner, 8210 Ridge Boulevard, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— D. H. Lanman, Broklyn Trust Co., Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Arnold W. Catlin, M. D., 207 Greene avenue, Brooklyn.

General superintendent.— Rev. Paul F. Swett, 1521 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.

House Mother.— Deaconess Agnes L. Hodgkiss.

Value of property, $37,963.58.

Receipts and expenditures for the year ending June 30, 1916, $3,931.72.

Number of blind women cared for, 17 (of whom 1 supported by public funds); all remaining June 30, 1916,

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Blind persons, residents of Long Island for two years, are received and are expected to pay $250 entrance fee; applicants must be furnished with satisfactory evidence that they are, in character and circumstances, worthy objects of this charity.

Application to be made to the general superintendent.

INTERNATIONAL SUNSHINE BRANCH FOR THE BLIND,
1255 Eighty-fourth Street, Dyker Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

See *Homes for Children.*

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ANGEL GUARDIAN HOME FOR LITTLE CHILDREN (THE),
Twelfth Avenue and Sixty-fourth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Branch of THE CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY IN BROOKLYN. See this class.

BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),
72 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated February 2, 1866.

Object.— The protection, care and shelter of friendless and vagrant youth, furnishing them with food and raiment and lodg-

Digitized by Google

ing; aiding them and ministering to their wants; providing them with occupation; instructing them in moral and religious truth and in the rudiments of education and with such means as the society can properly employ, endeavoring to make them virtuous and useful citizens.

For information concerning the organization of the Society, its work, finances, etc., see *Placing Out Children in Families, Societies, for.*

General secretary.— Arthur E. Wakeman, 72 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Number of children cared for during the nine months in temporary shelter, 388 (188 supported by public funds, 200 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 222.

The above figures are included in the statistics of the Placing Out Work .

Application to be made to the general secretary.

BROOKLYN HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM

373-393 Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Chase May 22-24, 1916.

Established May 26, 1878; incorporated August 19, 1878.

Maintains a BOARDING-OUT DEPARTMENT. See *Placing-out Children in Families.*

Object.— To provide Hebrew orphans of the city of Brooklyn with a home; to educate and maintain them until they are able to provide for themselves.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Louis L. Firuski, 41 Flatbush avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— David W. Farber, 161 Martense street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Julius Reiner, 95 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Joseph Rosenthal, M. D., 572 Fifth street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Siegfried Geisman.

Value of property, $493,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($19,736.20), $130,961.46; expenditures, $123,228.21; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $7,733.25.

Digitized by Google

Number of children cared for, 1,037 (1,005 supported by public funds, 32 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 822 (519 boys, 303 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Hebrew orphans or half-orphans from three to sixteen years of age who have been residents of Brooklyn for one year are received.

Application to be made to the board of trustees.

BROOKLYN HOME FOR BLIND, CRIPPLED AND DEFECTIVE CHILDREN,

Port Jefferson, N. Y.

See *Homes for Children,* Suffolk county.

BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION AND HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN (THE),

217-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1854; incorporated February 12, 1855, as the "Brooklyn Industrial School Association"; reincorporated by chapter 588, Laws of 1857.

Maintains: FIVE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. See *Eleemosynary Education.*
HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN. See below.
See also *General Outdoor Relief.*

Objects.— To establish and support industrial schools for destitute children in the city of Brooklyn in which they shall be taught the elementary branches of a useful education and so trained and instructed as to promote their moral influence.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. J. A. E. Turney, 130 Lincoln road, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Miss Nellie T. Lazell, 69 Livingston street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. F. H. Hodgman, 314 East 17th street, Brooklyn.

Total value of property, including all branches, $516,900.

Total receipts for all branches, including balance on hand ($12,146.73), $60,154.20; total expenditures, $54,224.32; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $5,929.88.

Digitized by Google

HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN,

217-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman April 19-20, 1916.

Object.— An industrial school for destitute children in the city of Brooklyn in which they shall be taught the elementary branches of useful education.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of parent association.

Attending physician.— Dr. Roger Durham, 322 Park place, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Mrs. J. S. Conolly.

Value of property, $184,000.

Number children cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 413 (227 supported by public funds, 186 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 305 (167 boys, 138 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children from four to fourteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

*BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL (THE),

396 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett June 5, 1916.

Incorporated August 7, 1871, as the "Flatbush Avenue Industrial School and Nursery"; name changed by chapter 37, Laws of 1872, to "The Brooklyn Nursery"; addition to name, as above, granted to take effect March 10, 1890.

Maintains a TEMPORARY HOME FOR WOMEN, which see.

Objects.— To aid poor, destitute and friendless children, by providing for them a home if necessary and by giving them proper and suitable education and instruction, and otherwise improving their moral, mental and physical condition.

Governing body.— Board of Lady Managers.

President.— Mrs. E. W. Hance, 1618 Beverly road, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Miss Geneva Cassidy, 272 Beaumont street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. C. J. Obermayer, 502 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.

---

* This institution has been turned over to the Salvation Army, January 1, 1917.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— William H. Price, M. D., 801 Prospect place, Brooklyn.

Matron of nursery— Miss Winifred F. Anderson.

Value of property, $93,500.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($638.30), $37,984.98; expenditures, $34.505.32; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,479.66.

Number of children cared for, 166 (107 supported by public funds, 59 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 94 (47 boys, 47 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Babies under three years of age, nursing mothers and mothers desiring to remain with their children are received; small sum paid for board, if possible; otherwise free.

Application to be made to the executive board.

BROOKLYN TRAINING SCHOOL AND HOME FOR YOUNG GIRLS,

1483 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer April 6-7, 1916.

Established April 9, 1889; incorporated April 13, 1889.

Object.— To aid friendless young girls to help themselves by providing for them a temporary home, where they may be guided and trained to be self-supporting.

Religious faith.— Protestant.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Acting president.— Mrs. Cornelius Eldert, 286 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. Ernest Keller, 942 President street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Miss C. Murton Walker, 407 Washington avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Arnold W. Catlin, M. D., 207 Greene avenue, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Hanna Lane Gray.

Value of property, $46,735.85.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($548.41), $7,236.86; expenditures, $6,442.38; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $794.48.

Digitized by Google

Number of girls cared for, 66 (57 supported by public funds, 9 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 41.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Girls between the ages of eight and twenty-one years committed from Children's Court, or placed by parents or guardians, as ungovernable; also girls without proper guardianship are received.

Application to be made to superintendent.

CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND (THE),

59 Albany Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established February 6, 1851; incorporated February 3, 1852, under special act of April 12, 1848, as the "Church Charity Foundation of the County of Kings"; charter amended by chapter 269, Laws of 1852; name changed as above by chapter 428, Laws of 1868.

Maintains the following institutions:

CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND. See *Homes for the Blind.*

HOME FOR THE AGED. See *Homes for the Aged.*

ORPHAN HOUSE. See below.

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL. See *Hospitals.*

ORPHAN HOUSE.

Inspected by Inspector Chase October 26, 1915.

Objects.— To establish and maintain one or more houses for such indigent aged persons and indigent orphan and half-orphan children, and other children left in a destitute and unprotected state and condition, as it may receive and have under its care, and to educate such children; and to establish and maintain one or more hospitals, dispensaries or other institutions, for the shelter, support and relief of such sick or infirm or indigent persons as it may receive under its care or otherwise minister to, and to establish and maintain such other institutions for charitable or reformatory uses and purposes, as may be determined upon by the board of managers.

Religious faith.— Protestant Episcopal.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., Garden City, Long Island.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Rev. Bishop Falkner, 8210 Ridge boulevard, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— David H. Lanman, Brooklyn Trust Company, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Daniel R. Robert, M. D., 184 Joralemon street, Brooklyn.

General superintendent.—Rev. Paul F. Swett, 1521 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.

Sister in charge.— Sr. Louise.

Value of property of Orphan House, $108,076.73.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $11,114.17.

Number of children cared for, 119 (66 supported by public funds, 53 by private funds); none remaining June 30, 1916, the children having been transferred to other institutions.

This home was destroyed by fire in April, 1916.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY IN BROOKLYN (THE),

273 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 11-12, 1916.

Established September 12, 1855; incorporated March 8, 1865.

Maintains: A HOME FOR CHILDREN, see below.

THE ANGEL GUARDIAN HOME FOR LITTLE CHILDREN, and its Boarding Out Department. See branch below.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS HOME, Syosset, L. I. See *Homes for Children,* Nassau County.

Objects.— First, to establish, maintain and conduct a house of protection in which young women, of good character, may be protected and supported until situations may be provided for them; second, to visit the sick poor and to supply them gratuitously with nourishment, clothing and other necessaries; third, to give poor girls useful and proper instruction without charge; fourth, to establish and maintain a free school for the general education of female children, and also an industrial school in which young girls will be taught various branches of industry without charge.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Charlotte McLean (Sister Mary Regina)

Secretary.— Helen J. Salter (Sister M. Stephen).

Treasurer.— Ellen V. Sinnott (Sister M. Ursula).

Attending physician.— Julius L. Monmonier, M. D., 480 Classon avenue, Brooklyn.

Sister in charge.— Sister M. Eulalia.

Value of property not including branches, $280,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30 (exclusive of branches), including balance on hand ($379.58), $56,625.21; expenditures, $56,504.96; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $120.25.

Total number of children cared for, including the two branches, 2,070 (1,957 supported by the public funds, 113 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 1,528 (627 boys, 901 girls).

ANGEL GUARDIAN HOME FOR LITTLE CHILDREN (THE),

12th Avenue and 64th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 21, 1916.

Established June 27, 1899.

Maintains: A BOARDING-OUT DEPARTMENT. See *Placing Out Children in Families.*

Object.— The care of destitute girls between the ages of three and eight years, either committed by the city or otherwise received.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Charles H. MacVean, J. A. Kane, and Ellen Lysaght, Brooklyn.

Sister in charge.— Mother M. Antonia.

Value of property, $243,878.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($15,381.46), $137,976.03; expenditures, $125,208.71; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $12,767.32.

Number of children cared for, 1,461 (656 boys, 805 girls); remaining June 30, 1916, 1,034 (992 supported by public funds, 42 by private funds).

Digitized by Google

GILLESPIE MEMORIAL DAY NURSERY,

Brooklyn, N. Y.

See INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN, E. D.

HOME OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER,

Harrison Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

A branch of THE ORPHAN HOME (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York), which see this class.

HOUSE OF SAINT GILES THE CRIPPLE (THE),

Garden City, L. I., N. Y.

A home and hospital for crippled children.

See *Homes for Children,* Nassau County.

HOWARD ORPHANAGE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,

City Office and Reception House, 545 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established September 7, 1866; incorporated September 7, 1868, under name of "Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum"; name changed as above in 1912, by order of Supreme Court.

This home is located at Indian Head Farm, Kings Park, L. I., see Suffolk County.

Objects.— To shelter, protect and educate the destitute orphan children of colored parentage and to instruct said children in useful occupations.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— L. Hollingsworth Wood, 20 Nassau street, New York City.

Secretary.—William Frederick Trotman, 27 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mansfield B. Snevily, 35 South William street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Guy Turrell, Smithtown Branch, L. I.

Superintendent.— Dr. J. H. N. Waring.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN, EASTERN DISTRICT (THE),

141-153 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman January 6-8, 1916.
Established 1854; incorporated April 9, 1860.

Maintains: A HOME FOR CHILDREN. See below.
GILLESPIE MEMORIAL DAY NURSERY. See (2) below.
J. W. SMITH MEMORIAL. See (1) below.
ONE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL. See *Education — Eleemosynary.*
LOCUSTDALE. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Suffolk county.

Objects.— To cause the children of the school to be instructed in the elementary branches of English education, to see they are taught habits of neatness and order, to be instructed in domestic duties, to provide food and clothing for the children, and procure for them employment when they have arrived at a suitable age; (also by chapter 433, Laws of 1870) to provide a temporary home for relief of adult destitute, unprotected and friendless females.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing bodies.— Board of Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President of Board of Trustees.—Andrew D. Baird, 140 Hewes street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Daniel T. Wilson, 164 Rodney street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— James H. Post, 60 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Walter H. Ross, M. D., 215 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Miss Anita J. Fernandez.

Total value of property, including branches, $446,974.01.

Total receipts of Home for Children and branches for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($12,900.07), $73,232.07; total expenditures, $58,501.99; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $14,730.08.

Number of children cared for in the Home, 505 (368 supported by public funds, 137 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 335 (183 boys, 152 girls).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Destitute children or those without proper guardianship between the ages of two and twelve years are received at $6.50 per month if able to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

(1) J. W. SMITH MEMORIAL,

482 Humboldt Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman January 8-9, 1916.

Established 1884 as an industrial school.

Objects.— Since 1911 used as a kindergarten annex to the Home for Children above.

Governing bodies.— Board of Trustees and Board of Lady Managers of parent association.

Attending physician.— J. F. Simpson, M. D., 2 Broome street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Matron.— Mrs. M. O. Miller.

Value of property, $63,214.35.

Maintenance expenses incurred during the nine months ending June 30, $4,190.43.

Number of children in this home during the nine months, 69 (44 supported by public funds, 25 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 32 (16 boys, 16 girls).

Terms for admittance of inmates.— Children of kindergarten age transferred from parent home.

Application to be made to Miss Anita J. Fernandez, Superintendent, 141 South Third street, Brooklyn.

(2) GILLESPIE MEMORIAL DAY NURSERY.

210 Richardson Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1886.

Object.— To take care of little children whose mothers must go out to daily work.

Matron.— Miss M. J. McKinney.

Value of property, $16,784.75.

Expense of maintenance, $2,469.86. (Included in main report.)

Children enrolled during school year, 579; average attendance, 31; number at close of year, 68.

Digitized by Google

INTERNATIONAL SUNSHINE BRANCH FOR THE BLIND (THE),

1255 84th Street, Dyker Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett May 5-8, 1916.

Established February, 1904; incorporated April 12, 1905.

Object.— The care, maintenance and education of blind children.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. Theodore F. Seward, 11 Webster place, East Orange, N. J.

Secretary.— Mrs. Nellie E. C. Furman, 121 Hooper street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer— Mrs. Louis B. Campbell, 593 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Louis Berlin, M. D., 469 45th street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Grace McMillan, R. N.

Value of property, $55,291.97.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($7,724.62), $25,358.62; expenditures, $10,533.28; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $14,825.34.

Number of blind children cared for, 37 (36 supported by public funds, 1 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 31 (14 boys, 17 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Blind children are received free if destitute; average cost, $1 per day.

Application to be made to Mrs. B. B. Lawrence, Chairman Admission Committee.

J. W. SMITH MEMORIAL,

Humboldt Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The kindergarten department of THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN, E. D., which see.

Digitized by Google

ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (THE),

1435 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman January 13, 1916.

Established 1833; incorporated by chapter 95, Laws of 1835.

Object.— To protect, relieve and instruct orphans and half-orphans of the city of Brooklyn.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. J. S. Hollinshead, 255 Henry street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. E. H. Sayre, 868 Carroll street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. J. G. Mead, 241 Madison street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Charles H. Goodrich, M. D., 280 Park place, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Mrs. F. A. Henschien

Value of property, $513,626.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,444.56), $76,909.60; expenditures, $75,411.77; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,497.83.

Number cared for, 378 (206 supported by public funds, 172 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 292 (168 boys, 124 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free, or such amount as parent or guardian can pay; destitute orphan or half-orphan children, between the ages of three and twelve years, are admitted; also children committed by Children's Court.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ORPHAN HOME (THE)

(Of The Nuns of the Order of St. Dominick of the City of Brooklyn, New York),

153 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Brown February 3, 1916.

Established 1863; parent society incorporated June 15, 1868.

For branches, see below.

Digitized by Google

Object.— The care, maintenance and education of orphan and other children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother Augustine Fleck, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mother Petra Wilmer.

Treasurer.— Mother Vincent Hanselman.

Attending physician.— William Moitrier, M. D., 454 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Sister in charge.— Sister M. Generosa.

Total value of property, including branches, $380,000.

Total receipts of The Orphan Home and all its branches, including balance on hand ($93.69), $95,332.72; total expenditures, $94,401.54; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $931.18.

Total number of children cared for, including all branches, 1,045 (995 supported by public funds, 50 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 871 (524 boys, 347 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

Branches of The Orphan Home (finances included with parent institution):

HOME OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

Harrison Place, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Brown March 13, 1916.

Local Superintendent.— Sister M. Placida.

Number of children cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 373 (364 supported by public funds, 9 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 203 (55 boys, 148 girls).

NAZARETH TRADE SCHOOL, Farmingdale, L. I. See *Homes for Children,* Nassau County.

ST. DOMINIC, New Hyde Park, L. I. See *Homes for Children,* Nassau County.

ST. ROSE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Melville, L. I. See *Homes for Children,* Suffolk County.

Digitized by Google

ORPHAN HOUSE,

59 Albany Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

See THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND, this class.

ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN IN THE COUNTY OF KINGS (THE),

Office, 4 and 5 Court Square, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1826; incorporated by chapter 303, Laws of 1834.

Maintains:

ST. JOHN'S CONEY ISLAND SUMMER HOME. See *Fresh Air Charities.*

FOUR HOMES FOR CHILDREN. (Finances with parent institution.) See branches below.

Objects.— Relieving the poor and protecting and educating orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

* Secretary.— Joseph V. Sculley, 4 Court square, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— John J. Walsh, 4 Court square, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Sullivan, Kennedy, Mann, Shea and Curtis.

Clerk.— George F. Shiebler.

Total value of property, including all branches, $1,588,984.52.

Total receipts for the nine months ending June 30, inclusive of all branches, and including balance on hand ($24,180.05), $317,199.13; total expenditures, $285,717.62; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $31,481.51.

Total number of children cared for, including all branches, 2,240 (1,698 supported by public funds, 542 by private funds); remaining in institutions June 30, 1916, 1,686 (1,080 boys, 606 girls).

* Secretary John T. Breen, deceased October 8, 1916.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— No regular charge, except for those committed by county; others, according to circumstances; age limit, sixteen years. Destitute, orphan or half-orphan children admitted.

Application to be made at the office, 4 and 5 Court square, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. JOHN'S HOME FOR BOYS,

992 St. Mark's Avenue, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Brown June 1-2, 1916.

In charge of *Sisters of St. Joseph.*

Superintendent.— Mother M. de Chantal.

Number of boys cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 1,398 (1,051 supported by public funds, 347 by private funds); remaining in institution June 30, 1916, 1,080.

ST. JOHN'S ROMAN CATHOLIC PROTECTORY,

Hicksville, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Brown April 17, 1916.

Established 1890.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Adelaide.

A country home (in Nassau county) for boys transferred from St. John's Home.

Number present on inspection day, 118.

ST. JOSEPH'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM,

Sumner and Willoughby Avenues, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 9, 1916.

Established 1873.

In charge of *Sisters of Charity.*

Superintendent.— Sister M. Regina.

The care and training of destitute girls over two years of age.

Number of girls cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 842 (647 supported by public funds; 195 by private funds); remaining in institution June 30, 1916, 606.

Digitized by Google

ST. PAUL'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Congress and Clinton Streets, Brooklyn,

Established 1866.

Is used since March 15, 1916, as a vocational training school in connection with St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and generally called the ANNEX.

ST. MALACHY'S HOME IN THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

Atlantic and Van Siclen Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Chase May 26, 1916.

Established 1876 and held in the corporate name of "St. Joseph's Convent of Flushing, N. Y."; incorporated under name as above June 15, 1905.

Reception quarantine and general city office of the two homes maintained are located at the above address.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME, FLUSHING (Girls' Department). See *Homes for Children,* Queens county.

ST. MALACHY'S OCEAN HOME (Boys' Department), Rockaway Park, L. I. See *Homes for Children,* Queens county.

Objects.— The instruction and care of youth, the care of the sick, the erection and maintenance of schoolhouses, hospitals and orphan asylums and the rendering generally to the young, the poor and the destitute, spiritual and temporal assistance and relief. To receive and care for infants and children under the laws of this State, * * * to educate them in various branches of learning and in suitable trades and occupations * * *; said children to be received and maintained up to sixteen years of age. To place out and board children in temporary homes; to indenture children and have them adopted in permanent homes. To maintain supervision over them during the years of their minority * * *. To erect and maintain all other necessary homes, orphan asylums, hospitals and institutions with their various departments of work; to establish branches in the country for a continuation of the purposes of this corporation, to enable it to carry on the aforesaid charitable, benevolent and religious works in all their branches.

Digitized by Google

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother M. Louis, St. Joseph's Convent, Brentwood, Long Island.

Secretary.—Sister M. Edmund, St. Malachy's Home, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Perpetua, St. Malachy's Home, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— S. H. De Coste, 196 Arlington avenue, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Perpetua.

Value of property, $18,500.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, exclusive of two homes, including balance on hand ($657.90), $7,589.14; expenditures, $7,586.76; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2.38.

Number cared for, including those in quarantine and in the two homes, 1,052 (1,014 supported by public funds, 38 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 869 (450 boys, 419 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children from two to sixteen years of age are received by commitment approved by Commissioner of Charities.

Application to be made to the Commissioner of Charities.

ST. PAUL'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

See ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY, *this class.*

SHELTERING ARMS NURSERY OF BROOKLYN (THE)

157 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett May 23, 1916.

Established April 13, 1870; incorporated February 1, 1873.

Maintains also.—

TEMPORARY HOME FOR WOMEN. See *Homes Temporary.*

Object.— The care of children from one month old and upwards who would otherwise be uncared for, viz.: Those whose parents are too ill to take care of them; those of poor mothers who have been deserted by their husbands; those of intemperate mothers; those deserted by both parents; those of wet nurses and of working women who will thus be enabled to earn a living for themselves and family.

Digitized by Google

Religious faith.— Protestant Episcopal.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., LL.D., Garden City, L. I.

Secretary.— John W. Shepard, 365 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Omri F. Hibbard, 20 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.— Henry N. Read, M. D., and John F. Crawford, M. D.,

Superintendent.— Mrs. M. E. Tillinghast.

Value of property, $96,300.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($8,289.15), $14,728.87; expenditures, $9,498.77; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $5,230.10.

Number of children cared for, 144 (32 supported by public funds, 112 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 70 (36 girls, 34 boys).

Qualifications for admittance.— Destitute mothers with children from one month to five years, are received.

Application to be made to the president of the board of trustees.

SOCIETY FOR THE AID OF FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN (THE),

20 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 26-27, 1916.

Established 1870; incorporated by chapter 472, Laws of 1870.

Maintains:

A HOME FOR CHILDREN. See below.

SUMMERLAND HOME, at Demarest, N. J. See *Fresh Air Charities.*

See also *Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.*

Objects.— To aid destitute and friendless women and children to help themselves by providing a temporary home where they may receive proper moral and intellectual culture until they shall be provided for otherwise. To find them employment and a home where their services are needed, and where they may be surrounded by the best social and moral influences.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Digitized by Google

President.— Mrs. Franklin W. Hopkins, Alpine, N. J.

Secretary.— Mrs. P. H. de Murguiondo, Montague street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Homer A. Lattin, 32 Sidney place, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. L. C. Ager, 137 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

Matron.— Mrs. Clara Boyer.

Value of property, $107,600.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($266.28), $11,916.28; expenditures, $10,769.81; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,146.47.

Number of children cared for, 115 (62 supported by public funds, 53 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 75 (23 boys, 52 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children (boys under six years of age) are admitted.

Application to be made at the institution or to the board of managers.

HOMES, TEMPORARY.

BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

72 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

SHELTER DEPARTMENT.

Object.— The temporary care of children of the boarding-out and placing-out department.

Matron.— Miss Mary Learmonth, R. N.

Average daily census for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 13.

For finances, statistics and general information, see *Placing Out Children in Families.*

BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL (THE),

396 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Cares temporarily for the mothers of children who are inmates of the institution, the work of the household being performed as far as possible by them.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. E. W. Hance, 1618 Beverly road, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Miss Geneva Cassidy, 272 Beaumont street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. C. J. Obermayer, 502 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.

Matron.— Miss Winifred F. Anderson.

Number of mothers in the institution during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 22 (cared for by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 16.

For governing body, finances and additional statistics, see *Homes for Children.*

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Nursing mothers and those desiring to remain with their children are received; a small sum paid for board, if possible; otherwise free.

Application to be made to the executive board.

OZANAM HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN (THE),

40-48 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 19, 1916.

Established September 1, 1901; incorporated October 9, 1901.

Objects.—To care for, encourage, reclaim and provide employment for friendless women and other women who may be discharged from prison, the House of Good Shepherd and other institutions of like character, and to uphold them to persevere in leading good lives.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rt. Rev. Joseph McNamee, V. G., 563 Sterling place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— William D. S. Kelly, 395 McDonough street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Murtha H. Kavanagh, 141 Kent street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Edward G. Hynes, M. D., 80 Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Miss K. Fitzsimons.

Value of property, $50,720.43.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($151.74), $7,365.94; expenditures, $7,318.63; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $47.31.

Digitized by Google

Number of women and children cared for, 641 (570 women, 71 children; 516 supported by public funds, 125 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 38 women.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless and friendless women from sixteen to sixty-five years of age are received free if needy.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SHELTERING ARMS NURSERY OF BROOKLYN (THE),

157 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established April 13, 1870; incorporated February 1, 1873.

Object.— Cares, temporarily, for destitute mothers.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. F. Burgess, D. D., LL. D., Garden City, Long Island.

Secretary.— John W. Shepard, 365 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Omri F. Hibbard, 20 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Mrs. M. E. Tillinghast.

Number of mothers temporarily cared for during the nine months ending June 30, '25; remaining June 30, 1916, 8.

For additional information, finances and statistics, see *Homes for Children.*

SOCIETY FOR THE AID OF FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN (THE),

20 Concord Street, Brooklyn N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 26-27, 1916.

Established 1870; incorporated by chapter 472, Laws of 1870.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. F. W. Hopkins, Alpine, N. J.

Secretary.— Mrs. P. H. de Murguiondo, Montague street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Homer A. Lattin, 32 Sidney place, Brooklyn.

Matron.— Mrs. Clara Boyer.

Number of women and children temporarily cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 241 (158 women, 83 children;

Digitized by Google

158 supported by public funds, 83 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 12 women and 13 children.

For finances, additional statistics and information, see *Homes for Children.*

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute women and children, including boys under six years of age, are received free.

Application to be made to the matron.

HOSPITALS.

BROOKLYN EASTERN DISTRICT DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,

110 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett October 21, 1915.

Established February 1, 1851; incorporated March 11, 1851, as the "Williamsburgh Dispensary"; name changed as above by chapter 810, Laws of 1872.

Object.— To make and furnish the necessary accommodations and equipments for the immediate medical or surgical treatment of all such persons as may require the same.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— James F. Bendernagel, 261 New York avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— George F. Jones, 477 Herkimer street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Otto F. Struse, 241 Hewes street, Brooklyn.

President medical board.— Silas C. Blaisdell, M. D., 500 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Margaret T. Herlihy.

Value of property, $146,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,834.52), $35,128.81; expenditures, $21,299.70; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $13,829.11.

Number of patients cared for, 809 (385 paying patients, 335 public charges, 89 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 33 (18 males, 15 females).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the sick or injured poor.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BROOKLYN EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL (THE),

94 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett January 26, 1916.

Established 1868; incorporated by chapter 567, Laws of 1868.

Object.— The establishment of a hospital in the city of Brooklyn and county of Kings for the treatment of indigent persons suffering from diseases of the eye and ear.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

Acting President.— Simeon B. Chittenden, 2 Rector street, New York City.

Secretary.— Frederick D. Bailey, M. D., 260 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— D. V. B. Hegeman, 246 Henry street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Charles N. Cox, M. D., 257 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Henry R. Baker.

Value of property, $249,383.01.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,378.19), $53,837.14; expenditures, $32,124.71; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $21,712.43.

Number of patients treated, 2,981 (2,364 paying patients, 159 public charges, 458 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 46 (18 males, 28 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The sick poor, suffering from diseases of eye and ear, are received free; if able to pay, one dollar per day in wards.

Application to be made to the dispensary, 79 Schermerhorn street, or to house surgeon if urgent.

BROOKLYN HOME FOR CONSUMPTIVES,

240 Kingston Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established June, 1881; incorporated October 6, 1881, as "The Garfield Memorial Home". Name changed by court order filed August 20, 1883.

Digitized by Google

Object.— To furnish a comfortable home for invalids and especially for consumptives.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. T. W. Wardell, 168 Hicks street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. W. R. Adams, 1327 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Frank Reynolds, 44 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.— Drs. L. C. Ager and William H. Lohman.

Superintendent.— Mrs. B. L. Clifford.

Value of property, $488,293.30.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($11,952.64), $84,057.58; expenditures, $52,349.20; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $31,708.38.

Number of patients cared for, 209 (145 public charges, 64 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 90 (59 males, 31 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Indigent persons suffering with consumption are received.

Application to be made at the Home.

BROOKLYN HOSPITAL (THE),

Raymond Street and DeKalb Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 22, 1915.

Incorporated by chapter 154, Laws of 1845, as "The Brooklyn City Hospital"; name changed by court order filed February 10, 1883.

Maintains: LOW MATERNITY. See branch below.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining a public hospital in the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Harold I. Pratt, 26 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— William H. Cary, 200 Fulton street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Edwin P. Maynard, 177 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Willis G. Nealley, M. D.

Value of property, $1,697,748.45.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($8,933.53), $496,777.83; expenditures, $486,885.33; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $9,892.50.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients cared for, exclusive of those in the Low Maternity, 2,238 (1,266 paying patients, 883 public charges, 89 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 133 (73 males, 60 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any deserving acute medical or surgical case admitted (contagious, infectious and insane excepted); free, if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LOW MATERNITY.

Raymond Street and DeKalb Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 22, 1915.

Established February 22, 1893.

Object.— To provide accommodations for the care and treatment of obstetrical cases.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of the Brooklyn Hospital, see above.

Superintendent.— Willis G. Nealley, M. D.

Number of women treated during the nine months ending June 30, 456 (166 paying patients, 52 public charges, 238 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 27 (15 mothers and 12 infants).

Finances with The Brooklyn Hospital.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any deserving case admitted free, if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BUSHWICK HOSPITAL,

Putnam and Howard Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated March 8, 1893.

Organized June, 1900, by the consolidation of the Bushwick Hospital (incorporated 1893), and The Central Hospital and Polyclinic (formerly Central Throat Hospital and Polyclinic Dispensary of the City of Brooklyn, incorporated 1891, and name changed by chapter 541, Laws of 1898) as the "Bushwick Central Hospital"; name changed as above by chapter 633, Laws of 1904.

Object.— The medical and surgical care of the sick.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

Digitized by Google

Acting President.— Henry C. Jahne, 448 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— John A. Atwater, 1335 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Richard Goodwin, 1504 Broadway, Brooklyn.

President medical staff.— Frank E. Wilson, M. D., 1242 Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Jean B. Macdonald.

Value of property, $126,283.42.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($748.83), $42,867.99; expenditures, $38,985.93; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,881.06.

Number of patients treated, 1,186 (801 paying patients, 365 public charges, 20 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 66 (27 males, 39 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For those who can afford to pay, a charge of $10 to $35 per week is made; no limitation except in case of chronic or contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND (THE),

Albany and Atlantic Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established February 6, 1851; incorporated April 14, 1852, under special act of April 12, 1848, as the "Church Charity Foundation of the County of Kings"; charter amended by chapter 269, Laws of 1852; name changed as above by chapter 428, Laws of 1868.

Maintains the following institutions:

CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND. See *Homes for the Blind.*

HOME FOR THE AGED. See *Homes for the Aged.*

ORPHAN HOUSE. See *Homes for Children.*

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL. See branch below.

Objects.— To establish and maintain one or more houses for such indigent aged persons and indigent orphan and half-orphan children, and other children left in a destitute and unprotected state and condition, as it may receive and have under its care, and to educate such children; and to establish and maintain one or more hospitals, dispensaries or other institutions, for the shelter,

Digitized by Google

support and relief of such sick or infirm or indigent persons as it may receive under its care, or otherwise minister to, and to establish and maintain such other institutions for charitable or reformatory uses and purposes, as may be determined upon by the board of managers.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., Garden City, Long Island.

Secretary.— Rev. Bishop Falkner, 8210 Ridge boulevard, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— D. H. Lanman, Brooklyn Trust Company, Brooklyn.

General superintendent.— Rev. Paul F. Swett.

Total value of property, including all the branches, $992,467.11.

Total receipts and expenditures, including all branches, $66,665.49.

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL,

Atlantic and Albany Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Visited by Inspector Chase November 20, 1915.

Established 1870.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of parent institution.

Attending physician.— Henry T. Hotchkiss, M. D., 146 Halsey street, Brooklyn.

General Superintendent.— Rev. Paul F. Swett, 1521 Atlantic avenue.

Local Superintendent.— Sister Catharine.

Value of property, $347,377.26.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $42,145.45.

Number of patients cared for, 1,391 (505 paying patients, 552 public charges, 334 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 78 (34 males, 44 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Persons suffering from acute and curable noncontagious diseases are received; patients pay from $10 to $12 per week in wards; in private rooms, from $15 to $35; those unable to pay are admitted free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

GERMAN HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF BROOKLYN,

St. Nicholas Avenue, between Stanhope and Stockholm Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established September 16, 1889; incorporated November 2, 1889; articles amended November 14, 1899.

Object.— To erect and maintain a hospital and dispensary in the city of Brooklyn for the sick and injured regardless of race, creed, color or financial status.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Frederick E. Heitman, 675 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Henry C. A. Wagner, 827 Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Louis G. Burger, 360 Quincy street, Brooklyn.

President medical collegium.— William Moser, M. D., 573 Decatur street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— J. Edward Stohlmann.

Value of property, $431.750.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($23,233.06), $143,545.59; expenditures, $118,180.35; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $25,365.24.

Number of patients treated, 2,756 (1,636 paying patients, 584 public charges, 536 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 155 (65 males, 90 females).

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free of charge to needy deserving patients; others pay according to means. Rates, $7 to $35 per week. All cases except those suffering from chronic, infectious or contagious diseases, received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITAL OF THE HOLY FAMILY (THE),

151-155 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 29, 1915.

Established June, 1909; incorporated June, 1909.

Management of *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*

Object.— The establishing and maintaining of a hospital for the aid and support of indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Digitized by Google

President.— Mother Mary Josepha (Margaret Cullen), Mount St. Vincent, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose (Dolan), Mount St. Vincent, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Rose Celestia (Margaret E. Rose), Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Victor L. Zimmerman, 271 Stuyvesant avenue, Brooklyn.

Sister in charge.— Sister Rose Celestia.

Value of property, $182,772.97.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($3,163.63), $46,550.94; expenditures, $37,927.52; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $8,623.42.

Number of patients treated, 1,144 (605 paying patients, 460 public charges, 79 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 69 (44 males, 25 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The worthy poor are admitted free, others pay according to their means.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

JEWISH HOSPITAL OF BROOKLYN (THE),

Classon and St. Mark's Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett December 20, 1915.

Established June 20, 1901; incorporated October 12, 1901, as "The Jewish Hospital." Name changed as above March 23, 1907.

Object.— To found, establish and maintain an institution or institutions which shall afford medical and surgical aid, nursing and comfort to sick or disabled persons, without regard to their creed or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Edward C. Blum, 422 Fulton street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— I. Isaacsen, 168 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Henry Roth, Myrtle and Wyckoff avenues, Brooklyn.

President medical board.— Jacob Fuhs, M. D., 81 Park place, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— C. Eugene Strasser.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $648,634.33.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($5,290.25), $251,923.44; expenditures, $245,393.17; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $6,530.27.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 4,723 (2,507 paying patients, 883 public charges, 1,333 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 223 (81 males, 142 females).

Terms free for those who are unable to pay; no contagious cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL (THE),

Henry Street, between Pacific and Amity Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade January 27, 28, 31, 1916.

Incorporated by chapter 19, Laws of 1858.

Objects.— Establishing and maintaining a public hospital in the city of Brooklyn and promoting medical science and instruction in the department of learning connected therewith.

Governing body.— Board of Regents.

Vice-President.— Percy S. Dudley, 159 Willow street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— F. E. Haight, 17 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— E. A. Simmons, Woolworth Building, New York City.

President of the faculty.— John A. McCorkle, M. D., 149 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Richard E. Shaw, M. D.

Value of property, $1,185,290.47.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,357.32), $275,512.37; expenditures, $274,876.98; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $635.39.

Number of patients cared for, 5,988, (2,640 paying patients, 897 public charges, 2,451 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 318 (168 males, 150 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Persons suffering from noncontagious and noninfectious curable diseases are received free of charge, if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

LOW MATERNITY,

Raymond Street and DeKalb Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

A branch of THE BROOKLYN HOSPITAL. See this class.

LUTHERAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK AND VICINITY (THE),

East New York Avenue and Junius Street, Brooklyn N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett June 26, 1916.

Established 1881; incorporated July 9, 1881.

Objects.— The establishment and support in the city of New York or its vicinity of a benevolent and charitable institution for the purpose of nursing the sick and wounded, the aged and infirm, except such as shall suffer from infectious diseases, and of providing for their proper medical attendance and nurture.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Diedrich Tietjen, 506 East 118th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Rev. H. Pottberg, 501 East 142d street, New York City.

Financial Secretary.— Albert H. Lagenhausen, 10 Schenck court, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— William F. Weber, 141 West 103d street, New York City.

Executive Surgeon.— John Kepke, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Louise Oberacker.

Value of property, $66,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($878.22), $23,258.60; expenditures, $22,243.15; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,015.45.

Number of patients cared for, 694 (578 paying patients, 116 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 32 (6 males, 26 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the sick or wounded unable to pay. Others pay $1.50 per day and up.

Application to be made to any member of the board of managers, to the superintendent or to the physicians.

Digitized by Google

MEDFORD TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIUM FOR WORKING-MEN AND WOMEN (THE),

Medford, Long Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 8, 1916.

Established August 4, 1913; incorporated March 8, 1912.

Object.— The care, treatment and cure of working men and women afflicted with tuberculosis, and the maintenance of a hospital and grounds in connection therewith.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Howard F. Whitney, 17 Broad street, New York City.

Secretary.— James Jenkins, Jr., 69 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Henry Davenport, 375 Pearl street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Miss Clara B. Case, Medford, Long Island.

The hospital is situated at Medford, Long Island.

See *Suffolk County*.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (THE),

6th Street and 7th Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1881; incorporated by chapter 404, Laws of 1881.

Object.— The treatment of the sick, medically and surgically, without consideration of creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rev. James M. Buckley, D. D., LL. D., Morristown, N. J.

Secretary.— Frank A. Horne, 161 Chambers street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Charles E. Teale, 26 Court street, Brooklyn.

President medical board.— Glentwood R. Butler, M. D., 109 Gates avenue, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Rev. James E. Holmes.

Value of property, $2,327,864.40.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($33,919.33), $252,821.56; expenditures $239,088.18; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $13,733.38.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients cared for, 3,502 (1,875 paying patients, 547 public charges, 1,080 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 186 (70 males, 116 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients are received without reference to creed, color or nationality and pay if able; otherwise, free. All cases treated except those of contagious, infectious or incurable character.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN DEACONESSES HOME AND HOSPITAL,

46th Street and Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett March 1, 3, 1916.

Incorporated April 19, 1883, under name of "Norwegian Relief Society"; reincorporated under present name November 13, 1892.

Objects.— To own and maintain a home and hospital, and to administer to the want of the sick and needy.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Emil Ericksen, 117 Second place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Peter Berge, 8936 Colonial road, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Bernt Berger, 45 Broadway, New York City.

President medical board.— H. Beeckman Delatour, M. D., 73 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.

Officer in charge.— Rev. A. O. Fonkalsrud.

Acting head Sister.— Deaconess Lina Brechlin.

Value of property, $477,031.06.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($46,189.82), $197,191.28; expenditures, $188,861.17; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $8,330.11.

Number cared for in the hospital during the nine months ending June 30, 1,456 (852 paying patients, 305 public charges, 299 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 98 (55 males, 43 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All cases admitted except contagious and incurable ones. Free to the poor; $10 per

Digitized by Google

week in wards, and $15 to $28 per week in private wards and rooms.

Application to be made to the acting head Sister.

PROSPECT HEIGHTS HOSPITAL AND BROOKLYN MATERNITY,

775 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1871; incorporated February 28, 1871, as "The Brooklyn Homeopathic Lying-in Asylum"; name changed to "The Brooklyn Maternity" by court order to take effect June 21, 1875; name changed as above by court order filed September 12, 1902.

Objects.— The care and medical treatment of women during their confinement and delivery, and of their children, the education of midwives, and other matters related thereto.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs Robert Shaw, 343 Carlton avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Miss Helen Redding, 500 Washington avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Frederick Addinsell, 450 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Resident physician.— W. W. Blackman, M. D., 519 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Gertrude M. Gibson, R. N.

Value of property, $65,000.

Receipts for the nine months, including balance on hand ($1,550.32), $34,445.62; expenditures, $30,489.09; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,956.53.

Number of patients treated, 1,071 (849 paying patients, 222 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 48 (10 males, 38 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Worthy destitute women and children are received; for pay patients, $10 per week in wards; $18 to $35 in private rooms.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

ST. CATHARINE'S HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN,

250 Bushwick Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 24, 1915.

Established 1870; incorporated April 20, 1893.

Maintains also.— ST. CATHARINE'S INFIRMARY, North Amityville. See *Homes for Aged,* Suffolk County.

Management of the *Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic.*

Object.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating hospitals, infirmaries or homes for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities, or infirmities. * * *

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Godfrey Schlichter, 418 South 4th street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Rev. Frederick M. Schneider, 138 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

President medical board.— James C. Kennedy, M. D., 762 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Mother Superior.— Mother Margaret Hammer.

Value of property, $481,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,035.86), $86,047.72; expenditures, $63,596.01; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $22,451.71.

Number cared for in the hospital, 2,695 (938 paying patients, 942 public charges, 815 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 184 (92 males, 92 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The worthy poor are received free; others at physician's charges.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

Digitized by Google

ST. CHRISTOPHER'S HOSPITAL FOR BABIES,

281-283 Hicks Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established November, 1896; incorporated February 11, 1897.

Objects.— Furnishing hospital treatment to babies under two years of age and the training of nurses for babies.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Miss Josephine H. Sutphin, 50 Prospect Park, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. J. M. Halstead, 230 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Louis C. Ager, 137 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— William A. Northridge, M. D., 402 Washington avenue, Brooklyn.

Matron.— Miss Helen M. Stewart.

Value of property, $91,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,955.96), $18,895.91; expenditures, $15,190.59; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,705.32.

Number of patients treated, 161 (17 paying patients, 94 public charges, 50 free patients); number in the hospital June 30, 1916, 29 (14 males, 15 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to those unable to pay; a slight charge to others. Children under two years of age, not suffering from contagious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, BROOKLYN.

See CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND, this class.

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (THE),

St. Marks and Buffalo Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established 1877; incorporated June 13, 1882.

Management of the *Sisters of Charity.*

Object.— To maintain a hospital in the city of Brooklyn open to all persons of all nationalities and creeds, suffering from in-

Digitized by Google

jury or disease, not infectious, and the nursing, the curing (when possible), and the providing for, of all such patients who may come under care within the hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— P. J. Carlin, 270 Washington avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Loretto Donohue.

Attending physician.— John C. MacEvitt, M. D., 407 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Sister Superior.— Sister M. Loretto Donohue.

Value of property, $585,807.86.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,088.50), $100,899.74; expenditures, $100,211.23; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $688.51.

Number of patients treated, 3,309 (1,515 paying patients, 1,217 public charges, 577 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 177 (77 men, 100 women).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Applicants must be free from infectious, contagious or incurable diseases, and are admitted free of charge, if unable to pay; otherwise, according to accommodations.

Application to be made to the sister superior.

ST. PETER'S HOSPITAL

(Of The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis),

366-382 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 22, 1915.

Established September 23, 1864; parent society incorporated by chapter 201, Laws of 1866.

Object.— The gratuitous care of the sick, aged, infirm and poor.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Pancratia, Convent St. Clara, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.— Sister Aloysia, St. Francis Hospital, East 142d street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Sister Liguori, St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven.

President visiting staff.— J. D. Rushmore, M. D.

Sister Superioress.— Sister Antoniana.

Value of property, $425,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,374.22), $47,049.28; expenditures, $40,462.37; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $6,586.91.

Number of patients treated, 2,410 (704 paying patients, 233 public charges, 1,473 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 164 (86 males, 78 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those five years of age and upwards who need hospital treatment are admitted free, or for what they are able to pay; otherwise, $3 to $5 in wards, and $10 to $25 in private rooms.

Application to be made to the sister superioress.

SWEDISH HOSPITAL IN BROOKLYN (THE),

126 Rogers Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett February 3, 1916.

Established 1896; incorporated July 21, 1896.

Object.— To render medical and surgical aid to suffering persons of every creed and nationality, but especially to those of Scandinavian birth or extraction.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.— Charles G. Edling, 64 White street, New York City.

Secretary.— George A. Edenholm, 1177 East 31st street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— John T. Smith, 439 Fourth street, Brooklyn.

President of medical staff.— Harold Bryn, M. D., Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Miss Dorothea Gothson.

Value of property, $86,834.39.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($5,875.06), $27,344.15; expenditures, $22,525.71; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,818.44.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients treated, 786 (614 paying patients, 148 public charges, 24 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 38 (13 males, 25 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The poor are received free; terms for others, $10 per week in wards; $15 to $25 in private rooms.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

WILLIAMSBURGH HOSPITAL,

Bedford Avenue and South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 27, 1915.

Incorporated April 26, 1889, as "The Brooklyn Throat Hospital"; reincorporated as the above by chapter 503 of the Laws of 1898.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical treatment, care, attendance and service for the cure of diseases of the throat, nose, ear, eye, and pulmonary organs.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. Newell W. Wells, 155 South Third street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— George L. Stamm, 140 Nassau street, New York.

Treasurer.— Jacob Dangler, 441 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

President medical board.— R. J. Morrison, M. D., 1173 Dean street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— A. K. Fahlberg, R. N.

Value of property, $149,622.83.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,998.30), $41,140.43; expenditures, $38,093.35; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,047.08.

Number of patients treated, 1,279 (778 paying patients, 392 public charges, 109 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 53 (28 males, 25 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the poor; those who are able to pay are expected to do so; all medical and surgical cases treated, insanity, tuberculosis and contagious diseases excepted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

ANGEL GUARDIAN HOME FOR LITTLE CHILDREN (THE)

273 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

BOARDING-OUT DEPARTMENT.

A branch of THE CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY IN BROOKLYN.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.

President.— Sister M. Regina (McLean).

Secretary.— Sister M. Stephen (Salter).

Treasurer.— Sister M. Ursula (McNeil).

Local Superintendent.— Mother M. Antonia.

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 970; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 617 (357 boys, 260 girls); of these 6 in hospitals, 611 in boarding homes.

For finances, see *Homes for Children.*

BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

Office, 72 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated February 2, 1866.

PLACING-OUT AND BOARDING-OUT DEPARTMENT.

Maintains also:

BUREAU OF COUNSEL, RELIEF AND INVESTIGATION. See *General Outdoor Relief.*

COUNTRY FORTNIGHT WORK. See *Fresh Air Charities.*

HERRIMAN FARM SCHOOL. See *Homes for Children,* Rockland County.

SEASIDE HOME. See *Fresh Air Charities.*

Objects.— The protection, care and shelter of friendless and vagrant youth, furnishing them with food and raiment and lodging; aiding them and ministering to their wants; providing them

Digitized by Google

with occupation; instructing them in moral and religious truth, and in the rudiments of education, and with such means as the Society can properly employ, endeavoring to make them virtuous and useful citizens.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Howard O. Wood, 831 St. Marks avenue.

Secretary— Louis A. Seitz, 63 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Edgar McDonald, 46 Court street, Brooklyn.

General secretary.— Arthur E. Wakeman, 72 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Value of property, $391,117.92.

Total receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($3,394.65), $70,355.29; total expenditures, $40,-674.54; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $29,680.75.

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 447; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 284 (162 boys, 122 girls; of these 62 in free homes, 288 in boarding homes, 6 in temporary shelter, 28 in Herriman Farm School.

Application to be made to the general secretary.

BROOKLYN HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM,

373-393 Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

BOARDING-OUT BUREAU.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 15, 1915.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Louis L. Firuski, 41 Flatbush avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— David W. Farber, 161 Martense street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Julius Reiner, 95 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Siegfried Geisman.

Number of children under supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 237; remaining June 30, 1916, 137 (90 boys, 47 girls), all in boarding homes.

For finances and general information, see parent institution. *Homes for Children.*

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORIES.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (THE),

Hopkins Avenue and Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established May 8, 1868; incorporated December 23, 1868.

Management of the *Sisters of the Good Shepherd.*

Object.— The preservation and reclamation of females who have been lured from the paths of virtue.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister M. Blessed Sacrament.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister M. Joachim.

Attending physician.— Dr. John M. Scannell, Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn.

Superioress.— Sister M. Blessed Sacrament.

Value of property, $270,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($208.99), $70,760.26; expenditures, $70,343.17; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $417.09.

Number of women cared for, 763 (492 supported by public funds, 271 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 455.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Girls over 12 years who desire to reform, or those committed by a magistrate, are received.

Application to be made at the institution.

*WAYSIDE HOME OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN,

356 Bridge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 15, 1915.

Established in 1880; incorporated June 3, 1880.

Object.— To furnish occupation and the comforts and influence of a Christian home to homeless women, especially those who have been discharged from prison.

Governing body— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Homer A. Lattin, 32 Sidney place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. Henry D. Annable, 425 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

* This institution is now located at Valley Stream, Long Island.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Miss Ada S. Bristol, 236 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. Elizabeth Ellis, Brooklyn.

Matron.— Miss Eloise A. Hafford.

Value of property, $22,055.66.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,816.04), $30,597.44; expenditures, $6,765.22; balance on hand June 30, 1916, 23,832.22.

Number of women cared for, 64 (all supported by public funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless, erring women who promise to stay at least one month, or those committed by a justice of the county, are received.

Application to be made to the president or the matron.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF MUTES.

Incorporated August, 1875.

Maintains,—

BROOKLYN BRANCH, Girls' Department. See below.

WESTCHESTER BRANCH, Girls' Department. See *Schools for the Deaf,* New York County.

WESTCHESTER BRANCH, Boys' Department. See *Schools for the Deaf,* New York County.

BROOKLYN BRANCH, Girls' Department,

113 Buffalo Avenue, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Hill March 30-31, 1916.

Established 1874.

Object.— Education and support of deaf-mute girls.

Governing body— Board of Managers.

President.— Miss Mary I. Scanlin, 1244 Woodycrest avenue, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Miss Katherine E. McCormack, Westchester.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— Frank Harnden, M. D., 208 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.

General superintendent.— Miss Annie M. Larkin.

Local superintendent.— Miss Mary J. Ryan, Westchester.

Value of property, $122,500.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,573.33), $24,404.46; expenditures, $24,325.78; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $78.68.

Number of girls under care, 95 (92 supported by public funds, 3 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 75 girls.

Terms and qualifications for admittance. —Appointments by State; commitments by counties; tuition fees for private pupils. Applicants (5 to 16 years), though defective in hearing and speech, must be capable of instruction.

Applications to be made to superintendent for private pupils; to county supervisors for county pupils; to State Commissioner of Education for State pupils.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Lowville, N. Y.

Chairman.— Peter J. Ulrich, Croghan.
Clerk.— Charles S. Mereness, Jr., Lowville.

Town of Croghan.— Jacob Weirich, Croghan.
Denmark.— Nelson J. Peck, Copenhagen.
Diana.— Henry T. O'Hara, Harrisville.
Greig.— Royal J. Fenton, Glenfield.
Harrisburg.— William W. Paris, Copenhagen.
High Market.— Ormsby Rutledge, Constableville.
Lewis.— Fred P. Grubel, West Leyden.
Leyden.— C. Howard Miller, Port Leyden.
Lowville.—Andrew Kotary, Lowville.
Lyonsdale.— Charles E. Sears, Port Leyden.
Martinsburg.— Loren J. Benton, Martinsburg.
Montague.— Clarence L. Carter, Hooker.
New Bremen.— Peter J. Ulrich, Croghan, R. F. D.
Osceola.— Elliott Rowell, Osceola.
Pinckney.— John T. White, Jr., Copenhagen.
Turin.— William H. Dewey, Turin.
Watson.— Fred W. Peckham, Watson.
West Turin.— George C. Cannon, Lyons Falls.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Louis T. Strong, Turin, N. Y.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Town of Croghan.— Jacob Bach, Croghan.
Denmark.— Christopher M. Rohr, Deer River.
Horace F. Rich, Copenhagen.
Diana.— George R. Wood, Harrisville.
Greig.— David McConnell, Greig.
Harrisburg.— Frank J. Guepe, Lowville, R. F. D. 2

Digitized by Google

Town of High Market.— Frederick Berie, Constableville.
Lewis.— Samuel H. Friess, West Leyden.
Leyden.— Fred Jones, Port Leyden.
Lowville.— George R. Cook, Lowville.
Lyonsdale.— Fred Shaver, Port Leyden.
Martinsburg.— David Whetmore, Martinsburg.
Montague.— Morgan Smith, Rector.
New Bremen.— Charles Wagner, Lowville, R. F. D. 3.
Osceola.— James Stuber, Florence.
Pinckney.— John Snyder, Barnes Corners.
Turin.—Adrid E. Millard, Turin.
Watson.— Adelbert Meny, Watson.
West Turin.— Charles Hayes, Constableville.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

Section 148.—* * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— James T. Galvin, Lowville.
Secretary.— Miss Grace H. Dryden, Copenhagen.
Dr. William A. Kelly, Lowville.
Daniel H. O'Brien, Port Leyden.
Don. F. Sprague, Harrisville.
Mrs. Ira D. Spencer, Croghan.
Louis T. Strong, Turin.

No appropriation from Board of Supervisors to carry on the work.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, $7,738.36; expense of persons supported in other institutions, $2,162.12; expense of temporary (outdoor)

Digitized by Google

relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $5,194.81; aggregate expenditures, $15,095.29.

Number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 75; supported in other institutions, 22; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 292; total, 389.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

LEWIS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Office, Lowville, N. Y.

Keeper.— Charles J. Bowman, appointed April 1, 1908.

Attached to the almshouse are 59 acres of land, 39 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $50,000; estimated value of products of the farm, $2,352.52; receipts from sales, $448.07; estimated value of the labor of inmates during year $300.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $7,738.36; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.92.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 75 (47 males and 28 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 47, including 13 feeble-minded or idiotic and 2 blind persons.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.— Rev. J. Westby Earnshaw, Lowville.

Secretary.— Miss Mary C. Sherwood, Lowville.

Digitized by Google

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

CRAIG COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS

Sonyea, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 5-9, 1916.

Established by chapter 363 of the Laws of 1894, as the "Craig Colony"; by chapter 546, Laws of 1896, name changed as above. Opened January 20, 1896.

Object. To secure the humane, curative, scientific and economical care and treatment of epileptics, exclusive of insane epileptics.

Board of Managers:

President.— Percy L. Lang, Waverly.
Secretary.— Barney S. Beuerlein, Mount Morris.
William T. Biggs, Trumansburgh.
Daniel B. Murphy, 541 University avenue, Rochester.
Frederick Peterson, M. D., 4 West 50th street, New York City.
James Ramsey Hunt, M. D., 20 West 50th street, New York City.
Mrs. Louisa Lane Van Rensselaer, 385 State street, Albany.

Treasurer.— John F. Connor.

Superintendent.— William T. Shanahan, M. D., appointed October 12, 1909.

Value of real estate (land 1,898½ acres), $1,068,761.93; value of personal property, $248,990.85; total valuation of institution property, $1,317,752.78.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($8,080.20), $326,542.55; ordinary expenditures, $271,988.48; extraordinary expenditures, including $30,600.64 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law $46,487.35; total expenditures, $318,475.83; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $8,066.72.

Digitized by Google

Capacity of institution, 1,400; average number, 1,463.21; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $5.24; excluding such value, $4.77.

Total number of inmates during the nine months ending June 30, 1,619 (121 paying patients, 1,498 public charges); number remaining June 30, 1916, 1,466 (783 males, 683 females).

Application to be made to the county superintendents of the poor.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Geneseo, N. Y.

Chairman.— Fred L. Willett, Hunt.
Clerk.— George J. Clancy, Geneseo.

Town of Avon.— F. D. Cullinan, Avon.
Caledonia.— W. C. Place, Caledonia.
Conesus.— George C. Webster, Conesus.
Geneseo.— George B. Adams, Geneseo.
Groveland.— Gamble Wilson, Groveland Station.
Leicester.— John A. Donnan, Moscow.
Lima.— William A. O'Neill, Lima.
Livonia.— Erwin L. Long, Livonia.
Mount Morris.— Daniel F. Russell, Mount Morris.
North Dansville.— Charles H. Grant, Dansville.
Nunda.— Platt C. Halsted, Nunda.
Ossian.— Arthur F. Covert, Dansville, R. F. D.
Portage.— F. L. Willett, Hunt.
Sparta.— Charles H. Swarts, Dansville.
Springwater.— L. J. Hyde, Springwater, R. F. D.
West Sparta.— Thomas Slaight, Tuscarora.
York.— Charles N. Stewart, York.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

James J. Gilmore, Geneseo, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Avon.—W. J. Gilbert, Avon.
Caledonia.— Duncan Smith, Caledonia.

Digitized by Google

Town of Conesus.— John White, Conesus.
Geneseo.— W. H. Leadingham, Geneseo.
Groveland.— James Buchanan, Groveland.
Leicester.— Charles Ingersoll, Moscow.
Lima.— John S. Peck, Lima.
Livonia.— Charles G. MacMahon, Livonia.
O. A. Marshall, Mount Morris.
Mount Morris.— Charles Gibbs, Mount Morris.
North Dansville.— Jacob Hubertus, Dansville.
Nunda.—W. J. Millard, Nunda.
Ossian.—William A. Oakes, Dansville, R. F. D.
Portage.— George Stockweather, Hunt.
Sparta.— Morgan A. Moose, Dansville.
Springwater.— Bert L. Johnson, Wayland.
West Sparta.— Byron Demey, Dansville.
York.— John S. Hudson, Wadsworth.
Edward Cooley, Fowlerville.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized August 27, 1915.

Section 148. * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— C. K. Saunders, Nunda.
Secretary.— S. E. Hitchcock, Conesus.
Mrs. Charles W. Bingham, Mt. Morris.
James J. Gilmore, Superintendent of Poor, Geneseo.
Mrs. William J. Maloney, North Dansville.
E. B. Robinson, Springwater, N. Y.
Mrs. W. P. Schenck, Avon.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $1,200; expenditures, $494; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $706.

Digitized by Google

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 7, representing 20 children, all remaining under supervision June 30, 1916.

Average age of mothers of families, 41 years.

Average appropriation per family per month, $18.28.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $13,173.73; expense of persons supported in other institutions, $2,480.93; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $6,943.45; aggregate expenditures, $22,598.11.

Number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 107; supported in other institutions, 60; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 292; total, 459.

County Agency for Dependent Children.— Expenditures during the nine months, $427.55; no children placed out.

See BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

LIVINGSTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Geneseo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson January 18, 1916.

Superintendent of Poor in charge.— James J. Gilmore, since January 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 151 acres of land, of which 126 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $78,500; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,600; receipts from sales, $900.93; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $125.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $13,173.73; estimated weekly expense per person, $4.31.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 107 (83 males, 24 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 53, including 7 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind, and 3 deaf persons.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

Court House, Geneseo, N. Y.

Established March 9, 1916.

Object.— To assist the superintendent of the poor of Livingston county in the care of all dependent children.

Governing body.— Board of Supervisors of Livingston County.

Agent.— Miss Cornelia M. Ougheltree, Court House.

Receipts from March 9 to June 30, 1916, $512.28; expenditures, $427.55; cash on hand June 30, 1916, $84.73.

Number of county charges present in different institutions June 30, 1916, 34.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.— Rev. J. W. D. Cooper, Geneseo.

Secretary.— Rev. T. M. Carlisle, Geneseo.

Visitors to Craig Colony for Epileptics:

Dr. Edward L. Hanes, Rochester.

Mrs. J. W. Wadsworth, Jr., Geneseo.

Dr. Charles W. Hennington, 292 Alexander street, Rochester.

Mrs. William H. Nichols, Bath.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Arthur L. Smith, De Ruyter.
Clerk.— W. E. Lounsbury, Oneida.

Town of Brookfield.— Orvillo King, North Brookfield.
Cazenovia.— Charles B. Hugg, Cazenovia.
De Ruyter.— Arthur L. Smith, De Ruyter, R. F. D.
Eaton.— Eugene B. Robie, Eaton.
Fenner.— Frank G. Armstrong, Perryville.
Georgetown.— George N. Chapman, Georgetown.
Hamilton.— Avery M. Hoadley, Earlville.
Lebanon.— Solomon S. Hall, Earlville, R. F. D.
Lenox.— Patrick F. Milmote, Canastota.
Lincoln.— Charles E. Sitts, Oneida, R. F. D.
Madison.— Louis Fuess, Madison.
Nelson.— Palmer H. Brown, Erieville.
City of Oneida.—
First Ward.— Dilzon D. Harp, R. F. D.
Second Ward.— Andrew G. Naumann.
Third and Fourth Wards.— Ernest L. Harvey.
Fifth and Sixth Wards.— James Toher.
Town of Smithfield.— Hugh T. Davis, Morrisville, R. F. D.
Stockbridge.— Frederick W. Marshall, Stockbridge.
Sullivan.— William I. Tyler, Chittenango.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Lewis Close, Eaton.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Brookfield.— John D. Camenga, Brookfield.
Cazenovia.—W. S. Faulkner, Cazenovia.
B. Allen, New Woodstock.
De Ruyter.— Eli W. Frink, De Ruyter.
Eaton.— T. R. Jones, West Eaton
E. E. Parker, Morrisville.

Digitized by Google

Town of Fenner.— Ray W. Cary, Canastota, R. F. D.
Georgetown.— H. E. Priest, Georgetown.
Hamilton.— G. W. Kern, Hamilton.
Lebanon.— S. R. Campbell, Lebanon.
Lenox.— F. C. Tondeur, Canastota.
Lincoln.— John Gleason, Clockville.
Madison.— Fred M. Kemp, Madison.
Nelson.— John Card, Erieville.
City of Oneida.— Department of Charities; established by chapter 225 of the Laws of 1901.
Commissioner of Charities, L. R. Dunbar.
Town of Smithfield.— Alvin Foster, Peterboro.
Stockbridge.— Jasper Blayer, Munnsville.
Sullivan.— George W. Carpenter, Chittenango Station.
Levi Church, Bridgeport.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Lewis Close, Easton.
Secretary.— Margaret B. Stebbins, Cazenovia.
Levi Farr, Canastota.
Mrs. Sarah B. Johnson, Morrisville.
John G. Patterson, Hamilton.
Mrs. Jennie S. Stafford, Canastota.
Rhody Toher, Oneida.
No appropriation made by board of supervisors.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $12,252.68; expense of persons supported in institutions other than the almshouse, $632.75; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and

Digitized by Google

overseers of the poor, $2,514.82; aggregate expenditures, $15,400.25.

Number in almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 158; supported in other institutions, 17; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 55; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 215; total, 421.

THE HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN OF MADISON COUNTY.— Children under care, 74; expenditures, $5,619.63. See *County Institutions.*

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

MADISON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,
Eaton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson November 6, 1915.

Superintendent of poor in charge.— Lewis Close, appointed 1913.

Keeper.— W. H. Lucas.

Attached to the almshouse are 165½ acres of land, 104 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, $88,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,934.69; receipts from sales, $180.19; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $300.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $12,252.68; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.98.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 158 (121 males, 37 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 84, including 5 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 epileptic, 5 blind and 2 deaf persons.

Number of transients furnished meals or lodgings, 55.

THE HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN OF MADISON, COUNTY, THE TRUSTEES OF,
Peterboro, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson November 5, 1915.

Established March 31, 1871; incorporated by chapter 276, Laws of 1872.

Object.— The nurture and training of the destitute children of Madison county.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Fritz C. Block, Chittenango.

Secretary.— W. Emmett Coe, Peterboro.

Treasurer.— E. Frank Blair, Erieville.

Attending physician.— George W. Davis, M. D., Peterboro.

Keeper.— W. H. Lucas.

Value of property, $45,369.64.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including cash on hand ($20.09) and expenditures, $5,619.63.

Number of children cared for, 74 (all supported by public funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 64 (35 boys, 29 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received upon order from the superintendent or overseers of the poor.

Application to be made to the keeper or to the county poor law officials.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

ONEIDA PUBLIC HOSPITAL,

William Street, Oneida N. Y.

Established May, 1900.

Object.— For the care of poor patients chargeable to the city of Oneida, without regard to nationality, sex, color, age or religious belief.

Governing body.— City of Oneida through Commissioner of Charities (by chapter 63, Laws of 1916), L. R. Dunbar.

Attending physicians.— The practicing physicians of Oneida.

Superintendent.— Arthur C. Farrell.

Value of property, $6,800.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($695.65), $2,769.77; expenditures, $1,882.35; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $887.42.

Number of patients treated 40 (15 paying patients, 25 public charges); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 1 female.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Emergency, acute, noncontagious and chronic cases that can be improved are received.

Digitized by Google

Deserving poor of Oneida are received free; a reasonable charge is made to others who are able to contribute or pay, in whole or in part, for hospital service.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.— Miss Margaret Stebbins, Cazenovia.
Vice-President.— Miss Margaret Burr, Cazenovia.
Secretary.— Mrs. George A. Spear, Cazenovia.

Digitized by Google

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

STATE AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,

Industry, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 10-12, 1916.

Established by chapter 143 of the Laws of 1846, as "The Western House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents"; opened 1849; name changed by chapter 539 of the Laws of 1886 to "State Industrial School"; name and location changed as above by chapter 527, Laws of 1902.

Object.— To receive all male children under the age of sixteen years, who shall be legally committed to such school as vagrants or on a conviction for any criminal offense, by any court having authority to make such commitment.

Board of Managers.—

President.— Mrs. Warham Whitney, 22 S. Goodman street, Rochester.

Vice-President.— Thomas L. Quigley, 210 Ellicott square, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Eugene Raines, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Charles F. Wray, 109 West avenue, Rochester.

William C. Barry, Jr., 630 Mount Hope avenue, Rochester.

William H. Chamberlain, Kanona.

George W. Dunn, Webster.

John W. Henry, 21 North Pearl street, Buffalo.

John M. Lee, M. D., Rochester.

Edmond Lyon, Rochester.

James E. Lockington, Lima.

John McKie, 54 Lake View Park, Rochester.

George E. Peer, Chili Station.

George T. Roche, 10 Montrose street, Rochester.

Herbert S. Weet, 53 Hancock street, Rochester.

Superintendent.— Hobart H. Todd.

Value of real estate (land, 1,432 2-3 acres), $742,577.14; value

Digitized by Google

of personal property, $224,859.62; total valuation of institution property, $967,436.76.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($823.20), $196,637.96; ordinary expenditures, $177,370.22; extraordinary expenditures, including $2,474.24 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $16,130.05; total expenditures, $193,500.27; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,137.69.

Capacity of institution, 755.

Average number, 740.55; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $8.02; excluding such value, $6.13.

Total number of boys cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 1,235; number remaining June 30, 1916, 736.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Court House, Rochester, N. Y.

Chairman.— Daniel Harrington, West Henrietta.
Clerk.— Byron N. Chamberlain, Rochester.

Town of Brighton.— Bion H. Howard, Rochester, R. F. D. 2.
Chili.— Warren R. Henderson, Chili Station.
Clarkson.— George Rayburn, Clarkson.
Gates.— Samuel McAuliffe, Lyell avenue, Rochester.
Greece.— Herbert J. Paine, Barnard, R. F. D.
Hamlin.— Charles H. Kenyon, Morton.
Henrietta.— Daniel Harrington, West Henrietta.
Irondequoit.— Louis J. Dubelbeiss, Irondequoit.
Mendon.— Frank A. Eckler, Pittsford, R. F. D.
Ogden.— Oscar B. Wood, Spencerport.
Parma.— Myron Roberts, Milton.
Penfield.— Charles E. Schutt, Penfield.
Perinton.— Fletcher A. Defendorf, Fairport.
Pittsford.— George A. Hicks, Pittsford.
Riga.— Ira D. Richards, Churchville.

City of Rochester.—
First Ward.— William J. Callister, 102 Main street, W.
Second Ward.— William J. Ward, 275 Oak street.

Digitized by Google

City of Rochester — *Continued.*

Third Ward.— George B. Hart, 89 Clarissa street.
Fourth Ward.— Frank Croston, 53 Elm street.
Fifth Ward.—William G. Staudenmaier, 605 Insurance Building.
Sixth Ward.— Frederick S. Couchman, 411 Alexander st.
Seventh Ward.— James P. O'Connor, 28 Cumberland street.
Eighth Ward.— Samuel Robinsky, 342 Hudson avenue.
Ninth Ward.—Wentworth G. Ricker, 58 Lorimer street.
Tenth Ward.— Joseph M. Feely, 304 Powers Building.
Eleventh Ward.—William H. Clark, 214 Bronson avenue.
Twelfth Ward.— John Mengerink, 186 Main street, E.
Thirteenth Ward.— Timothy J. Kelly, 844 Clinton avenue, S.
Fourteenth Ward.— John A. Russell, 868 South avenue.
Fifteenth Ward.— Edwin B. Williams, 16 Myrtle Hill Park.
Sixteenth Ward.— Adolph G. Schreck, 133 Woodward street.
Seventeenth Ward.— George F. Bertram, 687 Joseph avenue.
Eighteenth Ward.— John B. Pfeifer, 2 Keller street.
Nineteenth Ward.— Fred H. Rapp, 123 Main street, W.
Twentieth Ward.— Frank W. Townsend, 114 Gardner avenue.
Twenty-first Ward.— Morril J. Caley, 1903 East avenue.
Twenty-second Ward.— Louis J. Ammering, 401 Bernard street.
Twenty-third Ward.— Lawrence Sexton, 79 Broadway, Charlotte.

Town of Rush.— Addison D. Chapman, West Rush.
Sweden.— Elbert W. Brigham, Brockport.
Webster.— Henry A. Bowman, Webster.
Wheatland.— John B. Gatenbee, E. & B. Building, Rochester.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

William E. Porter, Rochester, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Brighton.— James E. Smith, Brighton.
Chili.— Ammon Curtice, Scottsville.
Clarkson.— Giles B. Amidon, Clarkson.
Gates.— Sylvester Hartman, Gates.
Greece.— Frank Butts, Barnard.
Samuel W. Markham, North Greece.
Hamlin.— Joseph M. Burke, Hamlin.
Henrietta.— Truman H. Robbins, West Henrietta.
Irondequoit.— William Rayner, Irondequoit.
Mendon.— Edwin D. Hoyt, Honeoye Falls.
Lewis Kimball, Rochester Junction.
Ogden.— Joseph V. Rogers, Spencerport.
Parma.—Andrew Warren, Hilton.
Penfield.—W. C. Miller, Penfield.
Perinton.— Gardner W. Brown, Fairport.
Pittsford.—W. S. Moore, East Rochester.
Riga.— Herbert A. Smith, Churchville.

City of Rochester.— Originally established as Department of Charities and Correction by chapter 182, Laws of 1898; title changed to Department of Charities by chapter 755 of the Laws of 1907.

Commissioner of Charities.— Clarence S. McBurney, Municipal Building.

Overseer of the poor.— Thomas E. Crouch, Municipal Building.

Town of Rush.— N. W. Mead, Rush.
Sweden.— Fred B. Richards, Brockport.
Webster.— E. R. Turrill, West Webster.
Wheatland.—William Hogg, Scottsville.
E. J. Boylen, Mumford.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Court House, Rochester, N. Y.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years,

Digitized by Google

in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— William E. Porter, *ex officio,* member, County Superintendent of Poor, Rochester.

Secretary.— Miss Ivy R. Baxter, Court House, Rochester.

Mrs. Ida M. Gordon, Brockport.

Thomas P. McCarrick.

Mrs. Sarah Kuichling, 101 S. Fitzhugh street, Rochester.

Dr. Nathan W. Soble, 381 Andrews street, Rochester.

Mrs. Sherman Clarke, 30 Edgerton street, Rochester.

Henry H. Stebbins, Jr., Franklin street, Rochester.

Work not organized.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $33,300.92; expense of MONROE COUNTY HOSPITAL, $51,155.88; expense of support in other institutions, $56,493; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $92,513.19; aggregate expenditures, $233,463.13.

Number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 1,019; cared for at MONROE COUNTY HOSPITAL, 1,548; supported in other institutions, 835; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 9,923; total, 13,325.

IOLA SANATORIUM.— Number of patients cared for, 353; expenditures, $113,266.21.

See *County Institutions,* and *Board of Child Welfare.*

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

MONROE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

1450 South Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson January 14-15, 1916.

Keeper.— Robert J. Hayes, appointed January 1, 1910.

Attached to the almshouse are 109½ acres of land, all of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land

Digitized by Google

and buildings, $200,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $4,603.60; receipts from sales, $3,336.45; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $1,000.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $33,300.92; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.80.

Total number in the almshouse (exclusive of the hospital), 1,019 (837 males, 182 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 330, including 20 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 epileptic, 3 deaf, and 5 blind persons.

MONROE COUNTY HOSPITAL.

(Department of Monroe County Almshouse.)

Value of property, $110,000.

Expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, $51,155.88.

Average weekly expense of support of each patient, $4.93.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1,548 (104 paying patients, 1,444 public charges); remaining at the hospital June 30, 1916, 234 (143 males, 91 females), including 4 epileptic, 4 blind and 1 deaf person.

IOLA SANATORIUM

(Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis),

Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson June 29, 1916.

Established October 1, 1910; organized by chapter 341, Laws of 1909.

Object.— Care and treatment of patients suffering from tuberculosis in all forms.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— J. F. W. Whitbeck, M. D., 781 Park avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.— Montgomery E. Leary, M. D., 827 Main street, Rochester.

Superintendent.— Montgomery E. Leary, M. D.

Value of property, $341,876.70.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($83,759.57), $276,919.34; expenditures, $113,266.21; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $163,653.13.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients cared for, 353 (51 paying patients, 202 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 152 (101 males, 51 females).

Requirements for admission.— Residents of the county suffering from some form of tuberculosis are admitted at $10 a week, or on whatever portion of maintenance they are able to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

ROCHESTER MUNICIPAL HOSPITAL,

Waring Road, Rochester, N. Y.

Established in 1902.

Object.—A hospital for the care of infectious cases only.

Governing body.— Department of Public Safety.

Commissioner of Public Safety.— R. A. Hamilton, Rochester.

Health Officer.—Dr. G. W. Goler, 82 Chestnut street, Rochester.

Attending physician.— J. Roby, M. D.

Superintendent.— J. Ward Thompson.

Value of property, $100,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $17,132.17.

Number of patients treated, 368 (5 paying patients, 363 public charges); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 19 (10 males, 9 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the poor citizens of Rochester afflicted with infectious diseases dangerous to the public health. Occasionally, those who are able pay from seven to ten dollars per week.

Application to be made to the Health Officer.

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES.

Note.— The * used in connection with dispensaries indicates that no report is required because no public money is received; but, because of the license granted by this Board, they are subject to inspection and the data used is secured from the reports of the inspectors.

ROCHESTER DENTAL SOCIETY'S FREE DISPENSARY,

95 Troup Street, Rochester.

Main Office 33 Chestnut Street, Rochester.

Licensed April 12, 1905.

See below.— Branch No. 3.

Objects.— (a) To elevate and maintain a high ethical standard of dentistry; (b) to maintain and conduct free dental dispensary as heretofore founded by the Rochester Dental Society in the city of Rochester; (c) for general social intercourse of the members of the corporation; (d) to aid in the enforcement and promulgation of laws governing the practice of dentistry.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of Rochester Dental Society.

President.— C. A. Howland, D. D. S., 901 Chamber of Commerce Building, Rochester.

Secretary.— Arthur W. Smith, D. D. S., 33 Chestnut street, Rochester.

Treasurer of dispensary fund.— F. M. Rood, D. D. S., 701 Ellwanger & Barry Building, Rochester.

Attending dentist.— David Doron, D. D. S.

Value of personal property, including branch No. 3, $2,500.

No financial report received.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,057; total number of treatments, 2,831.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— No charge is made when satisfactory proof of inability to pay is furnished.

Application to be made to nurse in charge.

Digitized by Google

ROCHESTER DENTAL SOCIETY'S FREE DISPENSARY, No. 2.

School No. 14, Scio street and University Avenue, Rochester.

Licensed January 12, 1910; temporarily closed in 1915.

ROCHESTER DENTAL SOCIETY'S FREE DISPENSARY, No. 3.

School No. 26, Clifford Avenue, Thomas and Weeger streets, Rochester, N. Y.

Licensed November 16, 1912.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of Rochester Dental Society.

Attending dentist.— David Doron, D. D. S.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,297; total number of treatments, 3,467.

ROCHESTER GENERAL HOSPITAL (THE),

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,

501 West Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To give medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Henry G. Danforth, Rochester.

Secretary.— William A. E. Drescher, Rochester

Treasurer.— Henry S. Hanford, Rochester.

President Medical Staff.— H. L. Williams, M. D., Rochester.

Superintendent.— Mary L. Keith.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 3,144; total number of treatments, 9,827; prescriptions filled, 4,531; visits to homes by nurses, 1,584

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals*.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Indigent persons in need of medical or surgical care are treated without charge.

Application to be made at the out-patient department.

Digitized by Google

ROCHESTER HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL FREE DISPENSARY,

224 Alexander Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Opened September, 1889; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To establish and maintain in the city of Rochester a hospital and a dispensary at which shall be received such persons as may require medical or surgical treatment, and where medicines may be provided and dispensed for their benefit, and where they may receive all necessary care and suitable medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— Granger A. Hollister, 987 East avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.— A. B. Eastwood, Culver road, Rochester.

Treasurer.— F. Harper Sibley, Sibley Building, Rochester.

Attending physician.— W. S. Rambo, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Maude L. Johnston.

Number of different persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,203; total number of treatments, 5,123; prescriptions filled, 3,400; visits to homes by nurses, 2,252.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals*.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

ROCHESTER PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,

95 Troup Street, Rochester.

Established 1897; licensed February 6, 1907; association was incorporated April 29, 1908; articles of incorporation amended May, 1913.

Object.— To promote the general health of the city of Rochester, both by specific measures and by assisting and advising the local authorities and by co-operating with other organizations; also by maintaining and conducting a free dispensary for children and tubercular patients. * * *

Governing body.— Board of Directors of the Rochester Public Health Association.

President.— Dr. H. T. Williams, 274 Alexander street, Rochester.

Secretary.— Mrs. Deloss G. Eldredge, 427 Frost avenue, Rochester.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Max L. Holtz, 96 St. Paul street, Rochester.

Attending physician.— Dr. E. G. Whipple, 223 Rugby avenue, Rochester.

Officer in charge.— Garret Smith.

Value of property, $24,773.06.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($6,864.10), $27,529.02; expenditures, $21,361.98; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $6,167.04.

Number of different persons examined or treated, 2,043; number of treatments, 3,752; prescriptions filled, 183; visits to homes by nurses, 1,437.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made to the dispensary.

*SOCIAL SETTLEMENT DISPENSARY,

160 Baden Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Opened May 6, 1905; licensed February 21, 1912.

Object.— To provide a center for higher civic and social life in the city of Rochester, and to institute and maintain therein educational and philanthropic enterprises.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of the Social Settlement of Rochester.

President.— Mrs. J. L. Garson, 216 Culver road, Rochester.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Mrs. J. M. Wile, Powers Hotel, Rochester.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Joseph O'Connor, A. M. Loewenstein and J. Beekman, Rochester.

Director.— Miss Nancy Marie Stahl.

Value of real estate, $16,000.

Number of persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,610; total number of treatments, 5,488; visits to homes by physicians, 42; visits to homes by nurses, 1,142.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Ten cents a treatment is charged to those able to pay. Free to others.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

INFANTS' SUMMER HOSPITAL,

Charlotte, N. Y.

City Office, 316 Wilder Building, Rochester, N. Y.

Object.— Establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance and giving of medical aid and treatment to children under five years of age during the spring, summer and autumn months.

See *Hospitals.*

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

CHURCH HOME OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE CITY OF ROCHESTER (THE),

509 Mount Hope Avenue, Rochester N. Y.

Established April 20, 1869; incorporated September 21, 1869.

Maintains also, a HOME FOR CHILDREN, which see.

Objects.— To provide for relief, protection and maintenance of indigent or infirm persons, including orphan and half-orphan children, giving preference to those who are members of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Governing bodies.— Board of Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President of Board of Lady Managers.— Mrs. Thomas G. Moulson, 76 Dartmouth street, Rochester.

Secretary.— Mrs. W. C. Daly, 395 University avenue, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Robert Averill, 719 Park avenue, Rochester.

Attending physician.— Charles Young, M. D., 131 East avenue, Rochester.

Superintendent.— Mrs. E. R. Wood.

Number of aged women cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 22 (2 supported by public funds, 20 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 21.

For finances, see *Homes for Children.*

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Women seventy years of age and communicants of the Episcopal Church are received and pay an entrance fee of $300 to $400.

Application to be made to the admission committee.

SAINT ANN'S HOME FOR THE AGED,

1971 Lake Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Established July, 1873; former name "Rochester Home of Industry"; changed to a home for the aged, September, 1898; incorporated and name changed as above, August 1, 1904.

Object.— The care of the aged.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, 72 Frank street, Rochester.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister Eusebius Cunnean.

Attending physician.— L. F. Simpson, M. D., 600 Main street, West, Rochester.

Sister Superior.— Sister Eusebius.

Value of property, $213,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($3,738.82), $32,464.11; expenditures, $28,551.97; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,912.14.

Number of the aged cared for, 183 (57 supported by public funds, 126 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 154 (38 men, 116 women).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Respectable and deserving poor over sixty years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superior.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER,

Office, 409-411 Livingston Building, Rochester, N. Y.

Established April 18, 1895; incorporated by chapter 355, Laws of 1895.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— John H. Hopkins, 715 Powers Block, Rochester.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Miss Rebecca Rosenberg, 199 Barrington street, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Edward F. Wellington, 82 Brunswick street, Rochester.

General Secretary.— Miss Mary R. Orwen.

Number of children cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 408 (397 supported by public funds, 11 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 306 (177 boys, 129 girls).

For all additional data, see *Placing Out Children in Families, Societies for.*

CHURCH HOME OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE CITY OF ROCHESTER (THE),

509 Mount Hope Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman May 24, 1916.

Established April 20, 1869; incorporated September 21, 1869.

Maintains also:

A HOME FOR AGED DEPARTMENT.

Objects.— To provide for the relief, protection and maintenance of indigent or infirm persons, including orphan and half-orphan children, giving preference to those who are members of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Governing bodies.— Board of Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President of Board of Lady Managers.— Mrs. Thomas G. Moulson, 76 Dartmouth street, Rochester.

Secretary.— Mrs. W. C. Daly, 395 University avenue, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Robert Averill, 719 Park avenue, Rochester.

Attending physician.— Charles Young, M. D., 131 East avenue, Rochester.

Superintendent.— Mrs. E. R. Wood.

Value of property, $158,457.49.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($813.60), $13,395.24; expenditures, $12,802.50; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $592.74.

Digitized by Google

Number of children cared for, 60 (14 supported by public funds, 46 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 44 (23 boys, 21 girls).

Qualifications for admittance.— Children under fourteen years of age are received and, for those able to pay, $2 to $2.50 per week is charged.

Application to be made to the admission committee.

JEWISH ORPHAN ASYLUM ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN NEW YORK (THE),

924 St. Paul Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman May 22, 1916.

Established February 23, 1879; incorporated May 26, 1881.

Object.— The support and education of orphan children and the erection and management of an orphan asylum.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Abram J. Katz, 875 East avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.— Rev. Max Landsberg, 316 Mercantile Building, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Joseph Michaels, 87 North Clinton avenue, Rochester.

Attending physician.— N. W. Soble, M. D., Andrews street, Rochester.

Superintendent.— Armand Wyle.

Value of property, $215,130.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($10,527.48), $16,105.07; expenditures, $12,348.87; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,756.20.

Number of children cared for 28 (all supported by public funds), remaining June 30, 1916, 22 (13 boys, 9 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute Jewish orphan or half orphan children under sixteen years of age are received free, if unable to pay.

Application to be made to secretary.

Digitized by Google

JEWISH SHELTERING HOME OF ROCHESTER, N. Y.,

27 Gorham Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman October 25, 1915.

Established 1912; incorporated June, 1914.

Objects.— The erection and establishment of a home or asylum for the care and maintenance of Jewish children deprived of either or both parents, or without adequate means of support.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Louis L. Mincer, 575 Lake avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.— Jacob A. Meyer, 10 Oregon street, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Frank Sherman, 54 Central Park, Rochester.

Attending physician.— H. Neivert, Oxford street, Rochester.

Superintendent.— Miss Sophia Horney.

Value of property, $21,200.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($380.87), $3,549.56; expenditures, $3,322.52; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $227.04.

Number of children cared for, 13 (10 supported by public funds, 3 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 13 (6 boys, 7 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphans and half-orphans from two to sixteen years of age are received, at $2.50 per week for those who can pay.

Application to be made to the admission committee.

ROCHESTER ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE)

1183 Monroe Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman June 14-15, 1916.

Established February, 1837; incorporated March 23, 1838.

Objects.— Protecting, relieving and educating orphan and destitute children in the city of Rochester.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing bodies.— Board of Trustees and Lady Managers.

President of Board of Trustees.— Cyrus F. Paine, 540 East avenue, Rochester.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Walter S. Hubbell, 919 German Insurance Building, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Harold C. Gorton, 1415 Clinton avenue No., Rochester.

Attending physicians.— Dr. S. W. Little and Dr. Joseph Roby.

Superintendent.— William F. Von Dohlen.

Value of property, $377,211.51.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($7,777.99), $41,297.99; expenditures, $19,997.43; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $21,300.56.

Number of children cared for, 184 (82 supported by public funds, 102 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 153 (83 boys, 70 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphans and half-orphans for whom a nominal sum is paid, and destitute children under 12 years of age, sent by superintendent of the poor or committed by judge of police court, are received.

Application to be made to the children's committee, Thursdays at 10.30 a m. at the asylum.

ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER AND MONROE COUNTY,

305 Andrews Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman May 17, 1916.

Incorporated by chapter 205, Laws of 1863, as "The St. Joseph's German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County"; name changed as above by chapter 117, Laws of 1896.

Object.— The moral and scientific education of orphan and half-orphan children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic. Under management of Sisters of Notre Dame.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. Florian J. Reichert, 58 Franklin street, Rochester.

Secretary.— Leo A. Schlitzer, 126 Franklin street, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Rev. Florian J. Reichert, 58 Franklin street, Rochester.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.—A. J. Cormier, M. D., 1 Franklin square, Rochester.

Sister superior.— Sister Mary Paula.

Value of property, $74,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($16,143.60), $32,670.44; expenditures, $13,223.20; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $19,447.24.

Number of children cared for, 136 (51 supported by public funds, 85 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 102 (54 boys, 48 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms, $2.50 per week; orphan and half-orphan children from two to twelve years of age are received.

Application to be made to the president or secretary.

SAINT MARY'S BOYS' ORPHAN ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER,

851 Main Street, West Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer February 5, 1916.

Established November 1, 1864; incorporated January 17, 1865.

Object.— The maintenance and tuition of orphan children of the male sex, and, in particular, the male orphan children of soldiers who have lost their lives in the service of the United States.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic. Under the management of *Sisters of St. Joseph.*

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, D. D., 70 Frank street, Rochester.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister Justina Carroll, Rochester.

Attending physician.— Dr. Joseph E. Hurley, 1451 Lake avenue, Rochester.

Officer in charge.— Sister Justina Carroll.

Value of property, $180,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($50.14), $28,774.59; expenditures, $27,272.86; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,501.73.

Number of boys cared for, 251 (149 supported by public funds, 102 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 203.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute and orphan boys between the ages of four and fourteen years are received for what parents or guardians can afford to give, and for what counties, cities, towns and villages allow.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

ST. PATRICK'S ORPHAN GIRLS ASYLUM,

160 Clifton Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer February 4, 1916.

Established April 4, 1841; incorporated April 14, 1845, as the "Roman Catholic Asylum Society of the City of Rochester"; reincorporated as above May 24, 1897.

Object.— The care and maintenance of orphan, pauper and destitute girls, and the providing of employment and homes for them.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.— Management of *Sisters of St. Joseph.*

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, 70 Frank street, Rochester.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister Euphrasia.

Attending physician.— Dr. J. R. Culkin, 213 Frank street, Rochester.

Officer in charge.— Sister Euphrasia.

Value of property, $132,500.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($568.46), $23,739.79; expenditures, $22,415.74; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,324.05.

Number of children cared for, 211 (113 supported by public funds, 98 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 172 (6 boys, 166 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan and destitute girls, from one to sixteen years of age, are received by orders, commitments or by surrender.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL OF ROCHESTER,

9 Rockingham Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Established 1889; incorporated April 5, 1889, as the "Hahnemann Memorial Hospital of Rochester, N. Y."; name changed by court order filed July 7, 1891, to "Hargous Memorial Hahnemann Hospital"; changed again as above by court order filed April 5, 1902.

Object.— Erecting, establishment, maintenance and operating of a homeopathic hospital and medical dispensary in the city of Rochester.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— George W. Todd, 1050 University avenue, Rochester.

Acting Secretary.— Kingman Nott Robins, 912 Granite Building, Rochester.

Treasurer.— H. H. Clapp, Central Bank, Rochester.

Attending physician.— Dr. Volney A. Hoard.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Mary E. Curtice.

Value of property, $348,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($12,375.34), $69,923.34; expenditures, $58,210.08; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $11,713.26.

Number of patients cared for, 1,705 (1,562 paying patients, 110 public charges, 33 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 74 (30 males, 44 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms vary according to circumstances; acute cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

INFANT'S SUMMER HOSPITAL,

Charlotte, N. Y.

Established July 18, 1887; incorporated September 17, 1890.

Object.— Establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical aid and treatment to children under five years of age, during the months of spring, summer and autumn.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mortimer B. Miller, 201 East avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.— Mrs. George B. Selden, Jr., 13 Grove place, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Charles Winslow Smith, 8 Livingston Park, Rochester.

Attending physician.—Wesley T. Mulligan, M. D., 570 Main street W., Rochester.

Superintendent.— Miss Anna A. Hastings.

Value of property, $145,932.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,669.53), $19,837.52; expenditures, $10,892.05; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $8,945.47.

Number of children treated from June 15 to 30th, inclusive, 23 (all public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 20 (5 boys, 15 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children five years of age or under suffering from illness not contagious are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

PARK AVENUE HOSPITAL,

789 Park Avenue, Rochester N. Y.

Established October 15, 1907.

Object.— The medical care of the sick.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President and Treasurer.— Charles R. Barber, M. D., 789 Park avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.— J. G. Breithaupt, 789 Park avenue, Rochester.

Officer in charge.— Charles R. Barber, M. D.

Value of property, $68,323.77.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,002.12), $21,144.49; expenditures, $17,331.53; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,812.96.

Number of patients treated, 551 (537 paying patients, 2 public charges, 12 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 34 (12 males, 22 females).

Digitized by Google

ROCHESTER GENERAL HOSPITAL (THE),

501 Main Street West, Rochester, N. Y.

Established May, 1847; incorporated by chapter 233, Laws of 1847, as "The Rochester City Hospital"; name changed as above December 31, 1910.

Object.— Treatment of acute medical and surgical cases.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Henry G. Danforth, Rochester.

Secretary.— William A. E. Drescher, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Henry S. Hanford, Rochester.

President of medical staff.— H. L. Williams, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mary L. Keith.

Value of property, $1,296,515.90.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($27,829.88), $178,049.99; expenditures, $140,982.27; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $39,067.72.

Number of patients cared for, 3,280 (1,735 paying patients, 212 public charges, 1,333 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 185 (81 males, 194 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Persons in need of hospital care are received and pay according to their means.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ROCHESTER HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL (THE),

224 Alexander Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Incorporated by chapter 453, Laws of 1887; articles amended by chapter 231, Laws of 1894; opened September 18, 1889.

Object.—To establish and maintain in the city of Rochester a hospital and a dispensary at which shall be received such persons as may require medical or surgical treatment, and where medicine may be provided and dispensed for their benefit, and where they may receive all necessary care and suitable medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— Granger A. Hollister, 987 East avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.— A. B. Eastwood, 262 Culver road, Rochester.

Treasurer.— F. Harper Sibley, 100 Sibley Building, Rochester.

Digitized by Google

President of medical staff.— W. S. Rambo, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Maude L. Johnston.

Value of property, $505,468.75.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($21,622.08), $124,686.78; expenditures, $114,036.50; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $10,650.28.

Number of patients cared for, 2,192 (1,654 paying patients, 145 public charges, 393 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 119 (29 males, 90 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Seven dollars per week and upwards. All cases of acute diseases, not including insanity, and all accident cases are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ROCHESTER ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY (THE),

909 West Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Established September, 1857; incorporated October 7, 1857.

Management of *Sisters of Charity*

Object.— To found and sustain a hospital for the relief of the sick .

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Clementine.

Secretary.— Sister Wilhelmina.

Treasurer.— Sister Martina.

President of medical staff.— Thomas A. O'Hare, M. D.

Superintendent.— Sister Clementine.

Value of property, $362,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($12,611.92), $84,905.53; expenditures, $57,071.20; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $18,893.09.

Number of patients cared for, 2,315 (1,914 paying patients, 183 public charges, 218 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 144 (64 males, 80 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms vary according to means of applicant; medical and surgical cases (insanity excepted), without age limit, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER,

Office, 400-403 Livingston Building, Rochester, N. Y.

Established April 18, 1895; inorporated by chapter 355, Laws of 1895.

Maintains a *Home for Children Department,* which see.

Object.— Caring for children, protecting them, and placing them in homes.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— John H. Hopkins, 715 Powers Block, Rochester.

Secretary.— Miss Rebecca Rosenberg, 199 Barrington street, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Edward F. Wellington, 82 Brunswick street, Rochester.

General secretary.— Miss Mary R. Orwen.

Value of personal property, $4,999.55.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($695.13), $31,145.12; expenditures, $30,315.41; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $829.71.

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 543 (of whom 38 placed in free homes in New York State, 1 sent out of State in free home); remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 448 (256 boys, 192 girls); of these, 141 in free homes, 306 in boarding homes, 1 in temporary shelter.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Commitment by court, order of poor department or surrender by parents. Applicants must be under fourteen years of age and residents of Monroe county.

Application to be made to any manager.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

WESTERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES,

1545 St. Paul Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill January 11-15, 1916.

Established 1876; incorporated February 4, 1876.

Object.— The education of deaf-mutes.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.— Edmund Lyon, 1441 East avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.— Dr. Z. F. Westervelt, 1545 St. Paul street, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Frank M. Ellery, 83 Rutgers street, Rochester.

Attending physician.— Charles D. Young, M. D., 131 East avenue, Rochester.

Superintendent and principal.— Z. F. Westervelt, LL. D.

Value of property, $201,159.45.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,227.54), $55,180.87; expenditures, $54,888.91, balance on hand June 30, 1916, $291.96.

Number of pupils cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 172 (170 supported by public funds, 2 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 160 (82 males, 78 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children below five or adults too old for appointment, and deaf from out of state, are received as private pupils. The charge for their board and tuition is $500 per annum, and the tuition of day pupils, $300. Children between five and twelve years of age are received as county charges on the appointment of supervisors or overseers of the poor; children over twelve are received as State pupils upon appointment by the Commissioner of Education; private pupils admitted upon the prepayment of tuition. Applicants must possess faculties capable of instruction, though incapable, because of deafness or defect of the vocal organs, of being instructed in ordinary schools.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Fox Sponable, Nelliston.
Clerk.— Harry D. Loder, Amsterdam.

Town of Amsterdam.—David Whalen, Jr., Fort Johnson.
City of Amsterdam.—
First Ward.— George T. Moss.
Second Ward.— John C. Ayres.
Third Ward.—Matthew Mullarkey.
Fourth Ward.— James M. Riley.
Fifth Ward.— Joseph Schelbauer.
Sixth Ward.— James Cross.
Seventh Ward.— Pierce Dynes.
Eighth Ward.— Robert B. Brumagim.
Town of Canajoharie.— George C. Kimmeren, Canajoharie.
Charleston.— Leon L. Wells, Esperance, R. F. D.
Florida.— Emery Elwood, Amsterdam, R. F. D.
Glen.— Frank Edwards, Fultonville, R. F. D.
Minden.— R. Simon Bulger, Fort Plain.
Mohawk.— Seely Hodge, Fonda.
Palatine.— Fox Sponable, Nelliston.
Root.— Seymour Olmstead, Sprakers, R. F. D.
St. Johnsville.— Chris. Fox, St. Johnsville.
Harry D. Loder, Amsterdam.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Mortimer Smith, Fonda.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Amsterdam.— Charles F. Roback, Hagaman.
City of Amsterdam.— Established by chapter 131, Laws of 1885, as amended by chapter 242, Laws of 1911.
Commissioner of Charities.— J. Arthur Boswell.

Digitized by Google

Town of Canajoharie.— J. G. Brown, Canajoharie.
Charleston.— Barlow Gorden, Esperance, R. D.
Town of Florida.— Isaac Swarts, Amsterdam, R. D.
Glen.— John Brookman, Fultonville.
Minden.— Jacob Nellis, Fort Plain.
Mohawk.— John Biercroft, Fonda.
Palatine.— James W. Dillenback, Fort Plain, R. D.
Root.— Lorenzo Folmsbee, Sprakers, R. D.
St. Johnsville.— Avery Van Slyke, St. Johnsville.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Amsterdam, N. Y.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized July 12, 1915.

Section 148. * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Walter H. Lipe, Canajoharie.
Secretary.— Miss Sara McCleary, 1 Market street, Amsterdam.
Mrs. W. Barlow Dunlap, 149 Market street, Amsterdam.
W. Fenton Myers, Amsterdam.
Joseph H. Reaney, St. Johnsville.
Mortimer Smith, *ex officio,* Superintendent of Poor, R. F. D. No. 1, Fonda.
Mrs. I. H. Behr, Fort Plain.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $3,500; expenditures, $883.53; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,616.47.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 10, representing 36 children; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 9 families (children, 34).

Average age of mothers of families, 37 years.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $12,858.62; expense of support in other institutions, $8,204.70; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $14,095.54; aggregate expenditures, $35,158.86.

Number in almshouse, 83; supported in other institutions, 126; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 3,628; total, 3,837.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL.— Number of patients treated, 65; expenditures, $14,270.06.

See *County Institutions, and Board of Child Welfare.*

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Sprakers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson June 22, 1916.

Superintendent of Poor in charge.— Mortimer Smith, in office January 1, 1912.

Attached to the almshouse are 196 acres of land, 85 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, $40,000; estimated value of products of the farm, $3,500; receipts from sales, $969; estimated value of labor of the inmates, $300.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $12,858.62; estimated weekly expense per person, $4.40.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 83 (59 males, 24 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 59, including 14 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic and 5 blind persons.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL,

Cranesville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson October 7, 1915.

Established in 1910 in accordance with the provisions of chapter 341, Laws of 1909; opened September 15, 1913.

Object.— Treatment of all forms and stages of tuberculosis.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Herbert P. Gardner, c/o Gardner Brown Co., Amsterdam.

Secretary.— Edwin J. Kibbe, M. D., Amsterdam.

Treasurer.— Charles P. Wood, County Treasurer, Amsterdam.

Superintendent.— Edwin J. Kibbe, M. D.

Value of property, $41,400.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $14,270.06.

Number of patients treated, 65 (7 paying patients, 58 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 22 (13 males, 9 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Residents of the county suffering from tuberculosis pay according to their financial condition.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

* CITY TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY,

22 Market Street, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman June 26, 1916.

Established 1900; licensed May 12, 1915.

Object.— To provide medical care and nursing for tuberculosis patients who are unable to pay for same.

Governing body.— Board of Health of City of Amsterdam.

President.— Mayor James R. Cline, City Hall, Amsterdam.

Secretary.— Florence I. Hogg.

Health Officer.— H. M. Hicks, M. D., Amsterdam.

Officer in charge.— William H. Seward, M. D., medical examiner.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $1,778.35.

Number of persons treated, 107; total number of treatments. 1,483; prescriptions filled, 57; patients treated at home, 134; visits to homes by nurses, 1,286.

* Name changed to "Amsterdam City Dispensary"; relicensed July 12, 1916.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to persons unable to pay for medical attendance.

Application to be made to the nurse in charge.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.— Mrs. John Nichol, Amsterdam.

Secretary.— Miss Agnes Kennedy, Amsterdam.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

AMSTERDAM CITY HOSPITAL,

220-226 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer November 13, 1915.

Established 1888; incorporated November 24, 1888.

Object.— Instituting, maintaining and conducting a hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William McCleary, 166 Locust avenue, Amsterdam.

Acting Secretary.— Josie L. Banter, 15 Elizabeth street, Amsterdam.

Treasurer.— N. B. Smith, 277 Grey Park avenue, Amsterdam.

Superintendent.— Miss Harriet Davenport.

Value of property, $150,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including cash on hand ($231.43), $17,107.21; expenditures, $16,525.72; cash on hand June 30, 1916, $581.49.

Number of patients treated, 525 (485 paying patients, 40 public charges); number remaining June 30, 1916, 27 (9 males, 18 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Persons in need of medical attendance except those suffering from contagious diseases and insanity are received. Terms for paying patients, one dollar per day and upwards.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL AT AMSTERDAM,

335 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer November 13, 1915.

Established April 20, 1903; incorporated April 14, 1909.

Management of *Sisters of St. Joseph.*

Object.— To establish and maintain at the city of Amsterdam, Montgomery county, N. Y., a hospital and dispensary to be used

Digitized by Google

and maintained for the care and treatment without charge of persons needing it according to the resources of the corporation, as well as persons who may desire medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment, who are willing and able to compensate the corporation therefor.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Sister M. Irene (Laura Tyrrell), St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy.

Secretary.— Sister M. Celestine (Mary A. Ryan), St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Julia (Mary Meagher), Amsterdam.

Attending physician.— E. C. Laporte, M. D., Amsterdam.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Julia.

Value of property, $75,000

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($7.95), $13,282.39; expenditures, $13,282.35; cash on hand June 30, 1916, $.04.

Number of patients treated, 422 (402 paying patients, 19 public charges, 1 free patient); number remaining June 30, 1916, 27 (10 males, 17 females).

Qualifications for admittance.— Medical and surgical cases, with the exception of contagious diseases and mental disorders, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

1 Market Street, Amsterdam N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman February 2, 1916.

Established July 15, 1908.

Object.— To assist the superintendent of the poor of Montgomery county in the care of children who are public charges or for whom public care is asked.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Montgomery County Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.— Mrs. John Nichol, 11 Greene street, Amsterdam.

Secretary.— Miss Agnes Kennedy, Church street, Amsterdam.

Treasurer.— Miss Margaret Niles, Minaville street, Amsterdam.

Agent.— Miss Sara McCleary.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, $581.89; expenditures, $397.53; balance on hand $184.36.

Number of children under supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 17 (of whom 1 in free home, 11 in boarding homes); remaining June 30, 1916, 6 (of whom 2 in boarding homes).

Number of county charges present in different institutions June 30, 1916, 38.

Application to be made to the agent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Mineola, N. Y.

Chairman.— Philip J. Christ, New Hyde Park.
Clerk.— G. M. Goodale, Mineola.

Town of Hempstead.— Hiram R. Smith, Rockville Centre.
North Hempstead.— Philip J. Christ, New Hyde Park.
Oyster Bay.— James H. Cocks, Glen Cove.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Claude C. Van Deusen, Rockville Center, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Hempstead.— Daniel Morrison, Freeport.
Francis Hammill, Valley Stream.
North Hempstead.— Wm. U. Mullon, Great Neck Station.
Wm. Niseling, Great Neck.
Oyster Bay.— John E. Jones, Sea Cliff.
Harry F. Weber, Glen Cove.

Trustees of Jones Fund (chapter 312, Laws of 1838).

President.— John A. Albertson, Westbury.
Secretary.— Henry W. Underhill, Jericho.
R. Riley, Mineola.
E. H. Floyd Jones, Massapequa.
J. V. C. Hegeman, Glen Head.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Mineola, L. I.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized September 11, 1915.

Chairman.— John A. Albertson, Westbury, L. I.
Secretary.— Miss Alma Lyman, Court House, Mineola.
Claude Van Deusen, *ex officio,* Superintendent of Poor, Rockville Center.

Digitized by Google

William F. Britt, Sea Cliff.
Felix Reifschneider, Jr., Hempstead.
Mrs. Frank L. Crocker, Piping Rock, Locust Valley, L. I.
Louis J. Monico, Hicksville, L. I.
Mrs. Willard D. Straight, Old Westbury, L. I.

Section 148.—* * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $13,724; expenditures, $5,818.20; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $7,905.80.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 40, representing 148 children; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 38 families (142 children).

Average age of mothers of families, 40 years.

Average appropriation per family per week, $5.35.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Nassau county has no county home; the feeble-minded poor are maintained in Brunswick Home, Amityville; other poor are maintained in Hempstead Town Almshouse, and in Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Town Almshouse (Jones Institute).

Expenditures in connection with the support of the poor in institutions during the nine months ending June 30, $39,047.72; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $16,636.69; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $55,684.41.

Number cared for in the institutions, 635; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 957; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,592.

See *Board of Child Welfare.*

Digitized by Google

TOWN INSTITUTIONS.

HEMPSTEAD TOWN ALMSHOUSE,

Uniondale, Long Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park April 27, 1916.

Keeper.— Benjamin A. Sprague, appointed May 8, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 65 acres of land, 55 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $92,300; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,000; receipts from sales, $176.25; estimated value of labor of inmates, $400.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $7,758.67; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.59.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 103 (81 males, 22 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 38, including 1 blind person; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 30.

HEMPSTEAD TOWN RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with town almshouse, $7,758.67; expenses of persons supported in other institutions, $10,748.48; expenses for temporary (outdoor) relief administered by overseers of poor, $6,679; total, $25,186.26.

Persons cared for in town almshouse, 103; supported in other institutions, 236; transients furnished meals at almshouse, 30; temporary relieved (outdoor relief) 502; total, 871.

OYSTER BAY AND NORTH HEMPSTEAD TOWN ALMSHOUSE

(Jones Institute),

Hicksville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park May 1, 1916.

Keeper.— Charles Van Nostrand, appointed April 1, 1916.

The trustees of the Jones Fund for the support of the poor chapter 312, Laws of 1838).

President.— J. A. Albertson, Westbury.

Secretary.— Henry W. Underhill, Jericho.

Digitized by Google

R. Riley, Mineola.
E. H. Floyd Jones, Massapequa.
J. V. C. Hegeman, Glen Head.

Attached to the almshouse are 25 acres of land, 22 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $110,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,300; receipts from sales, $180.60.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $6,724.87; average weekly expense per person, $4.31.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 106 (98 males, 8 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 32 (of whom 2 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind and 2 deaf persons).

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.— Frederick E. Willits, Glen Cove.
Vice-President.— Mrs. Seaman L. Pettitt, Hempstead.
Secretary.— Miss Anna G. Cornwell, Freeport.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

CHILDREN'S HOME AT MINEOLA, N. Y (THE),

Mineola, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Chase May 11, 1916.

Established and incorporated May 26, 1885, as the "Temporary Home for Children of Queens County"; name changed as above in 1907.

Object.— To provide a temporary home for destitute children, and such as may be committed to its care by the county superintendent and town overseers of the poor.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Wm. E. Townsend, East Williston, L. I.

Secretary.— Mrs. A. Valentine Frazer, Port Washington, L. I.

Treasurer.— G. Howland Leavitt, Flushing, L. I.

Attending physician.— Guy F. Cleghorn, M. D., Mineola.

Matron.— Mrs. Kate Hunting.

Value of property, $60,600.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($1,002.28), $8,768.17; expenditures, $8,252.97; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $515.20.

Number of children cared for, 85 (67 supported by public funds, 18 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 59 (40 boys, 19 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children between the ages of four and thirteen are received; city charges, $2.50 per week; county charges, $2.25 per week.

Application to be made to the treasurer or to the matron.

HOUSE OF SAINT GILES THE CRIPPLE (THE).

Garden City, L. I.

Office, 1521 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Chase May 15, 1916.

Established August 19, 1891; incorporated December 19, 1891.

Digitized by Google

Objects.— Surgical treatment of cripples; mental and religious instruction and industrial training.

Religious faith.— Protestant Episcopal.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., LL.D, Garden City, Long Island.

Secretary.—Arthur T. Hewlett, 163 Clymer street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Rev. Paul F. Swett, 1521 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Burr Burton Mosher, M. D., 184 Joralemon street, Brooklyn.

House mother.— Miss Regina G. Morgan.

Value of property, $228,710.10.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($509.69), $43,902.96; expenditures $43,611.40; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $291.56.

Number of patients cared for, 77 (43 supported by public funds, 14 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 60 (30 boys, 30 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute crippled children, from infancy to sixteen years of age for boys, and to eighteen years of age for girls, are received free.

Application to be made to the house mother.

NAZARETH TRADE SCHOOL,

Farmingdale, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Chase April 18-19, 1916.

Established September 24, 1900.

Branch of THE ORPHAN HOME (of The Nuns of the Order of St. Dominick of the City of Brooklyn, New York); see *Homes for Children,* Kings County.

Superintendent.— Sr. M. Celestine.

Finances included with parent institution.

Number of boys cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 563 (545 supported by public funds, 16 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 403.

Digitized by Google

ST. DOMINIC.
New Hyde Park, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Brown February 7, 1916.

Established July 27, 1897.

Branch of THE ORPHAN HOME (of The Nuns of the Order of St. Dominick of the City of Brooklyn, New York); see *Homes for Children,* Kings County.

Superintendent.— Sr. M. Nepomucene.

Finances included with parent institution.

Number of girls cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 88 (81 supported by public funds, 7 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 76.

ST. JOHN'S ROMAN CATHOLIC PROTECTORY,
Hicksville, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Brown April 17, 1916.

Established in 1890.

Branch of the ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY. See *Homes for Children,* Kings County.

Superintendent.— Sr. M. Adelaide.

A country home for boys transferred from St. John's Home, Brooklyn.

Number present on inspection day, 118.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS HOME,
(Branch of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn),
Syosset, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Chase November 4, 1915.

Established July, 1894.

Objects.— To provide a home and school for boys of the Catholic faith.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of parent institution.

President.— Sister M. Regina (McLean), 273 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Sister M. Stephen (Salter), 273 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Ursula (Sinnott), 273 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— Otto Heydermann, M. D., Hicksville, Long Island.

Local superior.— Sister Mary Ambrose.

Value of property, $50,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($24.24), $23,735.13; expenditures, $21,446.17; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,288.96.

Number of boys taken care of, 238 (234 by public funds, 4 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 170.

HOSPITALS.

NASSAU HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

Mineola, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade January 25, 1916.

Established July, 1896; incorporated September 8, 1896.

Object.— The erection and maintenance of a hospital and dispensary for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment of persons of indigent circumstances and others afflicted with maladies or physical injuries, physical weaknesses, or deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— William M. Baldwin, Garden City, L. I.

Secretary.— James S. Cooley, M. D., Mineola, L. I.

Treasurer.— George S. Emory, Mineola, L. I.

Chairman medical board.— E. H. Perching, M. D., Woodmere.

Superintendent.— Miss Ada F. Adams.

Value of property, $317,057.40.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($14,008.40), $57,938; expenditures, $45,429.51; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $12,508.49.

Number of patients treated, 964 (605 paying patients, 183 public charges, 176 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 62 (25 males, 37 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For pay patients, $10.50 to $35 per week; free to the poor; no contagious, infectious or chronic cases admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

THE MANAGERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Incorporated by chapter 126, Laws of 1824.

Maintain.— NEW YORK HOUSE OF REFUGE, Randall's Island, New York City, an institution under private management, though the funds for its support are derived from State appropriations.

Opened January 1, 1825.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 4-6, and May 29—June 1, 1916.

Object.—A reformatory for children under sixteen years of age charged with and convicted of crime, vagrancy or disorderly conduct, who are given a common school education and industrial instruction.

Under section 2184 of the Penal Law as amended by chapter 607 of the Laws of 1913, the institution is authorized to receive boys 16 to 18 years of age, from courts of competent jurisdiction in any county of the State on conviction for misdemeanor.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

By chapter 613 of the Laws of 1905, this Board shall consist of twenty-four managers, of which Board the Governor, the Comptroller and the Attorney-General shall be *ex-officio* members.

President.— Isaac Townsend, 1 East 51st street, New York City.

Vice-President.— Emanuel W. Bloomingdale, 115 Broadway, New York City.

Vice-President.— Stuyvesant F. Morris, M. D., 16 East 30th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Winthrop Burr, 7 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.—* Evert Jansen Wendell, 15 West 38th street, New York City.

* Deceased August 27, 1917.

Digitized by Google

Superintendent.— Col. Edward C. Barber, appointed February 5, 1911.

Value of real estate (land, 37½ acres), $2,500,000; value of personal property, $114,953.51; total valuation of institution property, $2,614,953.51.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($6,824.11), $178,366.73; ordinary expenditures, $162,407.24; extraordinary expenditures, including $112.33 for remittance to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $12,806; total expenditures, $175,213.24; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,153.49.

Capacity of institution, 850; average number, 781.45; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $5.86; excluding such value, $5.33.

Total number of boys cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 1,236; number remaining June 30, 1916, 727.

Qualifications for admittance.— No children are received except on commitments by a magistrate or by a court of competent jurisdiction.

Application to be made to any magistrate.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

I. Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.
II. Department of Health.
III. Department of Public Charities.
IV. Board of Child Welfare.
V. New York City Farm for Inebriates.
VI. New York City Reformatory of Misdemeanants.

I. BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS,

Office, 415 East 26th Street, New York City.

Established by chapter 466, Laws of 1901.

Consists of seven citizens of the city and county of New York, together with the Commissioner of Public Charities, *ex-officio.*

President.— John W. Brannan, M. D., 125 East 57th street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— James K. Paulding, 133 West 11th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Department of Finance, New York City.

General medical superintendent.— George O'Hanlon, M. D., Bellevue Hospital.

The Board of Trustees has charge of the following hospitals and dispensaries:

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL AND ITS DISPENSARY, foot of East 26th street, New York City.

FORDHAM HOSPITAL AND ITS DISPENSARY, Crotona avenue and Southern boulevard, New York City. See Bronx County.

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL AND ITS DISPENSARY, Gouverneur Slip, corner Front street, New York City.

HARLEM HOSPITAL AND ITS DISPENSARY, West 136th street and Lenox avenue, New York City.

NEPONSIT BEACH HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN. See Queens County.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Foot of East 26th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Park March 6-8, 1916.

Maintains: TUBERCULOSIS CAMP. See below.

SOCIAL SERVICE BUREAU organized in connection with this hospital for convalescent relief work. care and treatment of tuberculosis patients in clinics and at home.

Object.— The medical and surgical relief of the sick poor of the boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

General medical superintendent.— George O'Hanlon, M. D.

President local medical board.— George Woolsey, M. D., 117 East 36th street.

Value of property, $9,880,000.

Expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, $721,671.29.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 34,108 (728 paying patients, 33,380 public charges); remaining at the hospital June 30, 1916, 1,301 (801 males, 497 females).

Cases of accident or of sudden illness are received at any hour.

Application to be made to the admission bureau of hospital.

Digitized by Google

TUBERCULOSIS CAMP — FERRY BOAT SOUTHFIELD.

Anchored at the foot of East 26th street.

Established 1904.

This camp is designed for the use of incipient and moderately advanced cases, who have the time and are willing to spend a certain part of the day taking the rest cure in the open air, but who are unable to leave the city.

Number of patients on the SOUTHFIELD during the nine months ending June 30, 315 (all public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 97 (51 males, 46 females); number of days' treatment, 25,025.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30. $8,306.45.

BELLEVUE DISPENSARY,

425 East 26th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett April 25, 1916.

Established October 15, 1866; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— The medical and surgical relief of the city poor.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

General medical superintendent.— George O'Hanlon, M. D., Bellevue Hospital.

President local medical board.— George Woolsey, M. D., 117 East 36th street.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 82,477; total number of treatments, 116,967; prescriptions filled, 114,093; visits to homes by nurses, 8,668.

Maintenance expenses incurred during the nine months ending June 30, $9,924.32.

Other finances with Hospital, which see.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to resident poor of the city and county of New York.

Application to be made to the registrar.

Digitized by Google

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL,

Gouverneur Slip and Front Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Park February 28, 1916.

Established 1885.

Maintains: TUBERCULOSIS CAMP. See below.

Object.—The care and treatment of the sick poor of New York City.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

General medical superintendent.— George O'Hanlon, M. D.

President local medical board.— Albert E. Sellenings, M. D., 104 East 31st street.

Supervising nurse.— Jessie A. Stowers, R. N.

Value of property, $889,670.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $116,994.43.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 4,913 (19 paying patients, 4,894 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 179 (105 males, 74 females).

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—The needy receive treatment free of charge.

Application to be made to the supervising nurse.

TUBERCULOSIS CAMP — FERRY BOAT HUDDLESTON.

Formerly Boat "Westfield," closed October 8, 1915.

Anchored at the foot of Jackson street.

Established 1904.

This camp is designed for the use of incipient and moderately advanced tuberculosis cases, who have the time and are willing to spend a certain part of the day taking the rest cure in the open air, but who are unable to leave the city.

Supervising nurse.— Jessie A. Stowers, R. N.

Number of patients on the HUDDLESTON during the nine months ending June 30, 125 (all public charges); number remaining June 30, 1916, 46 (26 males, 20 females); number of days' treatment, 5,992.

Maintenance expenditures, $2,909.45.

Digitized by Google

GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Foot of Gouverneur Slip, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Chase December 24, 1915.

Established October 20, 1885; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— The medical and surgical relief of the city poor.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

General medical superintendent.— George O'Hanlon, M. D., Bellevue Hospital.

President local medical board.— Albert E. Sellenings, M. D., 104 East 31st street.

Supervising nurse.— Jessie A. Stowers, R. N.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 61,435; total number of treatments, 107,464; prescriptions filled, 98,202; visits to homes made by nurses, 5,421.

Maintenance expenses incurred during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $15,935.80.

Other finances with Hospital, which see.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the sick poor. Application to be made to the registrar.

HARLEM HOSPITAL,

West 136th Street and Lenox Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Park February 21, 1916.

Established January 18, 1887.

Object.— Care and treatment of the sick poor of New York City.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

General medical superintendent.— George O'Hanlon, M. D.

President Local Medical Board.—William H. Luckett, M. D., 18 West 87th street.

Assistant superintendent.— Cosmo D. O'Neil.

Value of property, $1,605,500.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $135,884.85.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 7,235 (109 paying patients, 7,126 free patients); remaining at the hospital June 30, 1916, 251 (109 males, 142 females).

Application to be made to the assistant superintendent.

HARLEM HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Lenox Avenue and West 136th-137th Streets, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett April 27, 1916.

Established January 18, 1887; licensed December 17, 1899.

Object.— Treatment of sick poor of New York City.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

General medical superintendent.— George O'Hanlon, M. D., Bellevue Hospital.

President Local Medical Board.—William H. Luckett, M. D., 18 West 87th street.

Assistant Superintendent.— Cosmo D. O'Neil.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 44,099; total number of treatments, 69,314; prescriptions filled, 66,969; visits to homes by nurses, 5,905.

Maintenance expenses incurred during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $8,320.46.

Other finances with Hospital, which see.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Those unable to pay for medical aid are treated without charge.

Application to be made to the registrar.

TUBERCULOSIS CAMPS.

Ferry boat Southfield. See BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

Ferry boat Huddleston. See GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL.

II. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

Centre and Walker Streets, New York City.

Commissioner.— Haven Emerson, M. D.

Secretary.— Dr. Alfred E. Shipley.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.—William J. Prendergast, City Comptroller, Municipal Building, New York City.

Assistant Director, Bureau of Child Hygiene.— John J. Cronin, M. D.

Physician in charge, Tuberculosis Clinics.— Dr. B. H. Waters.

Maintains:

Clinics —

for School Children. See (1) below.

Special. See (2) below.

Tuberculosis. See (3) below.

OTISVILLE SANATORIUM, Otisville. See Orange County *Public Relief*.

RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL, North Brother Island. See (4) below.

WILLARD PARKER HOSPITAL. See (5) below.

TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL, Admission Bureau. See (III) *Department of Public Charities*.

(1) CLINICS FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN.

Clinics for school children have been established in the boroughs of Manhattan, Brooklyn and the Bronx. Cases are sent to the clinics by the school nurses after an investigation has shown that the parents are unable to pay a physician for private treatment.

Chief, Children's Clinics.— John J. Cronin, M. D.

For Department of Health Clinics for School Children in Brooklyn, see *Kings County;* in the Bronx, see *Bronx County*.

CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN,

449 East 121st Street, New York City.

Licensed April 9, 1913.

Attending physician.— Dr. P. Hough.

Registrar.— E. J. Monahan.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $4,064.24.

Number of children given free dental and free eye treatment during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 3,601; total number of treatments, 15,317; prescriptions filled, 6,174.

Digitized by Google

CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN,

Gouverneur Slip, New York City.

Licensed October 9, 1912.

Attending physician.— Dr. R. W. Pettit.

Registrar.— Mary Collins.

Maintenance expenditures for the three months ending December 31, 1915, $613.90.

Number of children given eye treatment during the three months, 639; total number of treatments, 1,623; prescriptions filled, 130.

Clinic closed January, 1916.

CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN,

Public School 144, 78 Hester Street, New York City.

Licensed April 15, 1914.

Physician in charge.— Dr. Daniel Weisner.

Registrar.— Theodora Herzig.

Maintenance expenditures for the three months ending December 31, 1915, $250.13.

Number of children suffering from contagious eye diseases treated during the three months, 759; total number of treatments, 8,514; prescriptions filled, 2,949.

Clinic closed January, 1916.

CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN.

Public School 21, 222 Mott Street, New York City.

Licensed April 15, 1914.

Physician in charge.— Dr. Daniel Weisner.

Registrar.— E. W. Wells.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $645.64.

Number of children suffering from contagious eye diseases treated during the nine months, 983; total number of treatments, 21,576; prescriptions filled, 2,525.

Digitized by Google

CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN.

341 Pleasant Avenue, New York City.

Licensed October 9, 1912.

Physician in charge.— Dr. J. Braun.

Registrar.— Miss Ellen J. Monahan.

Maintenance expenditures for the three months ending December 31, 1915, $4,054.72.

Number of children treated during the three months, 959; total number of treatments, 2,600; prescriptions filled, 1,735.

Clinic closed January, 1916.

EYE CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN.

Public School 64. 609 East 9th Street, New York City.

Opened February, 1916; licensed October 11, 1916.

Attending physician.— Dr. Robert Kahn.

Registrar.— Minette Blanc.

Maintenance expenditures for five months ending June 30, 1916, $568.84.

Number of children given free eye treatment during the five months, 1,381; total number of treatments, 7,514; prescriptions filled, 914.

EYE CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN.

Public School 114. Oliver, James and Oak Streets, New York City.

Licensed October 11, 1916.

Attending physician.— Dr. William Mahnken.

Registrar.— Charlotte Young.

Expenditures, $54.84.

No treatments given; work not organized.

EYE CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN.

Public School 30, 230 East 88th Street, New York City.

Established January, 1916; licensed October, 11, 1916.

Physician in charge.— Dr. William H. Carhart.

Registrar.— Josephine Burton.

Value of personal property, $144.95.

Digitized by Google

Maintenance expenditures for the six months ending June 30, 1916, $350.60.

Number of children suffering from eye diseases treated during the six months, 997; total number of treatments, 5,363; prescriptions filled, 712.

EYE CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN.

Public School 65. 55 Eldridge Street, New York City.

Established in 1912.

Physician in charge.— Dr. Daniel Weisner.

Registrar.— Miss Theodora Herzig.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $818.38.

Number of children treated during the nine months, 2,052; total number of treatments, 29,144; prescriptions filled, 9,451.

(2) SPECIAL CLINICS.

CLINIC FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF ANTI-RABIC TREATMENT, AND WASSERMAN DIAGNOSTIC CLINIC.

139 Centre Street, New York City.

Licensed November 18, 1914.

Objects.— Examination and treatment of dog bites; administering Pasteur treatment, taking blood tests for venereal diseases.

Attending physician.— Dr. Max Gerthler.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $1,111.97.

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 9,984; total number of treatments, 11,620.

(3) TUBERCULOSIS CLINICS.

Objects.— To secure full and accurate information as to the number and location of all cases of tuberculosis in the community; to segregate all infectious cases that are a menace to the health of others; to disinfect premises previously occupied by consumptives; lastly, to assist persons in the early stages of the disease to recover their health.

Digitized by Google

The Department has established tuberculosis clinics which are the centers of the work in a given district which they cover.

Physician in charge.— B. H. Waters, M. D., 149 Centre street, New York City.

For Tuberculosis Clinics of Department of Health in Borough of Brooklyn, see *Kings County;* in the Borough of Bronx, see *Bronx County;* in Borough of Queens, see *Queens County.*

CHELSEA CLINIC.

307 West 33d Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown June 21, 1916.

Established in 1904; licensed October 9, 1912, under name of "West Side Clinic."

Attending physician.— W. H. Boese, M. D.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $3,908.03.

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 942; total number of treatments, 6,787; prescriptions filled, 8,707; visits to homes by physicians, 222; visits to homes by nurses, 7,263.

THE CORLEARS CLINIC,

331 Broome Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown June 27, 1916.

Established 1911; licensed January 13, 1915.

Attending physician.— Nathan Breiter, M. D.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $3,878.76.

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 1,440; total number of treatments, 8,423; prescriptions filled, 7,323; visit to homes by physicians, 15; visits to homes by nurses, 17,219.

HARLEM ITALIAN CLINIC,

118th Street and Pleasant Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown June 15, 1916.

Established April 28, 1910; licensed October 9, 1912.

Attending physician.— Samuel Friedman, M. D.

Digitized by Google

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $2,311.30.

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 1,440; total number of treatments, 9,668; prescriptions filled, 7,542; visits to homes by physicians, 232; visits to homes by nurses, 17,413.

RIVERSIDE CLINIC,

481 West 145th Street, New York City.

Established May 17, 1915; licensed July 14, 1915.

Attending physician.— John T. Walsh, M. D.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $2,254.50.

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 436; total number of treatments, 2,540; prescriptions filled, 2,575; visits to homes by physicians, 13; visits to homes by nurses, 13,304.

STUYVESANT CLINIC.

111 East 10th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown June 29, 1916.

Established in 1910, under name of "East Side Clinic"; licensed October 9, 1912; relicensed under above name October 13, 1915.

Attending physician.— Jacob Goldstey, M. D.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $5,867.60.

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 1,105; total number of treatments, 7,430; prescriptions filled, 8,282; visits to homes by physicians, 72; visits to homes by nurses, 13,765.

WASHINGTON CLINIC,

Prince and Wooster streets, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hopkins June 22, 1916.

Established 1912; licensed October 9, 1912, under name of "Southern Italian Clinic."

Attending physician.— John C. McCarthy, M. D.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $3,834.69.

Digitized by Google

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 971; total number of treatments, 6,829; prescriptions filled, 7,915; visits to homes by physicians, 45; visits to homes by nurses, 6,939.

YORKVILLE CLINIC,

233 East 57th Street, New York City.

Established March, 1914; licensed June 16, 1914, under name of "Middle East Clinic."

Attending physician.— H. D. Brewster, M. D.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $2,418.55.

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 562; total number of treatments, 4,097; prescriptions filled, 5,252; visits to homes by physicians, 198; visits to homes by nurses, 10,937.

(4) RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL,

North Brother Island, East 132d Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Park March 29-30, 1916.

Object.— Reception hospital for contagia, but primarily a tuberculosis hospital.

Governing body.— Department of Health.

President.— Haven Emerson, M. D., 139 Centre street, New York City.

Secretary.— Dr. Alfred E. Shipley.

Treasurer.— William A. Prendergast, City Comptroller, Municipal Building.

Attending physician.— Dr. John W. Brannan.

Resident physician.— Frederick S. Westmoreland, M. D.

Value of property, $758,807.71.

Expenses in connection with the hospital, $211,187.52.

Number cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 1,834 (728 tuberculosis cases, 1,106 contagious cases), all public charges; remaining June 30, 1916, 357 (272 males, 85 females).

Qualifications for admittance.— Free to the deserving poor, residents of New York City.

Application to be made to the Hospital Admission Bureau, Tuberculosis Service. 426 First avenue, New York City.

Digitized by Google

(5) WILLARD PARKER HOSPITAL,

Foot East 16th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Park March 15-16, 1916.

Object.— The care of contagious diseases of the city.

Governing body.— Department of Health.

President.— Haven Emerson, M. D., 139 Centre street, New York City.

Secretary.— Dr. Alfred E. Shipley.

Treasurer.— William A. Prendergast, City Comptroller, Municipal Building.

Attending physician.— Dr. John W. Brannan.

Resident superintendent.—Arch. J. Dickson.

Value of property, $1,797,573.35.

Expenses in connection with the hospital, $139,110.58.

Number cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 2,978, all public charges; remaining June 30, 1916, 292 (151 males, 141 females).

Qualifications for admittance.— Free to the deserving poor, residents of New York City.

Application to be made to the Division of Contagious Diseases of Department of Health, New York City.

III. DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Central Office, Municipal Building, New York City.

Originally established by chapter 510, Laws of 1860, as the "Department of Public Charities and Corrections". Title changed by chapter 912, Laws of 1895, and powers enlarged by chapter 378, Laws of 1897, and chapter 466, Laws of 1901.

Commissioner.— John A. Kingsbury.

First Deputy Commissioner.— Henry C. Wright.

Second Deputy Commissioner (in charge of the boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens).— William J. Doherty.

Third Deputy Commissioner.— George G. Thompson.

Secretary.— Victor S. Dodworth.

Digitized by Google

The Department of Public Charities has charge of the following public institutions in the Borough of Manhattan.

BUREAU OF SOCIAL INVESTIGATIONS.
TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL ADMISSION BUREAU.
CHILDREN'S BUREAU
CITY HOSPITAL.
CITY MORGUE.
METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL.
TUBERCULOSIS DIVISION.
MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE.
NEW YORK CITY CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS AND SCHOOLS.
RECEPTION HOSPITAL.
NEW YORK CITY HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM.

For the Boroughs of Bronx, Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond, see *Bronx, Kings, Queens* and *Richmond Counties.*

BUREAU OF SOCIAL INVESTIGATIONS,
Foot of East 26th Street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Alexander M. Wilson.

Domestic Relations Division Investigator.—Ida T. Upshaw.

This Bureau receives and investigates applications for admission to all public hospitals, the almshouse and State institutions; investigates the complaints of wives in abandonment cases, receives and disburses alimony payments, and institutes suits arising from bastardy cases and the non-support of aged parents and young children. It decides whether patients treated in private hospitals, and certified to the Department as public charges, shall be accepted.

During the nine months ending June 30, 1916, this Bureau expended in the Borough of Manhattan:

$24,162 to relieve 109 destitute G. A. R. members and 248 widows of veterans.

$11,875 for the relief of 475 blind persons (280 males, 195 females).

$3,098 for the relief of 63 Spanish American war veterans, and 93 widows of Spanish American war veterans.

$1,001.03 for transportation of 61 poor persons.

Total expended, $50,136.03; persons relieved, 1,049.

Digitized by Google

TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL ADMISSION BUREAU,

424-426 First Avenue, New York City.

Physician in charge.— Dr. G. Kremer.

Under the supervision of the Department of Public Charities and of the Department of Health of the city of New York, both sharing the cost of administration.

This Bureau serves as a clearing house for tubercular cases, and to this end the various hospitals, public and private, day camps and clinics, report to it daily all admissions, discharges or deaths from tuberculosis. Physicians are expected to report to the Board of Health all private cases outside of the hospitals.

Patients are received from all parts of the city, examined promptly and committed for care and treatment to the various special hospitals for consumptives.

THE CHILDREN'S BUREAU,

124 East 59th Street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Frederick E. Bauer.

This Bureau examines all bills for the maintenance of dependent children; receives and investigates applications for their commitment to institutions as public charges; makes suitable provision for such as need care; considers applications for their discharge from institutions, and at least once a year reinvestigates the circumstances or conditions which seem to make the maintenance of the child as a public charge necessary.

CITY HOSPITAL,

Blackwell's Island, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Park December 20-21, 1915.

Established 1832, as "Island Hospital"; name changed to "Charity Hospital"; destroyed by fire and rebuilt in 1858; title changed as above January 1, 1892.

Object.— To care for all classes of destitute sick, except those suffering from contagious diseases, which must be referred to the Board of Health.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

Medical superintendent.— Charles B. Bacon, M. D.

Attending physician.— Harlow Brooks, M. D.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $1,700,000.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 5,519 (22 paying patients, 5,497 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 804 (430 males, 374 females); number of days' treatment, 229,151.

Total maintenance expenditures for the nine months, $274,540.80.

Admitting office, foot of East 70th street, New York City.

METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL,

Blackwell's Island, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Park December 6-7, 1915.

Established September 9, 1875.

Maintains a TUBERCULOSIS DIVISION. See below.

Object.—The treatment of patients suffering from all classes of diseases.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

Resident medical superintendent.—Walter H. Conley, M. D.

Value of property, $3,906,000.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 5,895 (all public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 782 (470 males, 312 females); number of days treatment, 258,374.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months, including *Tuberculosis Division,* $448,367.79.

TUBERCULOSIS DIVISION.— Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 3,226 (all public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 573 (464 males, 109 females); number of days' treatment, 226,061.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— All destitute persons in need of medical treatment are received without charge.

Application to be made at the Bureau of Social Investigations, foot of East 26th street, New York City.

RECEPTION HOSPITAL,

Foot East 70th Street, New York City.

Established May 2, 1911.

Object.— Emergency hospital with motor ambulance covering the district from East 70th street to East 110th street, and from

Digitized by Google

Third avenue to the East river. Patients are received and transferred to Metropolitan Hospital and City Hospital.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

Superintendent.— Dr. Walter H. Conley.

Finances with Metropolitan Hospital.

MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE,

432-438 East 25th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Park January 3-4, 1916.

Established March 11, 1896.

Object.— To care, temporarily, for indigent persons, to investigate into the circumstances of all such persons and cause all vagrants to be brought before a magistrate.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

Superintendent.— Stuart A. Rice.

Value of land and buildings, $188,000.

Receipts from sales (kindling shop), $2,635.82.

Number of persons cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 139,910 (128,127 males, 11,783 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 164.

Expenditures for the nine months, $47,405.09; average weekly expense of support, $2.38.

Application to be made at the Lodging House.

NEW YORK CITY CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS AND SCHOOLS,

Randall's Island, New York City.

Inspected by Inspectors Kautz and Barrett November 23-24, 1915, and by Inspectors Kautz and Park December 1-2, 1915.

Include the following divisions:

THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL,

THE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM,

THE SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

Medical superintendent.— William Burgess Cornell, M. D.

Value of property, $3,840,000.

Attached to the institution are 84 acres of land, 17 of which are under cultivation; no estimated value of farm and garden produce consumed reported.

Digitized by Google

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $325,641.18.

Total number of inmates in the three institutions during the nine months, 3,630, all public charges; remaining June 30, 1916, 2,003 (981 males, 1,022 females).

Application to be made at the Bureau of Social Investigations, foot of East 26th street, New York City.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL (THE),

Randall's Island, New York City.

Established 1847, as the Randall's Island Nursery Hospital.

Object.— The care and treatment of sick and crippled children, over two and under sixteen years of age.

Number of children cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 33 (25 males, 8 females); none remaining June 30, 1916.

CUSTODIAL ASYLUM (THE),

Randall's Island, New York City.

Object.— The care of destitute idiotic and feeble-minded of the unteachable or slightly teachable grade.

Number of the feeble-minded and idiotic cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 948 (465 males, 483 females); none remaining June 30, 1916.

SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED (THE),

Randall's Island, New York City.

Object.— The care and treatment of feeble-minded children at the teachable grade.

Number of feeble-minded cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 2,649 (1,401 males, 1,248 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 2,003, including 318 feeble-minded, 311 epileptic, 27 blind and 33 deaf persons.

NEW YORK CITY HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM,

MANHATTAN DIVISION,

Blackwell's Island, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Park December 27-28, 1915.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

Digitized by Google

Superintendent.—Edward E. McMahon, appointed May 1, 1913.

Attached to the almshouse are 19¾ acres of land, ¾ of which are reported to be under cultivation.

Value of property, $3,825,000. (This is the assessed valuation of the *three* institutions on Randall's Island: City Hospital, Metropolitan Hospital and New York City Home for Aged).

Estimated value of labor of inmates, $50,000.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 5,436 (2,913 males, 2,523 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 2,952, including 114 feeble-minded or idiotic, 149 blind and 20 deaf persons.

Expenditures for the nine months, $306,870.72; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.52.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES,

Blackwell's Island.

METROPOLITAN TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.— Superintendent, Agnes S. Ward.

NEW YORK CITY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.— Superintendent, Carolyn E. Gray.

IV. BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized August 6, 1915.

Office, City Hall, New York City.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— William H. Matthews, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Secretary.— Rev. William A. Courtney, 3223 Perry avenue, Bronx.

Executive Secretary.— Harry L. Hopkins.

Mrs. Rogers H. Bacon, 987 Madison avenue, New York City.

Mrs. William Einstein, 121 East 57th street, New York City.

Michael Furst, 215 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Miss Ruth Morgan, 26 Washington square, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Miss Sophie Irene Loeb, Broadway and 56th street, New York City.

Edwin P. Maynard, 177 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Receipts from the city during the nine months ending June 30, $437,142.50; expenditures, $79,847.80; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $357,294.70.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 930, representing 3,179 children; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 915 families (children 3,125).

Average age of mothers of families, 40 years.

Average appropriation per family per month, $23.96.

V. NEW YORK CITY FARM FOR INEBRIATES, Warwick, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park October 11-12, 1915, and April 14, 1916.

Established by chapter 551 of the Laws of 1910, as "a hospital and industrial colony for the care, treatment and occupation of inebriates" (male). The institution was opened on August 24, 1914, with five voluntary patients.

Governing body.— Board of Inebriety, 300 Mulberry street, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles Samson, 300 Mulberry street, New York City.

Medical director.— Charles F. Stokes, M. D.

Capacity, 100. Number of inmates on day of inspection, 91 men.

VI. NEW YORK CITY REFORMATORY OF MISDEMEANANTS, New Hampton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park April 12-13, 1916.

Established by chapter 32 of the Laws of 1913, such institution to be located "outside the territorial limits of said city (New York City), for use as a part of the New York City Reformatory of Misdemeanants." This institution was opened on March 18, 1914, as a branch of the reformatory at Harts Island, twelve boys having been selected for transfer from the Island.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Department of Correction of City of New York.

Commissioner.— Burdette G. Lewis, Municipal Building.

Superintendent.— Major Louis E. Lawes.

Capacity, 375. Number of inmates on day of inspection, 368.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, United Charities Building, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

Established 1872; incorporated September 15, 1882.

Objects.— To aid and promote the improvement of the mental, moral and physical condition of the inmates of all public charitable institutions in the State, and in particular of State institutions, county poorhouses and city almshouses, and

To induce the adoption by the community at large of such measures in the organization and administration of both public and private charity as may develop the self-respect and increase the power of self-support of the poorer classes of society.

To aid directly, or through its local committees, in the care of destitute adults, and destitute, neglected, and other children needing care, by placing them in families, and by exercising an oversight over those who have been placed in families, and by such other methods as from time to time may seem to be desirable.

To these ends the Association, an unofficial, volunteer organization, composed of citizens who desire to secure for their public institutions of charity the best possible administration, shall, as far as may be thought practicable, aid and co-operate with the official State boards of charities and of lunacy, and shall report to them annually.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Joseph H. Choate, 8 East 63d street, New York City.

Secretary.— Homer Folks, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Edward W. Sheldon, 45 Wall street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

The Central Association has Standing Committees on:

a. Children.—

Sub-committees on placing out and supervision of children in families.

County agencies for dependent children.

Assisting and providing situations for mothers with infants.

b. Finance.

c. Hospitals.

Sub-committee on State Charitable Institutions.

d. Prevention of Tuberculosis.

e. Provision for the Feeble-Minded.

f. Insane.

g. Mental Hygiene.

This Association has local visiting committees in most counties of the State.—(See under name of each county.)

NEW YORK CITY VISITING COMMITTEE.

(For Boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx.)

Chairman.— Homer Folks, 105 East 22d street.
Vice-President.— F. C. Boynton, Calumet Club.
Treasurer.— Edward W. Sheldon, 105 East 22d street.
Secretary.— J. F. Thomas, 105 East 22d street.

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES.

Note.— The * used in connection with dispensaries indicates that no report is required because no public money is received; but, because of the license granted by this Board, they are subject to inspection and the data used is secured from the reports of the inspectors.

BABIES HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE),

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

657 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Established 1891; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To provide medical and surgical aid and nursing for sick babies.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.— John Sherman Hoyt, 1 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— B. Ogden Chisolm, 66 Beaver street New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. John B. Calvert, 135 East 55th street, New York City.

Attending physician.— L. Emmett Holt, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary Agnes Smith, R. N.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 3,680; total number of treatments, 12,311; prescriptions filled, 11,111; patients treated in their homes, 389; visits to homes by nurses, 860.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The worthy poor are treated, and a nominal sum is charged for each prescription, if patients can pay the amount. Babies under three years of age are treated.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

*BETH DAVID HOSPITAL, DISPENSARY OF,

1822-1828 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett May 3, 1916.

Licensed November 19, 1912. Opened April 20, 1912.

Digitized by Google

Object.— To provide a dispensary for the needy regardless of creed, color or race.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of Beth David Hospital.

President.— Jacob Carlinger, 6 Stuyvesant street, New York City.

Secretary.— David Trautman, 26 West 113th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Simon Levene, 1991 Third Avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.— Solomon Appel.

Number of persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 8,036; total treatments, 13,294; prescriptions filled, 11,473.

BETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

268 Cherry Street, New York City.

Established December 1, 1889; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To establish and maintain a hospital and dispensary in the City of New York, where poor people will receive medical advice and treatment free of charge.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of Beth Israel Hospital.

President.— Joseph H. Cohen, 1 East 33d street, New York City.

Secretary.— Melville J. Scholle, 46 East 74th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Arnold Herrmann, a-16 Produce Exchange, New York City.

Attending physician.— David Robinsohn, M. D., 1211 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.— Louis J. Frank.

Received from fees of patients and from prescriptions, $6,901.01, included with hospital finances. See *Hospitals.*

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 24,145; total number of treatments, 59,805; prescriptions filled, 56,823; visits to homes by nurses, 642.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the poor of the downtown East side districts.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

*BLOOMINGDALE CLINIC OF ST. MICHAEL'S (P. E.) CHURCH,

227 West 99th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown October 7, 1915.

Established 1891; licensed January 30, 1900.

Object.— Free medical and surgical treatment of the poor.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of St. Michael's P. E. Church.

Rector.— Rev. John G. Peters, D. D., 227 West 99th street, New York City.

Chief of Clinic.— Edward J. Ware, M. D., 152 West 73d street, New York City.

Registrar.— Miss Clara G. Granger, R. N.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 785; total number of treatments, 1,778; prescriptions filled, 939; patients treated in their homes, 98; visits to homes by nurses, 189.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the poor.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

COLUMBUS HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

226 East 20th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown October 11, 1915.

Established May 1, 1895; licensed October 12, 1899.

Management of *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*

Object.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies, or physical injuries, or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of Columbus Hospital.

President.— Mother Alfonsa King, 226 East 20th street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Mother Patrick Callaghan, Fort Washington avenue and 190th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mother Gertrude De Giovanni, Fort Washington avenue and 190th street, New York City.

President of medical board.— Stephen Smith, M. D., 1000 Park avenue, New York City.

Mother Superior.— Mother M. Josephine Lombardi.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 3,631; total number of treatments, 10,379; prescriptions filled, 7,799.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Treatment free; ten cents for medicine for those able to pay.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

*CORNELL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL COLLEGE DISPENSARY,

First Avenue and 27th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett October 15, 1915.

Established October, 1898; incorporated February, 1899; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— Medical relief of needy poor and medical instruction.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Cornell University.

President.— Jacob G. Schurman, LL. D., Ithaca.

Secretary-Treasurer.— C. D. Bostwick, Ithaca

Director Medical College.— William M. Polk, M. D., 1st avenue and 27th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— J. Thorn Wilson.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 16,128; total number of treatments, 62,192; prescriptions filled, 38,797.

*DEMILT DISPENSARY,

245 East 23d Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown October 13, 1915.

Established and incorporated March 27, 1851; licensed October 12, 1899.

Digitized by Google

Object.— The providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof and unable by reason of poverty to procure the same, and who may reside in the City of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Frederick S. Wells, 320 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— I. Wyman Drummond, 436 West 22d street, New York City.

Treasurer.— E. M. Townsend, 345 Broadway, New York City.

House physician.— Thomas J. Kearns, M. D.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 13,624; total number of treatments, 36,157; prescriptions filled, 29,512; persons treated at their homes, 623; visits made by physicians, 1,037; visits made by nurses, 1,153.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— For each prescription ten cents is charged, when patients are able to pay for the same; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

DIE DEUTSCHE POLIKLINIK OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

See GERMAN POLYCLINIC OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

*EAST SIDE CLINIC FOR CHILDREN,

246 East 83d Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett October 1, 1915.

Incorporated April 11, 1906; licensed January 10, 1907.

Object.— The establishment and maintenance of a dispensary and clinic for the purpose of caring for and aiding the destitute sick and ailing children.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.— Adelaide McConnell, M. D., 495 West End avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Miss Gertrude Livingston Moring, 1867 Seventh avenue, New York City.

Executive surgeon.— William H. Specht, M. D.

Digitized by Google

Number of different persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 2,804; total number of treatments, 11,051; prescriptions filled, 10,078; visits to homes by physicians, 300.

FLOWER HOSPITAL, OUT-PATIENT DIVISION OF,

429 East 63d Street, New York City.

Established 1887; licensed December 21, 1900.

Object.— To furnish medical advice and medicines gratuitously to those who are unable to pay for the same.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Melbert B. Cary, 115 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Theodore L. Bailey, 62 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Henry L. Langhaar, 20 Broad street, New York City.

Attending physician.— William Tod Helmuth.

Superintendent.— Nelson W. Thompson, M. D.

Number of different persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 4,707; total number of treatments, 18,734; prescriptions dispensed, 16,244.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals*.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The poor of all ages and nationalities are treated free for all ailments except insanity or infectious diseases; others at a nominal price.

Application to be made to the registrar.

FRENCH BENEVOLENT SOCIETY'S DISPENSARY,

450 West 34th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown November 3, 1915.

Established 1809; licensed November 14, 1906.

Object.— To assist needy French people and those of other nationalities by furnishing medical advice and medicines, food, clothing and temporary shelter.

Governing body.— Board of Administrators of the French Benevolent Society.

President.— Lucien Jouvaud, 450 West 34th street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Vincent Fulchiron, 450 West 34th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Jules Weber, 450 West 34th street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Robert H. McConnell, M. D.

Sister Superior.— Sister St. Julien.

Clerk.— Pierre A. Mercier.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 4,314; total number of treatments, 10,480; prescriptions filled, 2,912; persons treated at home, 101; visits to homes by physicians, 156.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms of treatment.— Free to the poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

GERMAN HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT.

76th Street and Park Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown October 22, 1915.

Established April 13, 1861; temporarily closed, 1906; relicensed February 6, 1907.

Object.— To nurse the sick and wounded, except those who may suffer from infectious diseases.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Fritz Achelis, 11 Mercer street, New York City.

Secretary.— Carl Heye, 50 Union Square, New York City.

Treasurer.— Edwin Henes, 1925 Seventh avenue, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Gustav Seeligmann, 53 East 72d street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Louis Kortum.

Registrar.— J. W. Wahl.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 27,436; total number of treatments, 78,329; prescriptions filled, 51,194; persons treated at home, 429; visits to homes by physicians, 2,493; visits to homes by nurses, 2,671.

Digitized by Google

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The sick poor, without regard to nationality, color or creed, are treated free of charge.

Application to be made to the superintendent or the registrar.

GERMAN POLYCLINIC OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

(DIE DEUTSCHE POLIKLINIK OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK),

137 Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown October 14, 1915.

Established and incorporated under name of "Die Deutsche Poliklinik of the City of New York," April 3, 1883; corporate powers extended June 16, 1914; dispensary licensed April 11, 1906.

Object.— To maintain a dispensary and hospital in which the sick poor, without regard to nationality or creed, shall be treated gratuitously, and to afford an opportunity to physicians and medical students for clinical observation and instruction in the various branches of medicine and surgery.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Edward Benneche, 43 Great Jones street, New York City.

Secretary.— Sigmund Breitenfeld, M. D., 221 East 68th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Dr. Louis Haupt, 232 East 19th street, New York City.

Registrar.— Mrs. M. Yordt.

Value of property, $76,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,947.38), $10,634.54; expenditures, $8,009.43; bal- on hand June 30, 1916, $2,625.11.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 21,259; total number of treatments, 45,614; prescriptions filled, 41,659.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the indigent sick; nominal fee of ten cents for medicine to those able to pay.

Application to be made to the registrar.

Digitized by Google

*GOOD SAMARITAN DISPENSARY (THE),
75 Essex Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown November 4, 1915.

Incorporated June 26, 1884; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The giving medical aid and advice to the indigent in the City of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William A. Valentine, M. D., 115 West 74th street, New York City.

Secretary.— William W. Ladd, 20 Nassau street, New York City.

Treasurer.— B. Arthur Aycrigg, 102 Chambers street, New York City.

Physician in chief.— Ernest C. Schultze, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 54,927; total number of treatments, 126,029; prescriptions dispensed, 108,050; persons treated at home, 2,318; visits to homes by physicians, 3,410; visits to homes by nurses, 2,419.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Cases other than those of lying-in-women, requiring medical or surgical aid, and unable, through poverty, to procure the same, are treated free.

Application to be made to the physician in chief.

*GRACE CHAPEL DISPENSARY,
414 East 14th Street, New York City.

Visited by Inspector Barrett November 9-10, 1915.

Established January 1, 1914; licensed January 14, 1914.

Object.— General medical, minor surgical and some gynaecological work done free to the poor of Grace Church parish.

Governing body.— St. Luke's Association of Grace Church.

President.— Dallas B. Pratt, 52 William street, New York City.

Secretary.— Edward W. Sheldon, 45 Wall street, New York

Treasurer.— J. Lawrence Aspinwall, 8 West 40th street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Edward S. Gushee, M. D., 204 West 86th street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Officer in charge.— Rev. B. M. Washburn.

Valuation of property, $12,296.98.

Number of persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 263; total number of treatments, 2,215; prescriptions filled, 914; persons treated at home, 27; visits to homes by physicians, 91; visits to homes by nurses, 823.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all unable to pay; ten cents for filling prescriptions is asked of those able to pay it.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

HARLEM DISPENSARY (THE),

108 East 128th Street, New York City.

Established June 29, 1868; incorporated February 25, 1869; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof and unable by reason of poverty to procure the same.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Edwin F. Corey, 30 East 129th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Gerald S. Walker, 87 St. Nicholas place, New York City.

Treasurer.— George H. Corey, 256 West 136th street, New York City.

Chief of Clinic.— David W. Tovey, M. D., 220 West 98th street.

Registrar.— Bessie Hirschfield.

Value of property, $31,256.01.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,520.30), $2,940.02; expenditures, $1,684.01; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,256.01.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 2,251; total number of treatments, 4,513; prescriptions dispensed, 3,488.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Any person unable to pay a physician is treated without charge.

Application to be made to the chief of clinic and to registrar.

Digitized by Google

HARLEM EYE, EAR AND THROAT INFIRMARY (THE),
2099 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Chase January 14, 1916.

Established 1881; incorporated January 3, 1882; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To establish, manage and conduct an institution comprising a dispensary and hospital for the treatment of diseases of the eye, ear and throat and auxiliary departments in connection therewith, the benefits of such institution to be given gratuitously to patients unable to pay therefor and to other patients for compensation, but all moneys so received to be applied to the support of the institution.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Eugene E. Hinkle, 534 West 56th street New York City.

Secretary.— Charles B. Meding, M. D., 111 West 121st street, New York City.

Treasurer.—William A. Ten Eick, 35 East 17th street, New York City.

Executive surgeon.— Charles B. Meding, M. D.

Registrar.— Miss M. W. Fuller.

Valuation of property, $90,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,507.55), $21,502.79; expenditures, $20,891.52; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $911.27.

Number of persons treated, 7,198; total number of treatments, 17,775; prescriptions filled, 6.040.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the poor; a small fee for prescriptions is charged for those able to pay.

Application to be made at the infirmary.

*HARLEM REFORMED CHURCH, DISPENSARY OF THE,
108 East 122d Street, New York City.

Visited by Inspector Barrett November 3, 1915.

Licensed November 19, 1912. Opened December 4, 1912.

Objects.— General medicine, including children's diseases; minor surgery, including gynaecology, eye, ear, nose and throat work.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— The Consistory of the Harlem Reformed Church.

President.— Rev. Edgar Tilton, Jr., D. D., 269 Lenox avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— A. D. Rockwell, 180 East 122d street, New York City.

Registrar.— Miss Worme, R. N.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,298; total number of treatments, 3,793; prescriptions dispensed, 2,637.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Fees charged for admission, five cents; prescriptions ten cents, and occasionally fifteen cents; the more expensive prescriptions are filled by local druggists.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

HAR MORIAH HOSPITAL, DISPENSARY OF,

138-140 Second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Chase December 20, 1915.

Licensed April 14, 1909. Opened September 1, 1909.

Governing body.— Board of Directors, Har Moriah Hospital of the Galician and Bucovinaen Federation.

President.— Bernard Turkel, 105 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Miss S. R. Jawitz, 138 Second street, New York City.

Treasurer.— F. Baron, 128 Rivington street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Hiram N. Vineberg, M. D., 751 Madison avenue, New York City.

Officer in charge.— Miss S. R. Jawitz.

Number of different persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 8,093; total number of treatments, 14,868; prescriptions filled, 6,987.

Finances included with hospital. See *Hospitals*.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the poor; a fee of ten cents is asked of those able to pay.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

Digitized by Google

HERMAN KNAPP MEMORIAL EYE HOSPITAL,

DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

500 West 57th Street, New York City.

Established May 18, 1869, as "The New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute"; licensed December 14, 1899; name changed to the above June, 1913; relicensed March 5, 1914.

Objects.— To establish, conduct and manage an institution with the following departments, to wit: a dispensary and a hospital for the treatment of diseases of the eye and ear, and a school of ophthalmology and otology; the benefits of which institution shall be given gratuitously to patients unable to pay therefor, and to other patients for compensation, but all moneys so received shall be applied to the support of the institution.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Lester W. Clarke, 500 West 57th street, New York City.

Secretary.— A. Henry Mosle, 30 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.— William Salomon, 25 Broad street, New York City.

Executive surgeon.— Arnold Knapp, M. D., 10 East 54th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Susan Ruth Clark, R. N.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 5,865; number of treatments, 22,213; prescriptions filled, 8,164.

Received from fees of patients and prescriptions, $2,687.78.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals*.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the poor; nominal charge for medicines only.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITAL FOR DEFORMITIES AND JOINT DISEASES (THE),

DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

41-43 East 123d Street, New York City.

Visited by Inspector Barrett October 3, 1915.

Established October 18, 1905; licensed April 11, 1906.

Digitized by Google

Object.— The medical and surgical treatment of persons afflicted with deformities and joint diseases, without regard to race, creed or color.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.— E. M. Gattle, 630 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Tobias A. Keppler, 233 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Louis F. Rothschild, 66 Broadway, New York City.

Chief of clinic.— Henry W. Frauenthal, M. D., 160 West 59th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— J. Henry Waldman.

Officer in charge of dispensary.— Miss V. MacMillan, R. N.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 53,229; total number of treatments, 59,626; prescriptions filled, 1,838; visits to homes of patients by nurses, 391.

Finances included with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Registration fee 50 cents, and 10 cents each succeeding visit for those able to pay.

Application to be made to the chief of clinic.

HOUSE OF RELIEF

(Of the Society of The New York Hospital),

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

See SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

ITALIAN DISPENSARY,

617 East 83d Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown October 16, 1915.

Established December 1, 1904, by "Italian Benevolent Institution" (inc. 1903); licensed October 12, 1904, under name of "Italian Benevolent Institute (Dispensary Department)"; name changed as above and relicensed January 9, 1913.

Object.— To establish, maintain, operate and conduct a dispensary.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Italian Benevolent Institute and of Italian Hospital.

Digitized by Google

President.— Celestino Piva, 37 Washington Square, New York City.

Secretary.— Amedeo Bertini, 44 Cedar street, New York City.

Treasurer.— E. H. Locatelli, 576 West Broadway, New York City.

President of medical board.— M. Caturani, M. D., 335 East 116th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Alexander L. Torelli.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 4,125; total number of treatments, 13,415; prescriptions filled, 7,775.

Receipts from fees of patients and prescriptions, $2,228.65; maintenance expenditures, $1,938.12; included with finances of hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Admission fee, ten cents. Free to poor patients.

Application to be made to the registrar.

KNICKERBOCKER HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

503 West 131st Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett October 27, 1915.

Established May 26, 1862, as "Manhattan Dispensary"; name changed to "J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital" August 31, 1895; licensed December 14, 1899; name changed as above June 16, 1913.

Object.— Providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof, and unable by reason of poverty to procure the same.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of Knickerbocker Hospital.

President.— Macomb G. Foster, 78 Laight street, New York City.

Secretary.— Edward D. Jones, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mortimer N. Buckner, 26 Broad street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Lucy M. Moore.

Number of different persons cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 2,292; total number of treatments, 6,901.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

MANHATTAN EYE, EAR AND THROAT DISPENSARY,
210 East 64th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett February 1, 1916.

Established in 1869, as "The Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary"; licensed October 12, 1899; name changed 1904; license cancelled in 1906; relicensed under name as above October 11, 1916.

Object.— The establishment of a hospital in the city and county of New York for the treatment of indigent persons suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, nose or throat.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital.

President.— J. Amory Haskell, 140 Cedar street, New York City.

Secretary.— Henry J. Fisher, 22 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Richard H. Ewart, 115 Franklin street, New York City.

Attending physician.— David H. Webster, M. D., 24 East 48th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Reuben O'Brien.

Number of different persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 39,247; total number of treatments, 127,247; prescriptions filled, 41,043.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Patients, when able, pay for medicines and glasses; free to the needy.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

***METROPOLITAN THROAT HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),**
351 West 34th Street, New York City.

Visited by Inspector Barrett November 12, 1915.

Established November 15, 1873; incorporated January 3, 1874; licensed October 12, 1899.

Digitized by Google

Object.— The establishment and maintenance of a hospital in the city of New York for the professional care and treatment of persons afflicted with diseases of the throat.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of The Metropolitan Throat Hospital.

President.— Charles A. Smith, 2 Hudson street, New York City.

Secretary.— George B. Hope, M. D., 159 West 72d street, New York City.

Treasurer.— F. D. Denton, 49 Wall street, New York City.

Medical director.— George B. Hope, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,315; total number of treatments, 4,016; prescriptions filled, 2,026.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to those unable to make payment.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL, DISPENSARY OF THE,

Madison Avenue and 100th Street, New York City.

Established 1872; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— The support and maintenance of an institution to be known as the Mount Sinai Hospital, for the purpose of affording dispensary service and medical and surgical aid and nursing sick and disabled poor of the city of New York and others of any race, creed or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— George Blumenthal, 120 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— S. Herbert Wolfe, 165 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— S. S. Prince, 52 Broadway, New York City.

President medical board.— Abraham Jacobi, M. D., 19 East 47th street.

Superintendent.— Sigismund S. Goldwater, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 56,497; total number of treatments, 174,616; prescriptions filled, 126,955; persons treated

Digitized by Google

at their homes, 374; visits to homes by physicians, 442; visits to homes by nurses, 9,997.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made to the registrar.

*NEUROLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF NEW YORK,

DISPENSARY OF THE,

149-151 East 67th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown October 28, 1915.

Parent institution incorporated April, 1909; dispensary licensed January 12, 1910.

Object.— The treatment of persons suffering from nervous diseases.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of the Neurological Institute of New York.

President.— Robert P. Perkins, 10 East 41st street, New York City.

Secretary.— Sherman Day, 55 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Harrison Williams, 60 Broadway, New York City.

Superintendent.— Esther F. Rivington, R. N.

Value of personal property, $6,284.17.

Number of different persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 4,326; total number of treatments, 28,693; prescriptions filled, 4,609.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Examination, including all necessary laboratory tests, one to three dollars; consultations, ten cents; a small fee for prescriptions. Free to the poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

*NEW YORK DISPENSARY (THE),

34-36 Spring Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett October 18, 1915.

Established 1790; incorporated April 8, 1795; licensed March 5, 1914.

Digitized by Google

Object.— To give medical treatment to the sick poor.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.—William Foulke, 6 Bible House, New York City.

Secretary.— G. Beekman Hoppin, 45 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.—W. Emlen Roosevelt, 30 Pine street, New York City.

Physician-in-chief.— Austin W. Hollis, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 34,769; total number of treatments, 104,655; prescriptions fillled, 133,175; persons treated at their homes, 2,100; visits to homes by physicians, 2,901; visits by nurses, 2,320.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Indigent applicants for medical advice, except lying-in women, are treated free.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

*NEW YORK EYE AND EAR CLINIC.

259 East 4th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Chase April 14-17, 1916.

Incorporated October 18, 1890; licensed October 12, 1899, under name of "East Side Dispensary"; name changed by court order filed September 27, 1901; relicensed November 14, 1906; relicensed after change of address, November 19, 1912.

Object.— To assist the poor and needy sick and to furnish them, free of charge, medical and surgical aid.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Albert Cohen, 103 Front street, New York City.

Secretary.— S. S. Goodman, 684 Third avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— John Guttman, M. D., St. Marks place, New York City.

Superintendent.— Morris De Young.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 4,835; total number of treatments, 7,136; prescriptions filled, 3,602.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The sick poor, if able, pay ten cents for treatment and medicine; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the registrar.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY,

DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

218 Second Avenue, New York City.

Established 1820; hospital incorporated by chapter 128, Laws of 1822, as "The New York Eye Infirmary"; name changed as above by chapter 460, Laws of 1864; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Curing indigent persons affected with blindness and other diseases of the eyes, to treat and cure indigent persons affected with deafness and other diseases of the ears; and to treat and cure indigent persons affected with diseases of the throat.

Governing board.— Board of Directors.

President.— Lispenard Stewart, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

Secretary.— Walter E. Lambert, M. D., 112 East 35th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Lewis Iselin, 36 Wall street, New York City.

Executive surgeon.— Gorham Bacon, M. D., 47 West 54th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Thomas K. Robertson.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 31,635; total number of treatments, 109,945; prescriptions filled, 42,899.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to those unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE AND FLOWER HOSPITAL (THE),

See FLOWER HOSPITAL, OUT-PATIENT DIVISION OF.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL (THE),

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

See SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK INFIRMARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,

DISPENSARY OF THE,

321 East 15th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett December 11, 1915.

Established in 1854 as the "New York Infirmary for Indigent Women and Children"; name changed by chapter 178 of the Laws of 1864; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— Surgical and medical treatment of women and children by women physicians.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Edward C. Henderson, 52 William street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Nelson C. Holland, 47 East 58th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Henry W. de Forest, 30 Broad street, New York City.

President of medical board.— Dr. Mary D. Rushmore, 150 East 35th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Margaret Munn.

Registrar.— Miss Margaret McNab.

Receipts from fees of patients and prescriptions, $3,686.65; included in hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 5,637; total number of treatments, 24,600; prescriptions filled, 21,326; persons treated at their homes, 882; visits to homes by physicians, 4,357.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to those unable to pay a physician; a charge of fifteen cents for prescription and dressings is made when women are able to pay.

Application to be made to the registrar.

*NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN,

DISPENSARY OF,

17-19 West 101st Street, New York City.

Visited by Inspector Barrett November 11, 1915.

Incorporated by chapter 123, Laws of 1863, as the "New York Medical College for Women"; name changed as above by chapter 230, Laws of 1864; licensed October 12, 1899.

Digitized by Google

Objects.— Medical education of women and care of sick poor.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. John Francis Yawger, 808 West End avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Howard Vannote, 13 Vandewater street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Roderick Stephens, 220 East 138th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Charles H. Hornby, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 347; total number of treatments, 2,678; prescriptions filled, 2,405; persons treated at home, 234; visits by physicians, 740.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy poor; small fee, if able to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL.

OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT,

201 East 23d Street, New York City.

Visited by Inspector Brown January 6, 1916.

Established April 22, 1852; licensed December 14, 1899.

Objects.— Extending charitable aid and assistance gratuitously to all needy persons afflicted with diseases of the eye and ear and throat who make application for relief; and also for the purpose of affording facilities for the instruction of medical students in the treatment of all diseases of the eye and ear and throat.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.— Frank Moss, Woolworth Building, Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— James W. Arthur, 111 Liberty street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Elias C. Benedict, 80 Broadway, New York City.

Executive surgeon.— Dr. Edwin S. Munson, 8 West 49th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Virginia L. Dicks.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 9,582; total number of treatments, 32,160; prescriptions filled, 40,803.

Digitized by Google

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

*NEW YORK ORTHOPAEDIC DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,

DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

420 East 59th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown January 28, 1916.

Established October, 1866; incorporated by chapter 526, Laws of 1868, as "The New York Orthopædic Dispensary"; name changed as above by chapter 787, Laws of 1895; licensed December 14, 1899; relicensed February 16, 1916.

Object.— To establish and maintain an institution for the treatment of physical deformities, and to give instruction in such treatment, and more especially to afford surgical and mechanical treatment to the disabled and deformed among the poor; and to establish and maintain a hospital for persons suffering from physical deformities.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Eugene Delano, 59 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles A. Munn, Woolworth Building, New York City.

Treasurer.— Frederick A. Juilliard, 70 Worth street, New York City.

Superintendent.— John R. Howard, Jr.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 3,256; total number of treatments, 37,953; prescriptions filled, 10,388; persons treated at home, 10,621; visits to homes by nurses, 12,679.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

NEW YORK OSTEOPATHIC CLINIC.

35 East 32d Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett December 17-22, 1915.

Incorporated March, 1914; licensed April 15, 1914.

Object.— To furnish and provide the services of physicians gratuitously or for a compensation determined without reference

Digitized by Google

to the value of the services rendered, to invalid or indigent persons requiring medical advice, aid and attention or treatment who are financially unable to procure the same.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.— W. Strother Jones, 20 Broad street, New York.

Secretary.— Frank D. Waterman, 173 Broadway, New York.

Treasurer.— Frank J. Parsons, 55 Cedar street, New York.

Registrar.— Miss Jeannette Pidgeon.

Value of personal property, $825.58.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,080.20), $6,141.89; expenditures, $4,363.98; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,777.91.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 317, total number of treatments, 6,933.

Terms of treatment.— Patients are expected to pay what they can afford.

Application to be made to the registrar.

NEW YORK POLYCLINIC MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL,

DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

341-351 West 50th Street, New York City.

Established 1882; licensed October 12, 1899.

Objects.— Establishment, support and management of an institution for the purpose of affording a more thorough scientific course of study in all departments of medical science, and maintenance of a hospital for care of persons who require medical attendance.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— Charles Hathaway, 43 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.— John A. Wyeth, M. D., 244 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Elmer A. Darling, 23 East 21st street, New York City.

President of medical board.— John A. Wyeth, M. D.

Superintendent.— James U. Norris.

Receipts from fees of patients and prescriptions, etc., $22,746.85.

Digitized by Google

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 11,850; total number of treatments, 48,140; prescriptions filled, 24,140.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Medical and surgical treatment free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK POST GRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL,

DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

303 East 20th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown November 9, 1915.

Established 1882; licensed October 12, 1899.

Objects.— The establishment of a school for the further instruction of persons already possessing the degree of doctor in medicine, and a hospital for the treatment of diseased and injured persons in the city and county of New York.

Governing body— Board of Directors.

President.— James F. McKernon, M. D., 62 West 52d street, New York City.

Secretary.—Arthur F. Chace, M. D., 525 Park avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— William Fahnestock, 2 Wall street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Edward Quintard, M. D., 145 West 58th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Alexander H. Candlish.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 38,995; total number of treatments, 146,864; precriptions filled, 64,260.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to those in need of medical or surgical treatment and not able to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

*NEW YORK SKIN AND CANCER HOSPITAL,

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT OF THE,

Corner 19th Street and Second Avenue, New York City.

Visited by Inspector Barrett November 29, 1915.

Hospital incorporated November 11, 1882; dispensary licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— The treatment of indigent persons suffering from diseases of the skin or cancer.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— J. Cleveland Cady, 40 West 32d street, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles O. Kimball, care New York Skin and Cancer Hospital.

Treasurer.— Alfred R. Kimball, 15 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Sara Burns, R. N.

Number of different persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 9,555; total number of treatments, 33,850; prescriptions filled, 39,592; persons treated at home, 88; visits by nurses, 208.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE RUPTURED AND CRIPPLED,

OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT,

321 East 42d Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Chase January 24, 1916.

Established 1862; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To supply skillfully constructed surgico-mechanical appliances and the treatment of in and out-patients, requiring trusses and spring supports; also bandages, lace stockings and other suitable apparatus for the relief and cure of cripples, both adults and children, and so far as possible to make these benefits available to the poorest in the community.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.— William C. Osborn, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— John N. Stearns, 334 Fourth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— John S. Melcher, 43 Cedar street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Virgil P. Gibney, M. D., 16 Park avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.— Oliver H. Bartine.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 9,405; total number of treatments, 44,975; prescriptions, surgical dressings, orthopedic braces and other mechanical appliances furnished, 17,619.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals*.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The ruptured or crippled poor are treated free.

Application to be made to the registrar.

NEW YORK THROAT, NOSE AND LUNG HOSPITAL,

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

229 East 57th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett October 5, 1915.

Hospital incorporated October 9, 1893; as "The New York Throat and Nose Hospital"; name changed as above by court order filed July 27, 1899; dispensary closed May, 1904; relicensed November 14, 1906.

Object.— The erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with diseases of the throat, nose, ear, eye and lungs.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Henry D. Brewster, 120 Broadway New York City.

Secretary.— Lee M. Hurd, M. D., 15 East 48th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Frank L. Froment, 52 East 74th street, New York City.

Surgeon-in-chief.— Edward J. Bermingham, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Anna Miller, R. N.

Value of property, $80,000.

Digitized by Google

Finances included with hospital. See *Hospitals*.

Number of different persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 3,271; total number of treatments, 14,532; prescriptions filled, 4,072.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all unable to pay for medical attendance, who are suffering from one of the diseases treated.

Application to be made to the Surgeon-in-chief.

NORTH-EASTERN DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE),

222 East 59th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown October 19, 1915.

Established and incorporated February 19, 1862; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To provide and furnish medicines and medical and surgical aid to such sick, afflicted and indigent persons as are unable to procure the same, and who may reside in the City of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— James A. Frame, 105 East 70th street, New York City.

Secretary.— George M. Welch, 218 East 59th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Scott Foster, People's Bank, 395 Canal street, New York City.

Attending physician.— J. P. von Janinski, M. D., 2408 Webb avenue, New York City.

House physician and officer in charge.— Warren Schoonover, M. D.

Real estate owned by the city; value of personal property, $97,250.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,284.69), $10,535.95; expenditures, $6,558.53; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,977.42.

Number of different persons treated 8,607; total number of treatments, 19,806; prescriptions filled, 22,025; persons treated at their homes, 1,511; visits to homes by physicians, 7,662.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Ten cents per month for registration ticket, and five cents for each prescription dispensed, to such as can pay the same.

Application to be made to the registrar at dispensary.

NORTHERN DISPENSARY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE TRUSTEES OF THE),

165 Waverly Place, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown March 17, 1916.

Established in 1828; incorporated by chapter 17, Laws of 1828; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical relief to such worthy sick poor persons as reside in the district.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William S. Hull, 391 Hudson street, New York City.

Secretary.— Leeds Johnson, 20 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Scott Foster, People's Bank, 395 Canal street, New York City.

Attending physicians.— Drs. T. C. Dyas and R. B. Kennedy.

Superintendent and apothecary.— William D. Luks.

Value of property, $115,195.21.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($1,528.37), $9,072.14; expenditures, $7,709.54; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,362.60.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 7,223; total number of treatments, 14,541; prescriptions filled, 12,310; persons treated at their homes, 1,299; visits to homes by physicians, 1,475; visits to homes by nurses, 1,299.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all worthy poor, and ten cents to those who can pay it.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

NORTH-WESTERN DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE),

403 West 36th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Chase June 27, 1916.

Established May 29, 1852; incorporated July 10, 1852; licensed October 12, 1899.

Digitized by Google

Object.— To provide and furnish medicines and medical and surgical aid to such sick and indigent persons as are unable to procure the same, and who may reside in the city of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Amos Maynard Lyon, The Dorilton, Broadway and 71st street, New York City.

Secretary.— Thomas B. Robertson, 1123 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mimi M. Kittel, 496 Riverside Drive, New York City.

Physician in charge.— William C. Buntin, M. D.

Value of property, $72,239.83.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($590.84), $5,819.53; expenditures, $5,255.15; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $564.38.

Number of different persons treated 5,259; total number of treatments, 14,178; prescriptions filled, 23,506; persons treated at their homes, 1,166; visits to homes by physicians, 1,469.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— All indigent persons residing in the dispensary district who are unable to procure medicines or medical and surgical aid are treated free; those who can pay five cents for admission card.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

*PEOPLE'S PEDICURE CLINIC,

51 East 125th Street, New York City.

Visited by Inspector Barrett November 3, 1915.

Opened May 21, 1913; licensed May 21, 1913.

Object.— Treatments in general chiropody. This clinic is maintained in connection with the School of Chiropody of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Joseph Solomon, 304 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Reuben H. Grass, 1941 Southern boulevard, New York City.

Chief clinician.— Joseph Solomon.

Digitized by Google

Number of persons treated at the clinic during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 2,568; total number of treatments, 7,163.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— No fee is charged for admission or for prescriptions, but two boxes for voluntary contributions are provided.

*PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

THE DISPENSARY OF THE,

Madison Avenue and 70th Street, New York City.

Visited by Inspector Barrett November 5, 1915.

Hospital established by chapter 15, Laws of 1868; dispensary established 1888; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.—The treatment of patients irrespective of creed, nationality and color.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Frederick Sturges, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mathew C. Fleming, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— William V. S. Thorne, 41 East 70th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Charles H. Young, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 9,227; total number of treatments, 59,350; prescriptions filled, 39,876.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The sick poor are treated free.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

*ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL (THE),

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

West 59th Street, near 10th Avenue, New York City.

Visited by Inspector Barrett November 15, 1915.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Relief of the indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— W. Emlen Roosevelt, 30 Pine street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— John M. Knox, 19 Liberty street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Richard Trimble, 43 Cedar street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Charles B. Grimshaw.

Number of different persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 11,660; total number of treatments, 40,734; prescriptions filled, 28,076; persons treated at home, 969; visits to homes by nurses, 1,960.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

*ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S CLINIC
(of St. Bartholomew's Protestant Episcopal Church),
215-217 East 42d Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Chase June 16, 17, 1916.

Established 1891; licensed December 5, 1902.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical treatment to such persons as are in need thereof and financially unable to procure the same.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. Leighton Parks, D. D., 44th street and Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— James Taylor, 100 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— William A. Greer, 209 East 42d street, New York City.

General Manager.— John W. Fiske.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 9,513; total number of treatments, 44,781; prescriptions filled, 20,920; persons treated at home, 219; visits to homes by nurses, 499.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free; but charges are made for medical prescriptions and surgical bandages.

Application to be made to the general manager.

*ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL,
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT OF,
113th Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Chase June 29, 1916.

Hospital incorporated May 1, 1850; dispensary established November 4, 1896; licensed October 12, 1899.

Digitized by Google

Object.— Medical and surgical treatment of the worthy poor.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— George Macculloch Miller, 80 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Hoffmann Miller, 80 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— H. D. Babcock, 32 Liberty street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Rev. George F. Clover, D. D.

Number of different persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 13,973; total number of treatments, 55,147; prescriptions filled, 61,221; persons treated at home, 375; visits to homes by nurses, 500.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Those able to pay are charged ten cents for prescriptions.

Applications to be made at the dispensary.

ST. MARK'S HOSPITAL,

OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT,

177-179 Second Avenue, New York City.

Established March 7, 1890; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.—To erect, establish, maintain, and operate a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Benjamin T. Tilton, M. D., 14 East 58th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Andrew Von Grimm, M. D., 227 East 68th street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Thomas W. Slocum, 11 Thomas street, New York City.

President medical board.— Reynold W. Wilcox, M. D., LL. D., 679 Madison avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.— Ernest F. Lohr.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 5,610; total number of treatments, 19,031; prescriptions filled, 7,448.

Receipts from fees of patients and for prescriptions and surgical dressings, $2,280.57.

Digitized by Google

Other finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the worthy poor; those financially able are expected to pay ten cents each treatment.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

***ST. MARY'S FREE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN,**

OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT,

435 9th Avenue, New York City.

See THE WILKES DISPENSARY, this class.

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE),

OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT,

153 West 11th Street, New York City.

Established December 1, 1893; licensed January 24, 1901.

Under management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Object.—To keep and maintain a hospital for the aid and support of indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother Mary Josepha (Margaret E. Cullen), Mount St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Mother Mary Rose (Dolan), Mount St. Vincent.

Treasurer.— Sister Clement Maria (Teresa Carey), 153 West 11th street, New York City.

President medical board.— S. J. Walsh, M. D., 25 East 128th street, New York City.

Sister superior.— Sister Clement Maria.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 7,458; total number of treatments, 21,279; prescriptions filled, 10,787; number of dressings, 4,669.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Those unable to pay are received free; others are expected to pay a fee of ten cents; no contagious cases received.

Application to be made to the Outdoor Department.

Digitized by Google

SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇAISE DE BIENFAISANCE — DISPENSARY.

See FRENCH BENEVOLENT SOCIETY'S DISPENSARY.

SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL (THE).

Established 1771; incorporated June 13, 1771, by royal charter of King George III, under name of "The Society of the Hospital in the City of New York in America"; name changed as above by chapter 44, Laws of 1810.

Maintains dispensary departments at

HOUSE OF RELIEF. See (1) below.

THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL. See (2) below.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— Howard Townsend, 27 Cedar street, New York City.

Secretary.— Henry W. Crane, 8 West 16th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Paul Tuckerman, 60 Wall street, New York City.

(1) HOUSE OF RELIEF — OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,

67-69 Hudson Street, New York City.

Object.—The reception and relief of sick and diseased persons.

Governing body.— Board of Governors of The Society of The New York Hospital.

Assistant Superintendent.— G. Walter Zulauf, M. D.

Finances with HOUSE OF RELIEF. See *Hospitals.*

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 12,753; total number of treatments. 31,942; prescriptions filled, 14,297.

Application to be made to assistant superintendent.

(2) THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL — OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,

8 West 16th Street, New York City.

Object.—The reception and relief of sick and diseased persons.

Governing body.— Board of Governors of The Society of The New York Hospital.

Superintendent.—Thomas Howell, M. D.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 11,597; total number of

Digitized by Google

treatments, 71,103. In addition to these figures there were 5,416 cases treated in the Emergency Room.

Application to be made to superintendent.

SYDENHAM DISPENSARY,

347 East 116th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Chase December 21, 1915.

Organized in 1893; closed in 1898; reopened and licensed January 14, 1903.

Object.— To give medical assistance and treatment to such diseased and injured persons as may be unable to pay therefor and to other patients for a moderate compensation.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of Sydenham Post Graduate Course and Hospital.

President.— Adolph W. Kempner, 343 East 116th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Joseph Michael, 343 East 116th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Aaron Michael, 343 East 116th street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Robert H. Kunitzer, M. D.

Superintendent.— Lucas Toch.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 9,790; total number of treatments, 25,041; prescriptions filled, 21,138.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all unable to pay a physician; no contagious or insane cases treated.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

*TRINITY CHURCH ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,

209 Fulton Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown November 11, 1915.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Medical treatment of the destitute sick.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. William T. Manning, S. T. D., 187 Fulton street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Richard N Coit, 56 Pine street, New York City.

Treasurer.— A. S. Murray, 22 William street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Bennett S. Beach, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,391; total number of treatments, 4,299; prescriptions dispensed, 4,704; persons treated at home, 181; visits to homes by physicians, 317.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

*UNIVERSITY AND BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE DISPENSARY AND CLINIC (THE),

First Avenue and 26th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown November 30, 1915.

Formerly conducted as "University Medical College Dispensary"; licensed under name as above, January 24, 1901.

Object.— To give free medical and surgical care to the sick and injured.

Governing body.— Council of New York University.

Chancellor.— Dr. Elmer Ellsworth Brown, University Heights, New York City.

Dean.— Samuel Brown, M. D., 165 West 58th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Henry Wycott, M. D., 26th street and First avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Frank A. Fall, 32 Waverly place, New York City.

Chairman Dispensary Committee.— W. J. Pulley, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 20,348; total number of treatments, 76,439; prescriptions filled, 66,180; persons treated at home, 215; visits to homes by nurses, 986.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

*VANDERBILT CLINIC

(Of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York).

West 60th Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Chase December 15, 16, 1915.

Established April 15, 1886; licensed April 11, 1900.

Digitized by Google

Objects.— The relief of the sick poor of the city of New York, and clinical instruction to the students of the College of Physicians and Surgeons.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of the College of Physicians and surgeons.

President.— Samuel W. Lambert, M. D., 437 West 59th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Francis T. Wood, M. D., 201 West 55th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Frederick W. Vanderbilt, Grand Central station, New York City.

Superintendent.— Charles B. Grimshaw.

Number of different persons treated at the clinic during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 26,558; total number of treatments, 119,854; prescriptions dispensed, 99,667; patients treated at home, 1,732; visits to homes by physicians, 1,504; visits to homes by nurses, 6,629.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the sick poor. Application to be made at the Clinic.

VOLUNTEER DISPENSARY (THE),

Water and Beekman Streets, New York City.

Established 1906; licensed July 10, 1907.

Object.— To establish and maintain a hospital and dispensary for the treatment of medical and surgical cases.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Gen. Ballington Booth, 34 West 28th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Col. James W. Merrill, 34 West 28th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Walter J. Crafts, 34 West 28th street, New York City.

President of medical board.— J. B. Walker, M. D.

Superintendent.— Frederick S. Allen.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $5,228.52.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 7,573; total number of treatments, 20,410; prescriptions filled, 1,299.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Nominal charge of ten cents to those able to pay; otherwise free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

WASHINGTON HEIGHTS HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

552 West 165th Street, New York City.

Established August 1, 1905; licensed July 12, 1905.

Object.— * * * Maintaining and operating a free dispensary.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of Washington Heights Hospital.

President.— Robert B. Rothfeld, 112 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— S. Bacharach, 600 West 161st street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Harry Livingston, 79 Fifth avenue, New York City.

President of medical board and surgeon-in-chief.— C. C. Sichel, M. D., 210 Riverside drive, New York City.

Superintendent.— Mrs. A. P. Higgins.

Number of different persons treated in the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 937; total number of treatments, 2,149; prescriptions filled, 446; in addition to these figures, 557 emergency cases were treated outside of dispensary hours.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— No charge for those unable to pay, to others a fee of ten cents at each visit, and ten cents charged for medicine.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

WEST SIDE GERMAN DISPENSARY (THE),

328 West 42d Street, New York City.

Established and incorporated in December, 1872; licensed October 12, 1899.

Objects.— The gratuitous, scientific and medical treatment of the poor and needy for all diseases, by able and skilled physicians, upon the plan pursued in institutions of a similar character in

Digitized by Google

Europe, and the advancement of the study and treatment of such diseases.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— James P. Cahen, 353 Central Park West, New York City.

Secretary.— Julius P. Cahen, 354 Central Park West, New York City.

President.— William Friedman, 372 Broadway, New York City.

President of medical board.— Edward L. Kellogg, M. D., 48 West 51st street, New York City.

Superintendent and chief druggist.— Albert V. Mentz.

Value of property, $73,471.49.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,240.92), $27,297.81; expenditures, $24,471.83; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,825.98.

Number of different persons treated, 7,118; total number of treatments, 25,394; prescriptions filled, 28,648; vaccinations, 191.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

*WILKES DISPENSARY (THE),

(Outdoor Department of St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children),

435 Ninth Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett December 10, 1915.

Established 1881; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Medical and surgical treatment of children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children.

President.— Mother Virginia, St. Mary's Convent, Peekskill.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Mother Catharine, at the dispensary.

Registrar.— Miss Sutton, R. N.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 4,310; total number of

Digitized by Google

treatments, 14,329; prescriptions dispensed, 5,498; persons treated at home, 180; visits to homes by nurses, 1,122.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Admission fee, ten cents each visit; ten, fifteen and twenty cents charged for filling prescriptions; operations under anesthetic, one dollar.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

*WOMAN'S HOSPITAL OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK,

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

141 West 109th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett December 14, 1915.

Hospital incorporated by chapter 801, Laws of 1857; dispensary licensed April 8, 1903.

Object.— The treatment of diseases peculiar to women.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— Grenville Lindall Winthrop, 27 East 37th street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Charles N. Talbot, 34 Pine street, New York City.

Chairman, Ladies' Assistant Board.— Mrs. Frederick F. Thompson, 283 Madison avenue.

Superintendent.— Elizabeth Johnson Van Slyke, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 2,751; total number of treatments, 9,004; prescriptions dispensed, 1,419; persons treated at home, 145; visits to homes by nurses, 689.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

ELEEMOSYNARY EDUCATION.

AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS,

936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.

Established May, 1834, as "American Female Moral Reform and Guardian Society"; incorporated by chapter 244, Laws of 1849, as "American Female Guardian Society"; name changed to the above June 8, 1887.

Digitized by Google

Maintains:

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS (eleven, of which two in Bronx county, and nine in New York county), for children who are not eligible to the public schools on account of lack of suitable clothing, or through inability to attend regularly. See below.

For main report see *Homes for Children,* Bronx County.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Leonard D. White, Great Neck Station, Long Island.

Secretary.— Miss Mary W. Taggart, 319 West 75th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. G. Mendenhall, 311 West 75th street, New York City.

Receipts and expenditures of the nine INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS in the Borough of Manhattan, $89,526.85.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 1,
303 East 109th Street, New York City.
Established 1853.

Chairman of committee in charge.— Mrs. G. B. Watts, 1 West 89th street, New York City.

Principal.— Miss Florence P. Ruddy.

Value of property, $11,600.

Receipts (of which $8,591.82 from city appropriations) and expenditures, $8,749.58.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 736; aggregate attendance, 79,520; average attendance, 409 (220 boys, 189 girls); number present at close of school year, 372.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 2 (Rose Memorial),
418 West 41st Street, New York City.
Established 1857.

Chairman of committee in charge.— Mrs. A. P. Morewood, 210 West 57th street, New York City.

Principal.— Mrs. Esther J. Droze.

Value of property, $22,550.

Digitized by Google

Receipts (of which $6,859.81 from city appropriations) and expenditures, $6,928.81.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 516; aggregate attendance, 59,309; average attendance, 306 (149 boys, 157 girls); number at close of school year, 350.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 3,

352-354 East 74th Street, New York City.

Established 1858.

Chairman of committee in charge.— Mrs. H. W. Bookstaver, The Wyoming, 55th street, New York City.

Principal.— Miss L. M. Fitzgerald.

Value of furniture and equipment, $500.

Receipts (of which $6,997.57 from city appropriations) and expenditures for the school year, $7,510.13.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 477; aggregate attendance, 66,345; average attendance, 342 (170 boys, 172 girls), none remaining at close of school year.

School closed permanently June 30, 1916.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 5,

4 Charlton Street, New York City.

Established 1862.

Chairman of committee in charge.— Mrs. J. V. Irwin, 130 East 67th street, New York City.

Principal.— Miss Edna M. Johnston.

Value of furniture and equipment, $550.

Receipts (of which $9,287.39 from city appropriations) and expenditures for the school year, $9,349.39.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 602; aggregate attendance, 79,378; average attendance, 409 (222 boys, 187 girls); remaining June 30, 1916, 399.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 6,

339, 349-353 East 113th Street, New York City.

Established 1866.

Chairman of committee in charge.— Mrs. A. P. Morewood, 210 West 57th street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Acting principal.— Miss Anna Hargreaves.

Value of furniture and equipment, $500.

Receipts (of which $5,683.24 from city appropriations) and expenditures for the school year, $5,756.24.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 344; aggregate attendance, 46,484; average attendance, 240 (113 boys, 127 girls); none remained at close of school year.

School closed permanently June 30, 1916.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 7,

225-227 East 80th Street, New York City.

Established 1867.

Chairman of committee in charge.— Miss S. M. Campbell, 126 East 74th street, New York City.

Principal.— Miss Mary F. Stout.

Value of property, $23,650.

Receipts (of which $8,372.12 from city appropriations) and expenditures, $8,604.40.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 725; aggregate attendance, 63,182; average attendance, 326 (164 boys, 162 girls); remaining at close of school year, 410.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 10,

12 Columbia Street, New York City.

Established 1871.

Chairman of committee in charge.— Mrs. David McMunigle, 154 West 105th street, New York City.

Principal.— Miss Margaret E. Kennedy.

Value of furniture and equipment, $500.

Receipts (of which $7,422.89 from city appropriations) and expenditures for the school year, $7,558.89.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 612; aggregate attendance, 65,107; average attendance, 336 (170 boys, 166 girls); remaining at close of school year, 379.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 11,
243 East 103d Street, New York City.
Established 1874.

Chairman of committee in charge.— Mrs. J. C. Palmer, 840 Park avenue, New York City.

Principal.— Miss Marguerite S. Jacobs.

Value of property, $10,700.

Receipts (of which $20,479.64 from city appropriations) and expenditures, $20,793.93.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 1,877, aggregate attendance, 189,321; average attendance, 976 (501 boys, 475 girls); remaining at close of school year, 1,039.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 12,
2247-2249 Second Avenue, New York City.
Established 1882.

Chairman of committee in charge.— Mrs. H. M. Lewis, Hotel Martinique, Broadway, New York City.

Principal.— Miss S. R. Lewis.

Value of furniture and equipment, $650.

Receipts (of which $14,198.48 from city appropriations) and expenditures, $14,275.48.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 992, aggregate attendance, 126,231; average attendance, 651 (338 boys, 313 girls); remaining at close of school year, 676.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),
Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

For organization, governing body, scope of work, see *Homes for Children.*

Maintains:

EVENING SCHOOLS
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS (10)

EVENING SCHOOLS.

The Children's Aid Society, in addition to the evening schools held in the Boy's Lodging Houses, has established evening classes

Digitized by Google

in connection with some of its industrial schools, so that at present eight of its buildings are open for this purpose. Manual classes are maintained and efforts made to inculcate habits of industry and thrift.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, $29,778.47.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 3,449; aggregate attendance, 192,367; average attendance, 1,375; number at close of school year, 1,330 (548 boys, 782 girls).

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

These industrial schools are established in the tenement districts by friends of the Society, for the children of the poor who, from any cause, are unable to attend the public schools. Kindergartens and manual training classes are maintained and efforts made to inculcate habits of industry and thrift. In connection with three of these schools classes for crippled and deformed children have been organized, and wagonettes have been provided for taking the children to and from the schools.

DENTAL CLINICS (organized in 1907) are maintained in the schools where free dental treatments are given, tooth brushes supplied, and children taught how to care for their teeth.

Doctor in charge of clinics, Dr. Arthur H. Merritt, 59 West 46th street, New York.

Number of children receiving this treatment, 1,073.

Current expenses for the school year, $877.

The Society maintains the following industrial schools:

AVENUE B SCHOOL,

537 East 16th Street, New York City.

Established October 8, 1863.

Principal.— Miss Anna Johnson.

Value of property, $55,000.

Receipts (of which $11,314.97 from city appropriations) and expenditures for the school year, $18,631.31.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 834; aggregate attendance, 120,940; average attendance, 566; number at close of school year, 607 (291 boys, 316 girls).

Digitized by Google

FIFTY-THIRD STREET SCHOOL,

522 West 53d Street, New York City.

Established 1867.

Principal.— Miss Kate Crommelin.

Value of property, $80,000.

Receipts (of which $7,363.25 from city appropriations) and expenditures for the school year, $11,866.89.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 588; aggregate attendance, 81,416; average attendance, 357; remaining at close of school year, 326 (165 boys, 161 girls).

HENRIETTA SCHOOL,

224 West 63d Street, New York City.

Established 1891.

Principal.— Miss M. L. Stewart.

Value of property, $48,000.

Receipts (of which $9,049.55 from city appropriations) and expenditures for the school year, $17,095.73.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 673; aggregate attendance, 100,931; average attendance, 457; remaining at close of school year, 521 (231 boys, 290 girls).

ITALIAN SCHOOL,

154 Hester Street, New York City.

Established December, 1855.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 14, 1915.

Principal.— Mrs. Louisa E. Weygandt.

Value of property, $293,686.30.

Receipts (of which $17,979.06 from city appropriations) and expenditures for the school year, $31,334.59.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 1,489; aggregate attendance, 240,014; average attendance, 1,150; remaining at close of school year, 1,136 (563 boys, 573 girls).

JONES MEMORIAL SCHOOL,

407 East 73d Street, New York City.

Established 1889.

Principal.— Miss Ella Wells.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $110,000.

Receipts (of which $8,667.44 from city appropriations) and expenditures for the year, $13,823.46.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 632; aggregate attendance, 91,882; average attendance, 423; enrolled at close of school year, 434 (200 boys, 234 girls).

RHINELANDER SCHOOL FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN,

350 East 88th Street, New York City.

Established 1891.

Object.— This school is conducted for the care, education and training of crippled children who cannot attend the public schools, and a special appropriation is made for their transportation to and from the school.

Principal.— Miss E. F. Pettit.

Value of property, $77,765.06.

Receipts (of which $2,667.26 from city appropriations) and expenditures for the year, $14,853.86.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 190; aggregate attendance, 28,673; average attendance, 135; enrolled at close of school year, 132 (69 boys, 63 girls).

SIXTH STREET SCHOOL,

630 Sixth Street, New York City.

Established 1872.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 18, 1915.

Principal.— Miss M. Jessie Lohn.

Value of property, $85,000.

Receipts (of which $9,131.24 from city appropriations) and expenditures for the school year, $14,004.06.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 716; aggregate attendance, 97,279; average attendance, 469; enrolled at close of school year, 506 (269 boys, 237 girls).

SULLIVAN STREET SCHOOL,

219 Sullivan Street, New York City.

Established 1860.

Principal.— Miss M. E. Schlegel.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $86,000.

Receipts (of which $9,302.82 from city appropriations and expenditures for the school year), $14,903.79.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 624; aggregate attendance, 101,027; average attendance, 475; enrolled at close of school year, 510 (276 boys, 234 girls).

TOMPKINS SQUARE SCHOOL,

295 East 8th Street, New York City.

Established 1864.

Principal.— Miss Emma F. Sinn.

Value of property, $90,000.

Receipts (of which $7,813.41 from city appropriations) and expenditures for the school year, $13,088.93.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 788; aggregate attendance, 87,668; average attendance, 418; enrolled at close of school year, 478 (246 boys, 232 girls).

WEST SIDE SCHOOL,

417 West 38th Street, New York City.

Established 1865.

Principal.— Miss D. C. Kling.

Value of property, $100,000.

Receipts (of which $8,516.23 from city appropriations) and expenditures for the school year, $16,724.60.

Aggregate number enrolled during the school year, 619; aggregate attendance, 88,616; average attendance, 425; enrolled at close of school year, 450 (239 boys, 211 girls).

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

BABIES HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

Lexington Avenue and 55th Street, New York City.

SUMMER HOME at Oceanic, N. J.

Object.— The care of convalescent or delicate babies transferred from the city hospital; age, from six months to four and a half years.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Summer Committee of Babies Hospital.

Officers of Summer Committee.— Chairman, Mrs. B. H. Borden, Rumson, N. J.

Secretary.— Mrs. W. B. Potts, Monmouth Beach, N. J.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Charles Kellogg, Seabright, N. J.

Attending physician.— Dr. Kimball.

General superintendent.— Miss Mary Agnes Smith, R. N.

Resident superintendent.— Miss Florence Maud Peterson, R. N.

Finances included with parent institution. See *Hospitals.*

Capacity of institution, 65 beds. As the summer work of this home was begun at the end of the new fiscal year, no report could be filed: Other summers, about 280 children were given the benefit of a sojourn at the seashore during the season beginning June 1 to September 1.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY,

Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

For organization, governing body, scope of work, see *Homes for Children.*

Superintendent of Summer Charities.— A. Schlegel.

Maintains:

CHILDREN'S SUMMER HOME, Bath Beach. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Kings County.

CONVALESCENT CHILDREN'S HOME, Chappaqua. See *Temporary Homes,* Westchester County.

DENVILLE FARM. See this class.

GOODHUE HOME. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Richmond County.

HEALTH HOME, Coney Island. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Kings County.

KINDERFOLD. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Dutchess County.

MARTHA SUMMER HOME, Ossining. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Westchester County.

DENVILLE FARM, DENVILLE, N. J.

Established 1907, as "Boys' Camp."

Object.— Summer outings for poor boys, training boys in farm work and securing homes and employment for them.

Digitized by Google

Officer in charge.— J. M. Fisher, Denville, N. J.

Value of property, $18,046.84.

Receipts and expenditures for the last three months the property was owned by the Children's Aid Society, $1,357.98. Property sold January, 1916.

HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

Amsterdam Avenue and 136th Street, New York City.

COUNTRY HOME, Valhalla, N. Y.

See *Homes for Children,* Westchester County.

SAINT JOHN'S GUILD,

103 Park Avenue, New York City.

Established October 19, 1866; composed of two corporate bodies: "The Trustees of the fund of the Floating Hospital of the Saint John's Guild of the City of New York" incorporated August 23, 1876; and Saint John's Guild, incorporated December 14, 1877; merged into one body named as above by chapter 33, Laws of 1882.

Object.— To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality.

For this purpose it maintains:

A FLOATING HOSPITAL, during the summer months, making trips every week day, weather permitting, carrying mothers with sick children for sailing in the salt air. See this class.

SEASIDE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, New Dorp, Staten Island, which receives, with their mothers, dangerously sick babies, requiring more prolonged treatment than is possible on the Floating Hospital. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Richmond County.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— Duff G. Maynard, 36 Washington Place, New York City.

Secretary.— John W. Hornor, Jr., 28 Nassau street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Isaac N. Seligman, 1 William street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

President medical board.— Abraham Jacobi, M. D., 19 East 47th street, New York City.

General agent.— H. E. Peck.

Total value of property, $655,554.16.

Total receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($8,798.81), $163,828.12; total expenditures, $162,668.08; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,160.04.

Total number of mothers and children cared for during the season ending June 30, 1916 (end of fiscal year), 1,602. This number represents patients treated during the *winter* service, beginning January 18, 1916; as the end of the new fiscal year coincides with the beginning of the Guild's *summer* work, no statistics were reported.

Terms and qualifications for beneficiaries.— Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospitals.

Application to be made to the general agent, to superintendents of hospitals, Department of Health, or to any practicing physician in New York.

FLOATING HOSPITAL, "HELEN C. JUILLIARD",
New York Harbor.
Established July 6, 1899.

Object.— To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the City of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Saint John's Guild.

Chairman of committee on Floating Hospital.— Leeds Johnson, 5 Nassau street, New York City.

Superintendent.— H. J. Wieler, foot East 24th street, New York City.

Matron.— Miss Charlotte Ehrlicher.

Value of property, $40,000.

Maintenance expenditures during the summer season ending June 30, 1916 (end of fiscal year), $7,254.99.

For other finances, see SAINT JOHN'S GUILD.

Summer work began at the end of new fiscal year. No statistics reported.

Terms and qualifications for beneficiaries.— Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospital.

Digitized by Google

Application to be made to the general agent, H. E. Peck, 103 Park avenue, superintendents of hospital, board of health, or to any legally registered physician in New York City.

SANITARIUM FOR HEBREW CHILDREN,

Rockaway Park, L. I.

City Office, 224 West 34th Street, New York City.

Established in 1877.

Object.— Maintaining a sanitarium for poor sick children, giving them food, transportation, clothing, nursing and treatment; also providing boat trips on the waters surrounding New York City.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.— Maximilian Toch, 320 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Nat. Oberndorfer, Woolworth Building, New York City.

Treasurer.— Harry N. Kohn, 55 Broadway, New York City.

Superintendent.— Mrs. E. M. Theuman, Rockaway Park, L. I.

See *Fresh Air Charities,* Queens County.

GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF.

AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS,

936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.

For organization, governing body, branches, see *Homes for Children,* Bronx County.

Maintains in the borough of Manhattan nine industrial schools which afforded general relief for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, to 3,163 persons. Relief consisted of medicines, food, clothing, bedding, fuel, nourishment for the sick and Thanksgiving dinners.

For finances, see *Eleemosynary Education.*

Digitized by Google

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY,

105 East 22d Street, New York City.

For organization, governing body, scope of work, see *Homes for Children.*

Furnished general outdoor relief through (I) industrial schools, (II) temporary homes, (III) sick children's mission, (IV) 53d street workrooms.

I. INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

For finances, see *Eleemosynary Education.*

Total number of persons with homes relieved during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 3,941.

II. TEMPORARY HOMES.

For finances, see *Homes, Temporary.*

Total number of persons for whom temporary employment was secured during the nine months ending June 30, 1,132.

Positions secured, 2,135.

Persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 148.

III. SICK CHILDREN'S MISSION.

Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

Established 1873.

Objects.—Visitation of poor in their homes, providing medical advice and attendance for sick children, and supplying medicine and nourishing food on physician's prescriptions, when necessary.

Superintendent.— Charles R. Conklin, M. D.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $395.75.

Number of persons cared for, 3,643.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

IV. FIFTY-THIRD STREET WORKROOM.

552 West 53d Street, New York City.

Object.—Temporary relief for poor women, who are supplied with sewing.

Superintendent.— K. Crommelin.

Expense of such relief, $5,052.97.

Number of women supplied with sewing, 68.

Digitized by Google

HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

Amsterdam Avenue and 137th Street, New York City.

For organization, governing body, and other information, see *Homes for Children.*

Superintendent.— Solomon Lowenstein.

Object.— To assist surviving parent to keep the family together.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the nine months ending June 30, 264.

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE),

Second Avenue, New York City.

For organization, governing body, and other information, see *Hospitals.*

Superintendent.—William H. Spiller, M. D.

Object.—To establish an asylum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance. * * *

Number of persons treated in their homes, 2,319; visits to homes by physicians, 13,775; visits to homes by nurses, 5,400.

HOMES FOR THE BLIND.

MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN,

Office, 375 Lafayette Street, New York City.

Maintains ST. JOSEPH'S ASYLUM FOR BLIND GIRLS at Mount Loretto, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y.

See *Homes for the Blind,* Richmond County.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ASYLUM OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (THE),

215 West 39th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Chase November 8-9, 1915.

Established in 1858; incorporated November 6, 1868.

Digitized by Google

Objects.—To provide for destitute and unprotected orphan and half-orphan children of both sexes, of French birth or parentage and others, and to educate them in the Roman Catholic faith.

Religious faith.—Roman Catholic; under management of *Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.*

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Very Rev. Theophile Wucher, S. P. M., 120 West 24th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Maurice La Montagne, 101 Park avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— L. H. Amy, 46 Wall street, New York City.

Attending physician.— G. G. Van Schaick, M. D., 472 West End avenue, New York City.

Superioress, Sister Mary of St. Timothy.

Value of property, $301,914.45.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,050.77), $22,134.95; expenditures, $20,743.71; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,391.24.

Number of children cared for, 217 (75 supported by public funds, 142 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 156 (60 boys, 96 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphans, half-orphans and those committed by city magistrates and the Commissioner of Public Charities are received; boys from four to ten years, discharged at twelve; girls from four to twelve, discharged at eighteen.

Application to be made to the sister superioress.

ASYLUM OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC,

Blauvelt.

House of Reception, 461 East 57th Street, New York City.

Established November 1, 1878; incorporated December 18, 1890.

The HOME FOR CHILDREN is located in Rockland County, which see.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V. G., 138 Waverly place, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Sister Mary Cornelius, Blauvelt.
Treasurer.— Sister Mary Marcella, Blauvelt.
Sister in charge.— Sister Mary Dominic, Blauvelt.

BLYTHEDALE HOME.

Hawthorne, N. Y.

Established 1905 under name of "Visiting Guild for Crippled Children"; incorporated January 10, 1906; name changed as above by order of Supreme Court, May 22, 1913.

Object.—* * * * 2. To found and maintain a summer and any other home for the maintenance, support and education of crippled children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. Edgar A. Helman, 311 West 71st street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Fred. W. Herz, 911 Park avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Bernard L. Tim, 26 Beaver street, New York City.

See *Homes for Children,* Westchester County.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY,

105 East 22d Street, New York City.

Established February 8, 1853; incorporated January 9, 1855; corporate purposes extended January 9, 1907.

Maintains the following departments:

BRACE FARM SCHOOL, Valhalla, N. Y. See *Homes, Temporary,* Westchester County.

CONVALESCENT CHILDREN'S HOME, Chappaqua. See *Homes, Temporary,* Westchester County.

CHILDREN'S SUMMER HOME, Bath Beach, N. Y. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Kings County.

DENVILLE FARM, Denville, N. J. See *Fresh Air Charities.*

EVENING SCHOOLS, New York City. See *Eleemosynary Education.*

FIFTY-THIRD STREET WORKROOM. See *General Outdoor Relief.*

Digitized by Google

GOODHUE HOME, West New Brighton. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Richmond County.

HEALTH HOME, Coney Island, N. Y. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Kings County.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, New York City. See *Eleemosynary Education.*

KINDERFOLD. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Dutchess County.

LODGING HOUSES AND TEMPORARY HOMES. See *Homes, Temporary,* New York County and Westchester County.

MARTHA SUMMER HOME, Ossining. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Westchester County.

PLACING-OUT DEPARTMENT, New York City. See *Placing Out Children in Families, Societies for.*

SICK CHILDREN'S MISSION, New York City. See *General Outdoor Relief.*

Objects.— To improve the condition of poor and destitute children in the city of New York and in the State of New York, and to care for orphan, friendless or destitute children and to place them in family homes, and for that purpose to receive such children by surrender, commitment or otherwise, and to exercise oversight and control over those who have been placed in families.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William Church Osborn, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles Loring Brace, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Edwin G. Merrill, 80 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— Charles R. Conklin, M. D., 235 East 57th street, New York City.

General Manager.— Charles Loring Brace.

Superintendent Summer Charities.—A Schlegel.

Total value of property, $4,682,341.84.

For statistics, see the several departments designated above.

Total receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($12,908.30), $463,892.36; expenditures, $435,074.80; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $28,817.56.

Application to be made at 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY,

329 East 63d Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 17-19, 1916.

Established May 6, 1876; incorporated August 13, 1880.

Maintains also:

ST. AGNES' CONVENT, Sparkill, N. Y. See *Homes for Children,* Rockland County.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR BABIES. See *Homes for Children,* Bronx County.

Objects.— Religious, benevolent, charitable, literary, university, collegiate and reformatory purposes.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother Mary Thomas.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Benvenuta.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Dionysius.

Attending physician.— D. J. McDonald, M. D., 117 East 39th street, New York City.

Mother Provincial.— Mother Mary Thomas.

Total value of property, $288,518.

Total receipts for the nine months ending June 30, inclusive of both branches, and including balance on hand ($1,032.37), $125,010.61; expenditures, $124,965.10; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $45.51.

Number of girls cared for, 308; remaining June 30, 1916, 242.

Number of children cared for (*including two branches*), 1,183 (1,168 supported by public funds, 15 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 958 (639 boys, 319 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children from two to sixteen years of age, not suffering from contagious or infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East 63d street.

FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY (THE),

Pomona, N. Y.

Office and Reception House, 442 West 23d Street, New York City.

Established May, 1850; incorporated March 13, 1854.

Digitized by Google

Maintains:

A HOME FOR CHILDREN, located at Pomona. See *Rockland County.*

A BOARDING-OUT DEPARTMENT. See *Placing Out Children in Families.*

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— T. Tileston Wells, 43 Cedar street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Hugh N. Camp, Jr., 61 Broadway, New York City.

Superintendent.— Claude B. Boorom.

GOOD COUNSEL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GIRLS,

White Plains, N. Y.

THE HOME FOR CHILDREN is at White Plains. See *Westchester County.*

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother Mary Aloysia, White Plains.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Compassio, White Plains.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Xavier, White Plains.

Sister in charge.— Sister Mary Joseph.

HAWTHORNE SCHOOL

(Of the Jewish Protectory and Aid Society),

Hawthorne, N. Y.

See *Homes for Children,* Westchester County.

HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

Amsterdam Avenue and 136th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown December 22, 1915.

Established April 8, 1822; incorporated by chapter 14, Laws of 1832, as the "Hebrew Benevolent Society of the City of New York"; name changed by chapter 21, Laws of 1870, to "Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society of the City of New York"; and by chapter 406 of the Laws of 1906 changed as above.

Digitized by Google

Maintains also:

BOARDING-OUT BUREAU. See *Placing Out Children in Families, Societies for.*

COUNTRY BRANCH, Valhalla. See *Homes for Children,* Westchester County.

Object.— Charitable, and to afford relief to its members, in cases of sickness and infirmity.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Louis Stern, 41 West 42d street, New York City.

Secretary.— Aaron Schiff, 136th street and Amsterdam avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Martin Beckhard, 52 William street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Edward Sanders, M. D., 260 West 113th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Solomon Lowenstein.

Value of property, $1,507,341.41.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($85,603.64), $400,999.72; expenditures, $317,594.90; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $83,404.82.

Number of children cared for (including 47 at Country Branch, Valhalla), 2,057 (1,541 supported by public funds, 121 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 1,662 (969 boys, 693 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Gratuitous to orphan, half-orphan and other destitute children of the Hebrew faith, between the ages of five and thirteen years.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HEBREW SHELTERING GUARDIAN SOCIETY OF NEW YORK (THE),

Pleasantville, N. Y.

Established June 11, 1879; incorporated July 22, 1879.

Maintains:

A BOARDING-OUT BUREAU. See *Placing Out Children in Families,* Westchester County.

An ORPHAN ASYLUM (on cottage colony plan) at Pleasantville. See *Homes for Children,* Westchester County.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

Digitized by Google

President.— Adolph Lewisohn, 61 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—Wolfgang Meyer, 140 West 79th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— J. H. Susmann, 61 Broadway, New York City.

Superintendent.— Ludwig B. Bernstein, Ph. D.

HOPE FARM,

Verbank, N. Y.

Established 1906; incorporated October, 1906.

HOME FOR CHILDREN is in Dutchess County, which see.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. David H. Greer, D. D., 110th street and Amsterdam avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Miss Florence Rapallo, 171st street and Fulton avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—William A. Greer, 209 East 42d street, New York City.

Officer in charge.— Rev. Thomas R. Hazzard.

Religious faith.— Protestant.

INSTITUTION OF MERCY (THE),

1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Established 1846; incorporated February 13, 1854.

Maintains:

HOME FOR BOYS, Tarrytown, N. Y. See *Homes for Children,* Westchester County.

ST. JOHN'S HOME, Mamaroneck. See *Homes for Children,* Westchester County.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR GIRLS, New York City. See below.

Objects.— First: To establish, maintain and conduct a house of protection in which young women of good character may be protected and supported until situations may be provided for them. Secondly: To visit the sick poor and to supply them gratuitously with nourishment, clothing and other necessaries, and, Thirdly: To give poor girls useful and proper instruction without charge.

Digitized by Google

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic — Management of *Sisters of Mercy.*

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister M. Genevieve McDivitt, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister M. Helena O'Donnell, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Vincent Moore, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Total value of property, including all branches, $484,768.58.

Total receipts, all branches, for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($657.54), $107,624.88; expenditures, $104,678.56; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,946.32.

Total number of children cared for, including all branches, during the year, 1,042 (1,038 supported by public funds, 4 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 833 (383 boys, 450 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children from five to fifteen years of age in good mental and physical condition are received upon payment of $2.50 per week.

Application to be made to poor law officers, or at 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR GIRLS,

1027 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 26-27, 1916.

Object.—The care and support of poor children not delinquents.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic; management of *Sisters of Mercy.*

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of parent institution.

Attending physician.— J. M. F. Egan, M. D., 46 West 120th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Vincent Moore.

Value of property, $234,768.58.

Finances included in main report above.

Number of girls cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 483; remaining June 30, 1916, 397.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For girls in good mental and physical condition, from five to fifteen years of age, $2.25 per week.

Application to be made to the Commissioner of Charities or at the institution.

JEWISH PROTECTORY AND AID SOCIETY (THE)

Hawthorne, N. Y.

Established in 1902; incorporated by chapter 489, Laws of 1902.

Maintains:

CEDAR KNOLLS SCHOOL. See *Homes for Children,* Westchester County.

HAWTHORNE SCHOOL. See *Homes for Children,* Westchester County.

Object.— To receive and take charge of such children between the ages of five and sixteen years, both male and female, who are of Jewish parentage, as shall be committed to its charge after conviction for any deliquency, by a competent authority, * * *

Religious faith.— Jewish.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mortimer L. Schiff, 52 William street, New York City.

Secretary.— Joseph L. Lilienthal, 61 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Samuel A. Lewisohn, 61 Broadway, New York City.

Superintendent.— John Klein, Hawthorne.

LEAKE AND WATTS ORPHAN-HOUSE IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, THE TRUSTEES OF THE,

463 Hawthorne Avenue, Yonkers.

Established 1827; incorporated by chapter 58, Laws of 1831.

Home is located at Yonkers. See *Homes for Children,* Westchester County.

Maintains also ROSE HILL BRANCH, at Tivoli. No report furnished.

Digitized by Google

Objects.— The reception, maintenance and education, from time to time, forever after, of as many helpless orphan children (paying no regard to the country or religious persuasion of their deceased parents) until they shall severally arrive at an age to be put out apprentices to trades or services as the said trustees shall deem the annual income arising from the said estates fully adequate to support.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. Howard Duffield, D. D., 114 West 12th street, New York City.

Treasurer *Pro tem.*— James Henry, 61 Broadway, New York City.

Clerk.— William A. Kirk, 15 William street.

LINCOLN AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL,

Lincolndale, N. Y.

A branch of the NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY in which boys are educated in agriculture, dairy work, etc.

See *Homes for Children,* Westchester County.

MISERICORDIA HOSPITAL,

531 East 86th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett May 16-17, 1916.

Established September 1, 1887; incorporated November 22, 1888, under name of "New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde"; name changed to the above by court order November 30, 1904.

Maintains:

AN INFANT ASYLUM DEPARTMENT. See below.

A HOSPITAL. See *Hospitals.*

A HOME FOR CHILDREN located at Hartsdale. See *Westchester County.*

Object.— The care of infants with or without their mothers. Sick children, bottle-fed infants, and the less permanent part of the children census as a whole, are more especially retained here, the remainder being sent on to Hartsdale.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic; management of *Sisters of Misericorde.*

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of trustees of the Sisters oof Misericorde.

President.— Sister of Holy Heart of Mary.

Secretary.— Sister Mary of the Guardian Angel.

Treasurer.— Sister St. Damase.

Total number of children cared for in all departments during the nine months ending June 30, 350 (182 supported by public funds, 168 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 164 (94 boys, 70 girls).

INFANT ASYLUM DEPARTMENT, New York City:

Superintendent.— Sr. of Holy Heart of Mary.

Number of children cared for, 254 (132 supported by public funds, 122 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 107 (60 boys, 47 girls).

Finances included with Hospital.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS,

Mount St. Francis, Peekskill.

Established April 5, 1869; incorporated July 29, 1870.

Maintain:

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN. See *Homes for Children,* Westchester County.

Objects.— To instruct the ignorant, particularly the poor; to tend the sick; visit hospitals and prisons when called upon to do so; to shelter, guide and instruct orphan children and to do other kindred offices of charity and benevolence as occasion may require.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. P. J. Hayes, 142 East 29th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister M. Margaret (Egan), Mount St. Francis, Peekskill.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Joseph, Mount St. Francis, Peekskill.

Directress.— Sister M. Celestine (Murtha).

Digitized by Google

MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN,

Office and City House, 375 Lafayette Street, New York City.

City House inspected by Inspector Chase May 9, 1916.

Established May 1, 1870; incorporated June 8, 1877.

Maintains:

A HOME FOR CHILDREN at Mount Loretto (Boys' Department and St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls). See *Homes for Children,* Richmond County.

ST. BENEDICT'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE COLORED CHILDREN, in Westchester County, is now separately incorporated.

ST. JOSEPH'S ASYLUM FOR BLIND GIRLS, Mount Loretto. See *Homes for the Blind,* Richmond County.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR INDUSTRIOUS BOYS, New York City. See *Homes, Temporary.*

Object.— To provide for the support and protection of homeless and destitute children in the City of New York.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles H. Duffy, 236 East 27th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, 375 Lafayette street, New York City

Attending physician.— Joseph A. Devlin, M. D., 114 West 87th street, New York City.

Director.— Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick.

Value of property (including all branches), $1,689,339.59.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30 (inclusive of all branches), including balance on hand ($31,711.38), $309,987.93; expenditures, $292,626.83; balance on hand June 30, 1916. $17,361.10.

Number of children under care (including all branches), 1,909 (1,592 supported by public funds, 317 supported by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 1,476 (1,026 boys, 450 girls).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless and destitute children between four and sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, director, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY (THE),

Office and House of Reception, 415 Broome Street, New York City.

Incorporated by chapter 448, Laws of 1863, as "The Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children in the City of New York". Name changed by chapter 83, Laws of 1871.

Maintains:

A HOME FOR CHILDREN. See *Bronx County.*

LINCOLN AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL, Lincolndale. See *Homes for Children,* Westchester County.

ST. PHILIP'S HOME FOR INDUSTRIOUS BOYS. See *Homes, Temporary.*

PLACING-OUT DEPARTMENT. See *Placing Out Children in Families.*

Objects.— The protection of destitute, and the reformation of wayward Roman Catholic children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Myles Tierney, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Secretary.— Robert L. Hoguet, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Treasurer.— John J. Falahee, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Joseph W. Droogan, Otto C. Thum, R. A. Joyce, J. B. Lynch and others.

Rector.— Male department, Rev. Brother Paulian, Van Nest, New York City.

Superintendent.— Female Department, Sister M. Antoninus, VanNest, New York City.

Value of property, $1,789,530.19.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand, ($5,503.31), $341,646.76; expenditures, $339,006.95; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,639.81.

For statistics, see specific departments.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children under sixteen years of age, intrusted by parents, committed by magistrates, or transferred by Commissioner of Public Charities, are received at $2.50 per week; reformatory cases at $150 per annum.

Application to be made at 415 Broome street, to city magistrates, or to Commissioner of Public Charities.

NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL (THE),

175 East 68th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett June 14-15, 1916.

Incorporated October 9, 1869, as "The Foundling Asylum of the Sisters of Charity in the City of New York"; name changed as above by court order filed July 6, 1891.

Maintains:

EURANA SCHWAB, ST. JOSEPH-BY-THE-SEA. See *Homes for Children,* Richmond County.

INFANT ASYLUM. See below.

PLACING-OUT AND BOARDING-OUT DEPARTMEHT. See *Placing Out Children in Families.*

ST. ANN'S MATERNITY, 130 East 69th street, New York City. See *Hospitals.*

See also *Homes, Temporary.*

Objects.— To receive, care for, maintain and support foundlings and deserted children; to care for the needy and homeless and for maternity cases.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic, under management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother M. Josepha (Cullen), Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose (Dolan), Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Sister Anna Michella (Irene Bowen), 175 East 68th street, New York City.

Attending physician.— William P. Northrup, M. D., 57 East 79th street, New York City.

Officer in charge.— Sister Anna Michella.

Value of property, $593,318.40.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($12,846.39), $419,777.65; expenditures, $418,020.64; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,757.01.

Total number of children cared for during the nine months ending June 30, including Eurana Schwab branch, but not the Placing-Out Department, 4,019 (3,914 supported by public funds, 105 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 2,549 (1,410 boys, 1,139 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Deserted children and foundlings are received free; age limit, two years.

Application to be made to Sister Anna Michella.

NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM,

Chauncey, N. Y.

Office, Room 413, 103 Park Avenue, New York City.

Established in 1851; incorporated by chapter 332, Laws of 1851.

HOME FOR CHILDREN is located in Westchester county, which see for finances and statistics.

Object.— To receive and take charge of such children between the ages of seven and fourteen years as may be voluntarily intrusted to them by their parents or guardians, or committed to their care by competent authority and to provide for their support; and to afford them the means of moral, intellectual and industrial education.

Religious faith,— Undenominational.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.— William S. Hawk, 520 Park avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Henry N. Tifft, 11 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Charles D. Hilles, 56 Maiden Lane, New York City.

Superintendent.— Guy Morgan, Dobbs Ferry.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL,

161 West 61st Street, New York City.

Was formed by the consolidation of "The Nursery and Child's Hospital" and of "The New York Infant Asylum" March 2, 1910.

Maintains:

INFANT ASYLUM DEPARTMENT. See below.
HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT. See *Hospitals.*
TEMPORARY HOME. See *Homes, Temporary.*
PLACING-OUT AND BOARDING-OUT DEPARTMENT. See *Placing-Out Children in Families.*

Object.— The maintenance and care of the children of wet nurses; and the daily charge of infants whose parents labor away from home; the maintenance of a home for illegitimate children and a lying-in asylum and receiving and taking charge of foundlings and other infant children of the age of two years and under which may be intrusted to its charge, and to provide for their support and moral, physical, intellectual and industrial education and providing such lying-in wards and methods of care and guidance as shall tend to prevent the material abandonment of homeless infants and diminish the moral dangers and personal sufferings to which homeless mothers are exposed; procuring the adoption of suitable foster parents for such children as may properly be adopted out; and the establishment and maintenance of schools.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Jacob W. Miller, 43 Exchange place New York City.

Secretary.— Moses Ely, 280 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— George Emlen Roosevelt, 30 Pine street, New York City.

President of medical board.— Dr. H. McM. Painter, 62 West 55th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Rye Morley.

Total value of property, $743,720.28.

Total receipts, inclusive of all branches and including balance

Digitized by Google

on hand ($35,068.37) $244,895.22; expenditures, $231,674.73, balance on hand June 30, 1916 $13,220.49.

For statistics, see branches.

Application to be made to superintendents of the respective branches.

INFANT ASYLUM DEPARTMENT.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 2-3, 1916.

Superintendent.— Miss Rye Morley.

Number of children cared for, 1,377 (1,102 supported by public funds, 275 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 680 (348 boys, 332 girls).

SACRED HEART ORPHAN ASYLUM
(Of Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart),
Manresa, West Park, N. Y.
Office, Fort Washington Avenue and 19th Street, New York City.

Established 1889; society incorporated April 23, 1892, under name of Salesian Sisters of the Holy Angels; October 12, 1899, name changed to "Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart."

HOME FOR CHILDREN, located at West Park. See *Ulster County.*

Branch.— Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry. See *Homes for Children,* Westchester County.

Object.—The care and education of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother Alfonsa King, 226 East 20th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mother Patrick Callaghan, Fort Washington avenue, NewYork City.

Treasurer.— Mother Gertrude De Giovanni, Fort Washington avenue, New York City.

SAINT AGATHA HOME FOR CHILDREN,
Nanuet, N. Y.

Incorporated February 13, 1885.

HOME FOR CHILDREN, located at Nanuet. See *Rockland County.*

Digitized by Google

Maintains PREVENTORIUM DEPARTMENT. See *Hospitals*, Rockland County.

Objects.—The care, maintenance and education of orphan and other children. * * *

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother M. Josepha (Margaret Cullen), Mount St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose (Dolan), Mount St. Vincent.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Albert (Dwyer), Nanuet.

SAINT AGNES HOSPITAL,

White Plains, N. Y.

Established September 1, 1908; incorporated October 14, 1908, under name of St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled and Atypical Children"; name changed as above by order of the Supreme Court February 18, 1911.

HOME FOR CHILDREN, located at White Plains. See *Westchester County*.

Object.—The establishment and maintenance of a hospital and home for the treatment, care, support, maintenance and educations of crippled and atypical children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister M. Immaculata, White Plains.

Treasurer.— Mother M. Catherine, Mount Hope.

ST. JOSEPH'S ASYLUM IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

89th Street and Avenue A, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown November 20, 22, 1915.

Established 1857; incorporated by chapter 378, Laws of 1859.

Objects.—To support, maintain and educate in useful knowledge and employment, poor, orphan, half-orphan, homeless, neglected children, especially those of German origin, and to assist such poor, aged people as were or may be associates of said corporation.

Digitized by Google

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President and Treasurer.— Rev. Joseph Schmidt, 173 East 3d street, New York City.

Secretary.— Andrew Lang, 159 East 3d street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. William L. Bradley, 55 West 75th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Peter F. Strassburger.

Superioress.— Sister M. J. Damascene.

Value of property, $990,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,871.46), $40,581.77; expenditures, $37,804.66; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,777.11.

Number of children cared for, 357 (all supported by public funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 224 (143 boys, 81 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphans and half-orphans, between two and sixteen years of age, are received, also children committed in accordance with the provisions of law.

Application to be made to the president, superintendent or sister superioress.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR GIRLS,

1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Maintained by INSTITUTION OF MERCY, which see, this class.

SAINT MICHAEL'S HOME,

Green Ridge, S. I.

Office, 424 West 34th Street, New York City.

Established and incorporated August 25, 1884; corporate powers extended by chapter 334 of Laws of 1892.

HOME FOR CHILDREN, located at Green Ridge, Staten Island, See *Richmond County*.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining an institution for the care, support and maintenance of destitute children, who shall have resided in the city of New York for at least one year previous to their admission into such home.

Religious faith.—Roman Catholic.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.—Rev. John A. Gleeson, 424 West 34th street, New York City.

SALVATION ARMY CHERRY TREE HOME AND FARM SCHOOL FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN (THE),

Spring Valley, N. Y.

City Office, 120 West 14th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Chase December 13, 1915.

Established 1903; Salvation Army incorporated by Chapter 468, Laws of 1899; certificate issued October 14, 1914, permitting Salvation Army to conduct home for children.

HOME FOR CHILDREN, located at Spring Valley. See *Rockland County.*

Objects.—To establish and maintain * * * subject to the written approval of the State Board of Charities, * * * places of rest and recuperation for the sick and convalescent, homes for the rescue of fallen women, hospitals, children's homes, and homes for the aged poor * * *

Religious auspices.— Salvation Army.

Governing body.— Salvation Army in the United States.

President.— Commander Evangeline C. Booth, 120 West 14th street, New York City.

Secretary.— William S. Barker, 120 West 14th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— G. S. Reinhardsen, 120 West 14th street, New York City.

Special Committee in charge.— Women's Social Finance Board, Secretary, Lieutenant Colonel Margaret Bovill, 120 West 14th street, New York City.

Manager.— Adjutant Fred. Braun.

HOMES, TEMPORARY.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY,

105 East 22d Street, New York City.

For governing body, scope of work and general information, see *Homes for Children.*

Digitized by Google

Maintains the following temporary homes:

A. Louise Erlanger Home, New York City.

Brace Farm School, Valhalla, N. Y. See *Homes, Temporary,* Westchester County.

Elizabeth Home for Girls, New York City.

Emergency Shelter for Women with Children, New York City.

Forty-Fourth Street Lodging House, New York City.

Harlem Boys' Home, New York City.

Newsboys' Lodging House, New York City.

West Side Lodging House, New York City.

A. Louise Erlanger Home,

141 West 61st Street, New York City.

Established May, 1913.

Object.—Temporary shelter for homeless children.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.— C. R. Conklin, M. D., 235 East 57th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Mrs. S. M. Richter.

Value of property, $17,270.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $5,036.49.

Number of children cared for, 173 (7 supported by public funds, 166 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 14.

Application to be made to R. N. Brace, Superintendent of Emigration Department, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Elizabeth Home for Girls,

307 East 12th Street, New York City.

Established 1863.

Object.—The temporary shelter of homeless girls, training and fitting them to become self-supporting and providing them with homes or employment.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— Charles R. Conklin, M. D., 235 East 57th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Mrs. J. G. Colby.

Value of property, $83,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $8,496.58.

Total number of girls cared for, 255 (all supported by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 41.

Number of girls for whom employment was secured, 96; girls placed in hospitals or institutions, 12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless girls are received and are expected to pay $2.50 to $4 per week, but no one is refused shelter or food because of inability to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

EMERGENCY SHELTER FOR WOMEN WITH CHILDREN,

311 East 12th Street, New York City.

Established 1903.

Object.— Temporary shelter for evicted and homeless women with children.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.— Charles R. Conklin, M. D., 235 East 57th street, New York City.

Matron.— Mrs. Julia G. Colby.

Value of property, $20,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $2,557.74.

Number of women and children cared for, 274 (all private charges); number remaining June 30, 1916, 15 (7 women, 8 children).

Number of women placed in hospitals or institutions, 36.

Application to be made to the matron.

FORTY-FOURTH STREET LODGING HOUSE,

247 East 44th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown December 3, 1915.

Established December, 1875.

Digitized by Google

Object.— Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with a view to providing employment or permanent homes for them.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.— Charles R. Conklin, M. D., 235 East 57th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— H. Hennefrund.

Value of property, $110,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $10,300.10.

Total number of boys cared for, 944 (208 supported by public funds, 736 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 50.

Number of boys for whom permanent employment was secured, 155; temporary employment, 72; placed in hospitals or institutions, 13.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Boys under nineteen years of age, without home or friends, are received, and are expected to pay five cents each for lodging and meals; but no homeless boy is refused shelter or food because of his inability to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Harlem Boys' Home,

136 East 127th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown November 29, 1915.

Established October 1, 1907.

Object.— Temporary shelter for homeless boys and procuring employment or permanent homes for them.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.— Charles R. Conklin, M. D., 235 East 57th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— C. P. Fisher.

Value of property, $163,391.18.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $11,121.16.

Total number of boys cared for, 549 (104 supported by public funds, 445 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 47.

Digitized by Google

Number of boys for whom permanent employment was secured, 278; temporary employment, 478; placed in hospitals or institutions, 7.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Boys are expected to pay five cents a meal and from $1.05 to $2.80 per week for lodgings, but no homeless boy without money is refused.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEWSBOYS' LODGING HOUSE,

14 New Chambers Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown December 18, 20, 1915.

Object.— Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with a view to providing employment or permanent homes for them.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.— Charles R. Conklin, M. D., 235 East 57th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— William L. Butcher.

Value of property, $214,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $15,402.11.

Total number of boys cared for, 1,248 (237 supported by public funds, 1,011 by private funds); number of boys remaining June 30, 1916, 62.

Number of boys for whom permanent employment was secured, 778; temporary employment, 303; placed in hospitals or institutions, 51.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Boys under nineteen years of age, without home or friends, are received, and are expected to pay five cents each for lodging and meals; but no homeless boy is refused shelter or food because of his inability to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

WEST SIDE LODGING HOUSE,

225 West 35th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown December 13, 1915.

Established 1865.

Digitized by Google

Object.— Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with a view of finding employment or permanent homes for them.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.— Charles R. Conklin, M. D., 235 East 57th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— H. A. Straffin.

Value of property, $95,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $8,843.22.

Total number of boys cared for, 1,038 (239 supported by public funds, 799 by private funds); number of boys remaining June 30, 1916, 53.

Boys for whom permanent employment was secured, 588; temporary employment, 279; placed in hospitals or institutions, 20.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Boys under nineteen years of age, without home or friends, are received, and are expected to pay five cents each for lodging and meals; but no homeless boy is refused shelter or food because of his inability to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN,

Office, 375 Lafayette Street, New York City.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR INDUSTRIOUS BOYS,

375 Lafayette Street.

For other branches, finances and general information, see *Homes for Children.*

Object.— Provides a temporary home or boarding place for homeless boys.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of parent institution.

President.— His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles H. Duffy, 236 East 27th street, New York City.

Treasurer and director.— Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Number of boys temporarily in the institution during the nine months ending June 30, 168; remaining June 30, 1916, 116.

Application to be made to the director, Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY,

Office, 415 Broome Street, New York City.

ST. PHILIP'S HOME FOR INDUSTRIOUS BOYS,

417 Broome Street.

Inspected by Inspector Covill January 26, 1915.

Established January 1, 1902.

For other branches and general information, see *Homes for Children.*

Object.— Provides, for homeless protectory boys whose wages do not suffice for them to board elsewhere, a suitable boarding house.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of parent institution.

Chairman of special committee on St. Philip's Home.— John J. Deery, 417 Broome street, New York City.

Secretary of special committee.— Richard O'Gorman, 51 Chambers street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Otto C. Thum.

Superintendent.— Rev. Brother Bonitus.

Receipts for the nine months, including balance on hand ($1,458.24), $14,785.75; expenditures, $13,361.53; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,424.22.

Number of boys cared for during the nine months, 80; number remaining June 30, 1916, 47.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless boys, fourteen to twenty years of age, are received from New York Catholic Protectory.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL (THE),

175 East 68th Street, New York City.

TEMPORARY HOME DEPARTMENT.

Object.— The care of destitute mothers with their infants.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother M. Josepha (Cullen), Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

Secretary.— Sister M. Rose (Dolan), Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Sister Anna Michella (Bowen), 175 East 68th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Sister Anna Michella.

Number of women cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 371 (321 supported by public funds, 50 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 120.

Finances with *Home for Children.*

NEW YORK NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL (THE),

161 West 61st Street, New York City.

TEMPORARY HOME DEPARTMENT.

For organization and general information, see *Homes for Children.*

Object.— The care of destitute mothers with their babies.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Jacob W. Miller, 43 Exchange place, New York City.

Secretary.— Moses Ely, 280 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— George Emlen Roosevelt, 30 Pine street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Rye Morley.

Number of women temporarily cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 28 (7 supported by public funds, 21 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 2.

SALVATION ARMY RESCUE AND INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR WOMEN,

316 East 15th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 29, 1916.

Established June, 1891; opening of a "Maternity ward" approved by State Board of Charities in 1912. The Salvation Army was incorporated by chapter 468, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To establish and maintain * * * lodging shelters for the poor, and, subject to the written approval of the State Board of Charities, when established in the State of New York, places of rest and recuperation for the sick and convalescent, homes

Digitized by Google

for the rescue of fallen women, hospitals, children's homes, and homes for the aged, * * *.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Salvation Army.

President.— Commander Evangeline C. Booth, 120 West 14th street, New York City.

Secretary.— William S. Barker, 120 West 14th street, New York City.

Treasurer.—G. S. Reinhardsen, 120 West 14th street, New York City.

Official representative for women's and children's rescue work.— Lieutenant Colonel Margaret Bovill, 120 West 14th street, New York City.

Attending physician.— N. G. Seymour, M. D., 129 East 17th street.

Matron.— Brigadier Emma Brown.

Value of property, $75,502.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($18.17), $14,162.59; expenditures, $13,819.96; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $342.63.

Number of women and children cared for, 176 (99 women, 77 children; 65 supported by public funds, 111 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 57 (30 women, 27 children).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Any unfortunate woman over 16 to 40 years of age. Infants are also admitted.

Application to be made to the matron.

WASHINGTON SQUARE HOME FOR FRIENDLESS GIRLS,

9 West 8th Street, New York City.

Visited by Inspector Prest March 15, 1916.

Established December 27, 1865; incorporated February 8, 1873, as "The Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls"; name changed by order of the Supreme Court of the city of New York, filed July 13, 1899.

Maintains a SUMMER HOME at Egbertville, N. Y. (Not occupied during summer of 1916.)

Objects.—To provide and maintain a home for friendless girls who have fallen, or who are in circumstances that may lead to their fall, from want of employment, destitution or evil associa-

Digitized by Google

tion, and who voluntarily commit themselves to the care of this corporation and conform to its rules and regulations, where they will receive proper instruction and training in housework, plain sewing and skilled labor, with the view of their being established as soon as possible in virtuous homes. Also by order of Supreme Court granted March 15, 1916, "to provide a home or homes for friendless girls and women who have been betrayed or deserted or who are in need of shelter or protection, with or without offspring."

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Edward L. Partridge, M. D., 19 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—William A. Greer, 50 West 9th street, New York City.

Treasurer.—William Foulke, 6 Bible House, New York City.

Attending physician.— J. H. P. Hodgson, M. D., 29 Washington square, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Florence L. Giddings.

Value of property, $56,545.28.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,162.83), $9,806.15; expenditures, $7,487.69; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,318.46.

Number of women and girls cared for, 237 (129 women, 108 children; all cared for by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 18 (11 women, 7 children).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Young girls who come voluntarily or are brought by guardians are received, also mothers and young infants.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

BABIES HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE),

Lexington Avenue and 55th Street, New York City.

Incorporated September 17, 1887.

Maintains:

An OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. see *Dispensaries.*

A SUMMER BRANCH at Oceanic, N. J. See *Fresh Air Charities.*

Digitized by Google

Object.—To provide medical and surgical aid and nursing for sick babies.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— John Sherman Hoyt, 1 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— B. Ogden Chisolm, 66 Beaver street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. John B. Calvert, 135 East 55th street, New York City.

President of medical board.— L. Emmett Holt, M. D., 14 West 55th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary Agnes Smith, R. N.

Value of property, $573,795.31.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($7,440.52), $49,626.90; expenditures, $38,018.88; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $11,608.02.

Number of patients treated, 1,003 (255 paying patients, 507 public charges, 241 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 90 (48 boys, 42 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to children, under three years of age, of needy poor, if not suffering from contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

Jefferson and Cherry Streets, New York City.

Visited by Inspector Brown January 10, 1916.

Established December 1, 1889; incorporated May 28, 1890.

Object.—To establish and to maintain a hospital and a dispensary in the city of New York, where poor people will receive medical advice and treatment free of charge.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Joseph H. Cohen, 1 East 33d street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Melville J. Scholle, 46 East 74th street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Arnold Herrmann, A-16 Produce Exchange, New York City.

Attending physician.— David Robinsohn, M. D., 1211 Madison avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.— Louis J. Frank.

Value of property, $537,581.66.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($344.97), $107,170.36; expenditures, $106,583.13; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $587.23.

Number of patients treated, 1,979 (386 paying patients, 980 public charges, 613 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 106 (49 males, 57 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the poor in the down town East Side districts; $10 to $20 to others. Such patients as are curable or can be benefited by treatment are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

COLUMBUS HOSPITAL,

226 East 20th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 25, 1916.

Established 1892; incorporated March 26, 1895.

Management of *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*

Object.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies, or physical injuries, or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother Alfonsa King, 226 East 20th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mother Patrick Callaghan, Fort Washington avenue and 190th street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Mother Gertrude De Giovanni, Fort Washington avenue and 190th street, New York City.

President of medical board.— Stephen Smith, M. D., 1000 Park avenue, New York City.

Mother Superior.— Mother M. Josephine Lombardi.

Value of property, $216,500.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($387.80), $34,525.04; expenditures, $33,861.58; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $663.46.

Number of patients treated, 1,014 (360 paying patients, 238 public charges, 416 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 47 (23 males, 24 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All sick and injured poor over three years of age, except those suffering from chronic or contagious diseases are admitted free if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the Mother Superior.

FLOATING HOSPITAL OF SAINT JOHN'S GUILD.

See Fresh Air Charities.

FLOWER HOSPITAL.

See NEW YORK HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE AND FLOWER HOSPITAL, this class.

FRENCH BENEVOLENT SOCIETY,

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT,

450-458 West 34th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett June 22, 1916.

Established 1809; incorporated by chapter 211, Laws of 1819; corporate powers extended by chapter 31, Laws of 1868.

Under management of Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross.

Object.— To assist the needy French and those of other nationalities by furnishing medical advice and medicines, food, clothing and temporary shelter.

Governing body.— Board of Administrators of French Benevolent Society.

President.— Lucien Jouvaud, 450 West 34th street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Vincent Fulchiron, 450 West 34th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Jules Weber, 450 West 34th street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Robert H. McConnell.

Superintendent.— Sister St. Julien.

Clerk.— Pierre A. Mercier.

Value of property, $525,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,096.48), $103,113.50; expenditures, $93,493.64; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $9,619.86.

Number of patients treated, 1,634 (886 paying patients, 34 public charges, 714 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 86 (50 males, 36 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Acute (but not contagious) cases are received; free to the poor.

Application to be made to the hospital.

GERMAN HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

East 77th Street, Park and Lexington Avenues, New York City.

Established 1861; incorporated by chapter 195, Laws of 1861 as the "German Hospital in the City of New York"; name changed as above by chapter 234, Laws of 1886; incorporation act amended by chapter 176, Laws of 1903.

Object.— Establishing and continuing to maintain a public hospital and dispensary in the city of New York to nurse the sick and wounded, except those who may suffer from infectious diseases. * * *

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Fritz Achelis, 11 Mercer street, New York City.

Secretary.— Carl Heye, 50 Union square, New York City.

Treasurer.— Edwin Henes, 1925 7th avenue, New York City.

President of medical board.— Gustav Seeligmann, M. D., 53 East 72d street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Louis Kortum.

Value of property, $2,061.430.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including

Digitized by Google

balance on hand ($35,205.49), $456,994.44; expenditures, $385,554.77; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $71,439.67.

Number of patients treated, 4,234 (1,787 paying patients, 542 public charges, 1,905 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 252 (135 males, 117 females).

Not included in the above figures are 3,036 patients who were treated without charge in the Emergency Department of the hospital.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The indigent sick over three years of age are received without regard to nationality, color or religion; those who are able are expected to pay $10.50 per week and upward; otherwise admitted free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HAR MORIAH HOSPITAL OF THE GALICIAN AND BUCOVINAEN FEDERATION,

138-140 Second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 16, 1915.

Established January, 1909; incorporated January 13, 1909.

Objects.— The erecting, conducting, maintaining and operating a hospital and free dispensary in conjunction therewith for the medical and surgical treatment of sick and injured persons.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.— Bernard Turkel, 105 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Miss S. R. Jawitz, 138 Second street, New York City.

Treasurer.— F. Baron, 128 Rivington street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Hiram N. Vineberg, M. D., 751 Madison avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss S. R. Jawitz.

Value of property, $91,500.

Receipts during the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($577.47), $40,415.39; expenditures, $38,360.01; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,055.38.

Number of patients treated, 735 (243 paying patients, 254 public charges, 238 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 29 (12 males 17 females).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the poor; $10 per week to those able to pay; all cases admitted except contagious and chronic diseases.

Application to be made to the acting superintendent.

HERMAN KNAPP MEMORIAL EYE HOSPITAL,

500 West 57th Street, New York City.

Established May 18, 1869, as "The New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute"; incorporated February 18, 1870; reincorporated July 3, 1873; name changed to the above June, 1913, by order of Supreme Court.

Objects.— To establish, conduct and manage an institution with the following departments, to wit: A dispensary and a hospital for the treatment of diseases of the eye and ear, and a school of ophthalmology and otology; the benefits of which institution shall be given gratuitously to patients unable to pay therefor, and to other patients for compensation, but all moneys so received shall be applied to the support of the institution.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— Lester W. Clarke, 500 West 57th street, New York City.

Secretary.— A. Henry Mosle, 30 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.— William Salomon, 25 Broad street, New York City.

Physician in charge.— Arnold Knapp, M. D., 10 East 54th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Susan Ruth Clark, R. N.

Value of property, $429,897.49.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($13,601.49), $45,342.51; expenditures, $26,915.57; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $18,426.94.

Number of patients treated, 762 (644 paying patients, 118 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 45 (25 males, 20 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those suffering from curable diseases of the eye or ear are received; gratuitous to the needy, others at $9 per day or less, according to means.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

HOME HOSPITAL

(of the Association for Improving the condition of the Poor), 78th Street and John Jay Park, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 14, 1915.

Established March 18, 1912; Association incorporated December 16, 1848.

Object of Home Hospital.— The treatment of tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor.

President.— Cornelius N. Bliss, Jr., 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Secretary.— Franklin B. Kirkbride, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Treasurer.— George Blagden, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Chairman of Home Hospital Committee.— John A. Kingsbury, Municipal Building, New York City.

President of medical board.— Edward C. Brenner, 840 West End avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Helen Knight Smith.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $36,779.93.

Number of patients treated, 288 (150 paying patients, 107 public charges, 31 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 125 (61 males, 64 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— No fixed rates. Persons afflicted with tuberculosis are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITAL FOR DEFORMITIES AND JOINT DISEASES (THE),

1917 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett October 25, 1915.

Established October 18, 1905; incorporated October 11, 1905.

Object.— To establish a hospital for medical and surgical treatment of deformities and joint diseases and other kindred diseases from which persons of the Jewish race, or any other persons with-

Digitized by Google

out regard to race or creed, may be suffering and furnish all necessary medical and surgical aid and care to persons so afflicted.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Emanuel M. Gattle, 630 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Tobias A. Keppler, 233 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Louis F. Rothschild, 66 Broadway, New York City.

Surgeon-in-chief.— Henry W. Frauenthal, M. D., 783 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.— J. Henry Waldman.

Value of property, $202,706.31.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($240.56), $74,111.60; expenditures, $71,845.54; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,266.06.

Number of patients treated, 320 (130 paying patients, 95 public charges, 95 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916; 66 (32 males, 34 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those afflicted with acute or chronic joint diseases are received, and if able pay $12 a week in wards, or $20 a week and upwards in private rooms.

Application to be made to medical director.

HOUSE OF RELIEF

67-69 Hudson Street, New York City.

See SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL,

ITALIAN HOSPITAL OF THE BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN,

83d Street and East River, New York City.

Established as a branch work of the "Italian Benevolent Institute" (incorporated in January, 1903); separately incorporated in July, 1905.

Objects.— To establish, maintain and operate and conduct a hospital and to furnish medical and surgical aid, advice and treatment to all persons requiring or in need of the same, and generally

Digitized by Google

to perform any and all acts in any way belonging or incident to a hospital and its maintenance and operation.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— Celestino Piva, 37 Washington square, New York City.

Secretary.— Amedeo Bertini, 44 Cedar street, New York City.

Treasurer.— E. H. Locatelli, 576 West Broadway, New York City.

President of medical board.— M. Caturani, M. D., 335 East 116th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Alexander L. Torelli.

Value of property, $252,978.82.

Receipts during the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($14,897.83), $67,837.77; expenditures, $58,211.30; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $9,626.47.

Number of patients treated, 1,142 (369 paying patients, 274 public charges, 499 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 79 (33 males, 46 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the needy; $12 or more per week for those able to pay; chronic or contagious cases not admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

JEWISH MATERNITY HOSPITAL,

270-272 East Broadway, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 3, 1916.

Established April, 1906; incorporated April 11, 1906.

Objects.— To care for poor Jewish women during their lying-in period.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. Philip Jaches, 56 Lenox avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—A. M. Hilkowich, M. D., 1057 Hoe avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Harris H. Uris, 531 West 26th street, New York City.

Attending physician.—A. J. Rongy, M. D., 62 West 89th street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Superintendent.— Irwin Arnow.

Value of property, $103,058.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,492.51), $56,357.57; expenditures, $45,906.02; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $10,451.55.

Number of patients treated, 2,405 (1,233 mothers and 1,172 infants) (1,155 paying patients, 1,206 public charges, 44 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 87 (66 mothers and 21 infants).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to any married women who cannot afford to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

KNICKERBOCKER HOSPITAL,

503 West 131st Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett April 14, 15, 1916.

Incorporated May 26, 1862, as "Manhattan Dispensary"; name changed to "J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital" August 31, 1895, and as above June 16, 1913.

Object.— Providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof, and unable by reason of poverty to procure the same.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Macomb G. Foster, 78 Laight street, New York City.

Secretary.— Edward D. Jones, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mortimer N. Buckner, 26 Broad street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Lucy M. Moore.

Value of property, $1,037,873,56.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($7,025.45), $135,528.99; expenditures, $119,020.95; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $16,508.04.

Number of patients treated, 1,381 (318 paying patients, 835 public charges, 228 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 42 (21 males, 21 females).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The poor are treated free; chronic and contagious cases, also senility, insanity, and delirium tremens cases are not received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

MANHATTAN EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITAL,

210 East 64th Street, New York City.

Established 1869; incorporated by chapter 584, Laws of 1869, as "The Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital"; name changed to "Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital" by chapter 517, Laws of 1904; "and Medical School" added by chapter 53, Laws of 1914; changed to the above by order of Supreme Court April, 1916.

Objects.— The establishment of a hospital in the city and county of New York for the treatment of persons suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, nose or throat, and the maintenance of a school for post graduate instruction in the treatment of such diseases.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— J. Amory Haskell, 140 Cedar street, New York City.

Secretary.— Henry J. Fisher, 22 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Richard H. Ewart, 115 Franklin street, New York City.

Attending physician.— David H. Webster, M. D., 24 East 48th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Reuben O'Brien.

Value of property, $854,800.47.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($33,502.83), $293,845.36; expenditures, $198,109.68; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $95,735.68.

Number of patients treated, 7,266 (5,413 paying patients, 1,041 public charges, 812 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 149 (79 males, 70 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Maximum rate, $15 a week when able to pay. Free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

MISERICORDIA HOSPITAL,

531 East 86th Street, New York City.

Established September 1, 1887; incorporated November 22, 1888, under the name of "New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde"; corporate powers extended July 13, 1904; name changed as above by court order filed November 30, 1904.

Under the management of the *Sisters of Misericorde.*

Maintains also: HOME FOR CHILDREN, see *Westchester County.*
INFANT ASYLUM DEPARTMENT, see *Homes for Children.*

Objects.— To establish and maintain hospitals for the care of sick persons generally, and also foundling and maternity hospitals; to care for obstetrical cases, nursing mothers and their infants, to receive children from Department of Public Charities, the courts or otherwise, and to care for, maintain, clothe and educate such children until they become sixteen years of age, unless sooner placed out or boarded out. * * *

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister of Holy Heart of Mary.

Secretary.— Sister Mary of the Guardian Angel.

Treasurer.— Sister St. Damase.

Physician in charge.— William Shannon, M. D., 130 West 81st street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Sister of Holy Heart of Mary.

Value of property, $554,412.17.

Total receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($9,704.41), $69,334.40; expenditures, $68,709.87; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $624.53.

Number of patients treated, 1,434 (774 paying patients, 116 public charges, 514 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 174 (16 males, 158 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free, without regard to nationality or creed, to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to the president.

Digitized by Google

MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL (THE),

Fifth Avenue and 100th Street, New York City.

Established January 5, 1852; incorporated January 15, 1852, as "The Jews' Hospital in New York"; name changed by chapter 627, Laws of 1866.

Objects.— The support and maintenance of an institution to be known as the Mount Sinai Hospital, for the purpose of affording dispensary service and medical and surgical aid and nursing sick and disabled poor of the city of New York, and others of any race, creed or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— George Blumenthal, 120 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— S. Herbert Wolfe, 165 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— S. S. Prince, 52 Broadway, New York City.

President of medical board.— Abraham Jacobi, M. D., 19 East 47th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Sigismund S. Goldwater, M. D.

Value of property, $5,033,146.03.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($406,697.07), $1,625,913.41; expenditures, $874,950.92; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $750,962.49.

Number of patients treated, 7,060 (2,517 paying patients, 3,184 public charges, 1,359 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 417 (190 males, 227 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Gratuitous to the poor suffering from noncontagious diseases, without distinction as to race, creed or color; those able to pay are charged $7 to $10.50 per week in wards; a few private rooms at scheduled rates.

Application to be made to the assistant superintendent.

NEW YORK BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE,

PASTEUR INSTITUTE,

361-363 West 23d Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 3, 1915.

Established 1889; incorporated December 20, 1890.

Digitized by Google

Object.— The study and gratuitous treatment of contagious diseases, comprising a Pasteur and Koch department for the treatment of hydrophobia, tuberculosis and other bacterial diseases.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— George G. Rambaud, M. D., 361 West 23d street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Henry B. Wesselman, 55 Liberty street, New York City.

Attending physician.—William L. Wheeler, M. D., 348 West 22d street, New York City.

Director.— George Gibier Rambaud, M. D.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $5,638.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 326 (46 paying patients, 1 public charge, 279 free patients); none remaining June 30, 1916.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Applicants bitten (or otherwise exposed to infection) by animals affected (or probably affected) with hydrophobia are received, and, if indigent and public charges, must present a certificate from an overseer of the poor or from the Commissioner of Public Charities.

Application to be made at the office of the institution.

NEW YORK EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY,

218 Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 18, 1915.

Established 1820; incorporated by chapter 128, Laws of 1822, as "The New York Eye Infirmary" and changed as above by chapter 460, Laws of 1864.

Object.— Curing indigent persons affected with blindness and other diseases of the eyes, to treat and cure indigent persons affected with deafness and other diseases of the ears; and to treat and cure indigent persons affected with diseases of the throat.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Lispenard Stewart, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

Secretary.— Walter E. Lambert, M. D., 112 East 35th street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Lewis Iselin, 36 Wall street, New York City.

Executive Surgeon.— Gorham Bacon, M. D., 47 West 54th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Thomas K. Robertson.

Value of property, $948,734.05.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($64,902.13), $202,029.74; expenditures, $148,565.22; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $53,464.52.

Number of patients treated, 4,219 (2,520 paying patients, 660 public charges, 1,034 free patients); number of patients remaining June 30, 1916, 121 (68 males, 53 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Weekly charge, $9, remitted if unable to pay; cases of acute eye and ear affections received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL (THE),

175 East 68th Street, New York City.

Maintains:

ST. ANN'S MATERNITY, see below.

For general information about The New York Foundling Hospital, see *Homes for Children.*

ST. ANN'S MATERNITY,

130 East 69th Street, New York City.

Established April, 1880.

Object.— To care, during confinement, for married women, who may there receive all the care, attention and professional services not otherwise at their command; and also for those in whose cases there is a desire of preserving individual character or the reputation of a family.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of The New York Foundling Hospital.

President.— Mother M. Josepha (Cullen), Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose, (Dolan), Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer and Directress.— Sister Anna Michella (Bowen), 175 East 68th street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Number cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 538 (284 women, 254 infants); (431 paying patients, 107 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 39 (8 infants, 31 women).

Application to be made at the institution.

NEW YORK HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE AND FLOWER HOSPITAL (THE),

63d Street and Eastern Boulevard, New York City.

Established 1887; incorporated by chapter 329, Laws of 1860, as the "Homœopathic Medical College of the State of New York in New York City"; by chapter 191, Laws of 1869, name changed to the "New York Homœopathic Medical College"; changed to "New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital" by chapter 515, Laws of 1887; changed as above by chapter 150, Laws of 1908.

Objects.—To provide, conduct and maintain in the city of New York, by means of voluntary contributions and otherwise, a hospital for the poor and others who shall be desirous of receiving homœopathic treatment in medicine and surgery; in which hospital, medical and clinical instruction may be given to the students and others, matriculants and attendants in said college and hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Melbert B. Cary, 115 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Theodore L. Bailey, 62 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Henry L. Langhaar, 20 Broad street, New York City.

Attending physician.— William Tod Helmuth, M. D., 616 Madison avenue.

Superintendent.— Nelson W. Thompson, M. D.

Value of property, $920,093.83.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($12,041.80), $253,737.86; expenditures, $223,192.84; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $30,545.02.

Number of patients treated, 3,340 (1,844 paying patients, 839 public charges, 657 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 132 (68 males, 64 females).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients of both sexes and of all ages, nationalities and creeds are admitted for all ailments except insanity and chronic or infectious diseases; free to the indigent; others pay according to means.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK HOSPITAL (THE),

8 West 16th Street, New York City.

See SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL.

NEW YORK INFIRMARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,

321 East 15th Street, New York City.

Established December 14, 1853; incorporated January 20, 1854, as the "New York Infirmary for Indigent Women and Children"; name changed by chapter 178, Laws of 1864.

Objects.— Providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof and unable by reason of poverty to procure the same; also the training an efficient body of nurses for the service of the community, and also the employment of medical practitioners of either sex, it being the design of this institution to secure the services of well-qualified female practitioners of medicine for its patients.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Edward C. Henderson, 52 William street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Nelson C. Holland, 47 East 58th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Henry W. de Forest, 30 Broad street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Margaret Munn.

Value of property, $799,183.88.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,650.83), $79,987.17; expenditures, $67,867.48; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $12,119.69.

Number of patients treated, 1,828 (564 paying patients, 801 public charges, 463 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 78 (14 males, 64 females).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Women and children (boys under 12) are admitted for any disease not contagious or incurable. Those unable to pay are taken free; for others, the charge in the general ward is $10.50 per week; private wards and rooms, $17.50 to $30 a week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL,

Amsterdam Avenue and 61st Street, New York City.

MATERNITY DEPARTMENT.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 2, 3, 1916.

For finances and general information, see *Homes for Children.*

Governing body.— Board of Directors of New York Nursery and Child's Hospital.

President.— Jacob W. Miller, 43 Exchange place, New York.

Secretary.— Moses Ely, 280 Madison avenue, New York.

Treasurer.— George Emlen Roosevelt, 30 Pine street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Rye Morley.

Number of women and children cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 1,065 (538 paying patients, 336 public charges, 191 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 88 (19 women, 69 infants).

NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL,

201 East 23d Street, New York City.

Established and incorporated April 22, 1852.

Object.— Extending charitable aid and assistance gratuitously to all needy persons afflicted with diseases of the eye and ear and throat who make application for relief; and also for the purpose of affording facilities for the instruction of medical students in the treatment of all diseases of the eye and ear and throat.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Frank Moss, Woolworth Building, Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— James W. Arthur, 111 Liberty street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Elias C. Benedict, 80 Broadway, New York City.

Executive surgeon.— Edward S. Munson, M. D., 8 West 49th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Virginia L. Dicks.

Value of property, $194,641.26.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($110.13), $31,679.47; expenditures, $31,171.29; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $508.18.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1,113 (796 paying patients, 211 public charges, 106 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 41 (19 males, 22 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free treatment to those unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK PASTEUR INSTITUTE,

361-363 West 23d Street, New York City.

See NEW YORK BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, this class.

NEW YORK POLYCLINIC MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL,

341-345 West 50th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 7-8, 1915.

Established 1880; incorporated November 15, 1882, as the "New York Polyclinic"; incorporated July 12, 1888, as "New York Polyclinic Hospital"; reincorporated by University of the State of New York June 26, 1895.

Object.— To provide and furnish medicines, medical attendance and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Charles Hathaway, 43 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.— John A. Wyeth, M. D., 244 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Elmer A. Darling, 23 East 21st street, New York City.

President of medical board.—John A. Wyeth, M. D., 244 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Superintendent.— James U. Norris.

Value of property, $846,658.70.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,745.50), $264,612.19; expenditures, $246,897.01; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $17,715.18.

Number of patients treated, 4,063 (3,561 paying patients, 249 public charges, 253 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 202 (72 males, 130 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Rules of Bureau of Dependent Adults apply for reception of worthy poor. Any person from two years upward approved by medical board is received; no infectious, contagious or mental diseases admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK POST GRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL,

303 East 20th Street, New York City.

Established 1882; incorporated by chapter 438, Laws of 1886.

Objects.— The establishment of a school for the further instruction of persons already possessing the degree of doctor in medicine, and a hospital for the treatment of diseased and injured persons in the city and county of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— James F. McKernon, M. D., 62 West 52d street, New York City.

Secretary.— Arthur F. Chace, M. D., 525 Park avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— William Fahnestock, 2 Wall street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Edward Quintard, M. D., 145 West 58th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Alexander H. Candlish.

Value of property, $2,319,069.85.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,425.86), $410,346.60; expenditures, $402,720.83; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $7,625.77.

Number of patients cared for, 7,032 (3,677 paying patients, 1,504 public charges, 1,851 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 306 (163 males, 143 females).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the poor in need of medical or surgical treatment; those able to pay are expected to do so.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK RED CROSS HOSPITAL,

395 Central Park West, New York City.

See PARK HOSPITAL.

NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE RUPTURED AND CRIPPLED,

321 East 42d Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 10, 1915.

Established December 18, 1862; incorporated April 13, 1863.

Objects.— To supply skillfully constructed surgico-mechanical appliances, and the treatment of in and out-patients, requiring trusses and spring supports; also bandages, lace stockings and other suitable apparatus for the relief and cure of cripples, both adults and children, and so far as possible to make these benefits available to the poorest in the community.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— William Church Osborn, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— John N. Stearns, 334 Fourth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— John S. Melcher, 43 Cedar street, New York City.

Surgeon in chief.— Virgil P. Gibney, M. D., 16 Park avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.— Oliver H. Bartine.

Value of property, $1,975,115.73.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($19,839.92), $148,147.18; expenditures, $131,695.35; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $16,451.83.

Number of patients cared for, 958, (400 paying patients, 332 public charges, 226 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 188 (92 males, 96 females).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The worthy poor from four to fourteen years of age who are ruptured or crippled are treated free of charge; those who are able pay from $3.50 to $5.50 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK THROAT, NOSE AND LUNG HOSPITAL,

229-233 East 57th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 20, 1915.

Established 1891; incorporated October 9, 1893.

Objects.— The erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with diseases of the throat, nose, ear, eye and lungs.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Henry D. Brewster, 120 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Lee M. Hurd, M. D., 15 East 48th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Frank L. Froment, 52 East 74th street, New York City.

Executive surgeon.— Edward J. Bermingham, M. D.

Value of property, $80,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($3,737.27), $24,394.18; expenditures, $19,409.52; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,984.66.

Number of patients cared for, 700 (645 paying patients, 35 public charges, 20 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 12 (9 males, 3 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— $10.50 per week for those able to pay; free to worthy poor.

Admission limited to diseases of throat, nose, eye, ear and lungs. No age limit.

Application to be made to Dr. E. J. Bermingham, Executive Surgeon.

Digitized by Google

PARK HOSPITAL,

395 Central Park West, New York City.

Established 1894; incorporated February 1902, under name of "New York Red Cross Hospital"; name changed to the above by order of Supreme Court November, 1915.

Object.— To operate a hospital for treatment of all without regard to nationality, creed or color.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Allen Wardwell, 15 Broad street, New York City.

Secretary.— George K. B. Wade, 14 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Dean C. Molleson, 60 Broadway, New York City.

President of medical board.— Frederic Bierhoff, M. D., New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Ethyl M. Awde, R. N.

Value of property, $308,318.09.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($958.98), $42,699.73; expenditures, $38,921.39; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,778.34.

Number of patients treated, 903 (829 paying patients, 74 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 50 (29 males, 21 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— There are no restrictions as to the admission of patients.

Application to be made to the superintendent or clerk in charge.

PHILANTHROPIN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE),

2076 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett October 4, 1915.

Established April 12, 1905; incorporation approved April 22, 1905.

Objects.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating of a hospital and dispensary for the reception, care and maintenance of persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Gustave Mosheim, 50 East 96th street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Joseph Feinberg, 61 Park Row, New York City.
Treasurer.— Aaron Cohen, 212 Fifth avenue, New York City.
Attending physician.— Herman Komaroff, M. D.
Superintendent.— Miss Gertrude E. Sharkey.
Value of property, $32,265.97.

Receipts during the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($82.31), $13,663.62; expenditures, $13,429.74; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $233.88.

Number of patients treated, 447 (396 paying patients, 29 public charges, 22 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 19 (8 males, 11 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All except infectious cases are received irrespective of color, creed or denomination.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. ANN'S MATERNITY.

Branch of NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL, which see, this class.

SAINT JOHN'S GUILD,

103 Park Avenue, New York City.

Object.— To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality.

Maintains:

A FLOATING HOSPITAL, daily (except Sundays) during the summer months, carrying mothers with sick children for sailing in the salt air. See *Fresh Air Charities.*

SEASIDE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, New Dorp, Staten Island, which receives dangerously sick babies with their mothers, requiring more prolonged treatment than is possible on the Floating Hospital. See *Fresh Air Charities,* Richmond County.

For general information concerning Saint John's Guild, its governing body, finances and statistics, see *Fresh Air Charities.*

ST. LAURENCE HOSPITAL (THE),

457 West 163d Street, New York City.

Established August 6, 1906; incorporated July 14, 1915.

Under management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Digitized by Google

Object.— The establishing and maintaining a hospital for the aid and support of indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother Mary Josepha (Margaret Cullen), Mount St. Vincent, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose (Dolan), Mount St. Vincent, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Margaret Ignatius (Anna M. Dooley), 457 West 163d street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Thomas Kelly, M. D., 537 West 57th street, New York City.

Sister in charge.— Sister Margaret Ignatius.

Value of property, $488,165.93.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($27,655.15), $59,975.27; expenditures, $27,921.16; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $32,054.11.

Number of patients treated, 627 (309 paying patients, 262 public charges, 56 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 26 (12 males, 14 females).

Terms and qualifications for admission.—Those unable to pay are received free; others pay according to accommodations; no contagious cases received.

Application to be made to the Sister in charge.

ST. MARK'S HOSPITAL OF NEW YORK CITY,

177-181 Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade January 4, 1916.

Established and incorporated March 7, 1890.

Objects.—To erect, establish, maintain and operate a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities, or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Benjamin T. Tilton, M. D., 14 East 58th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Andrew Von Grimm, M. D., 227 East 68th street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.—Thomas W. Slocum, 11 Thomas street, New York City.

President of medical board.— Reynold W. Wilcox, M. D., LL. D., 679 Madison avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.— Ernest F. Lohr.

Value of property, $130,079.71.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($763.09), $59,808.77; expenditures, $59,155.53; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $653.24.

Number of patients treated, 2,029 (1,530 paying patients, 214 public charges, 285 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 68 (35 males, 33 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the deserving poor; those able to do so are expected to pay from $10 to $12 per week in the wards; no contagious cases admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE),

11th Street and 7th Avenue, New York City.

Established 1849; incorporated April 14, 1870.

Under the management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Object.—To keep and maintain a hospital for the aid and support of the injured and indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother Mary Josepha (Margaret Cullen), Mount St. Vincent, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose (Dolan), Mount St. Vincent, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Clement Maria (Teresa Carey).

President of medical board.— S. J. Walsh, M. D., 25 East 128th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Sister Clement Maria.

Value of property, $965,271.16.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($11,605.17), $215,280.62; expenditures, $208,551.84; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $6,728.78.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients cared for, 4,533 (2,088 paying patients, 1,338 public charges, 1,107 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 300 (174 males, 126 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All cases except contagious diseases admitted; those unable to pay are received without charge.

Application to be made at the hospital.

SLOANE HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN (THE)

(Of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York), Amsterdam Avenue and 59th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade January 21, 1916.

College incorporated in 1807; Hospital established in 1888 under name of Sloane Maternity Hospital.

Object.—The care of women during confinement.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York.

President.— Edwin B. Cragin, M. D., New York City.

Secretary.— Francis C. Wood, M. D., Amsterdam avenue and 59th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Malcolm D. Sloane, 884 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.

Resident physicians.— Dr. W. Hildreth, Dr. S. Swift.

Property belongs to Columbia University.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,529.83), $86,396.82; expenditures, $82,349.90; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,046.92.

Number of patients treated, 3,420 (1,367 infants, 2,053 women); 452 paying patients, 1,228 public charges, 1,740 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 214 (71 infants, 143 women).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Generally free to needy maternity cases.

Application to be made to the resident physicians.

SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇAISE DE BIENFAISANCE, HOSPITAL.

See FRENCH BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE),

2d Avenue, 17th and 18th Streets, New York City.

Established December 6, 1798; incorporated by chapter 23, Laws of 1799.

See also *General Outdoor Relief.*

Object.—To establish an asylum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy, who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing, during the period of their confinement in child-bed.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— Lewis Cass Ledyard, 14 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.— Edmund L. Baylies, 54 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— W. Pierson Hamilton, 1 Broad street, New York City.

Chief Surgeons.— Drs. James W. Markoe and Asa B. Davis.

Superintendent.—William H. Spiller, M. D.

Value of property, $1,992,644.07.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($30,918.48), $216,086.05; expenditures, $171,066.87; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $45,019.18.

Number of women treated, 3,070 (640 paying patients, 770 public charges, 1,660 free patients, number of babies, 2,261); number remaining June 30, 1916, 233 (140 mothers, 93 babies).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women about to be confined who are destitute or homeless are received; and, also, those suffering from the effects of childbirth.

Application to be made at the hospital.

SOCIETY OF THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL (THE),

8 West 16th Street, New York City.

Established 1771; incorporated June 13, 1771, by Royal Charter of King George III, under name of "The Society of the Hospital in the City of New York in America"; name changed as above by chapter 44, Laws of 1810.

Digitized by Google

Maintains:

HOUSE OF RELIEF. See (1) below.

THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL. See (2) below.

Objects.—* * * To admit of the erecting of an hospital for the reception and relief of sick and diseased persons.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— Howard Townsend, 27 Cedar street, New York City.

Secretary.— Henry W. Crane, 8 West 16th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Paul Tuckerman 60 Wall street, New York City.

President of medical board.— Lewis A. Conner, M. D., 121 East 62d street, New York City.

Total value of property, $10,990,791.23.

This value includes: (1) The New York Hospital, (2) House of Relief, (3) Bloomingdale Hospital and Convalescent Homes, (4) real estate not used for hospital purposes.

Total receipts for the nine months ending June 30 (exclusive of Bloomingdale Hospital which reports to the State Hospital Commission), $513,541.80; expenditures, $434,081.50; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $79,460.30.

Number of patients cared for (exclusive of Bloomingdale Hospital), 6,511 (1,858 paying patients, 2,308 public charges, 2,345 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 283 (177 males, 106 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Ward cases $2.25 per day for those able to pay. Acute medical and surgical cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent of the two hospitals.

(1) HOUSE OF RELIEF,

67-69 Hudson Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 12, 1916.

Established July 5, 1875.

Object.— The reception and relief of sick and diseased persons.

Governing body.— Board of Governors of the Society of The New York Hospital.

Digitized by Google

President.— Howard Townsend, 27 Cedar street, New York City.

Secretary.— Henry W. Crane, 8 West 16th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Paul Tuckerman, 60 Wall street, New York City.

President of medical board.— Lewis A. Conner, M. D., 121 East 62d street, New York City.

Assistant superintendent.— G. Walter Zulauf, M. D.

Value of property, $403,007.11.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $46,089.59.

Number of patients treated, 1,666 (284 paying patients, 729 public charges, 653 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 34 (32 males, 2 females).

Terms and qualifications for admission.—Ward cases $2.25 per day, if able to pay. Acute medical and surgical cases received.

Application to be made to the assistant superintendent.

(2) THE NEW YORK HOSPITAL,

8 West 16th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 5, 6, 1916.

Established 1771; incorporated June 13, 1771, by Royal Charter of King George III.

Object.—* * * To admit of the erecting an hospital for the reception and relief of sick and diseased persons.

Governing body.— Board of Governors of the Society.

President.— Howard Townsend, 27 Cedar street, New York City.

Secretary.— Henry W. Crane, 8 West 16th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Paul Tuckerman, 60 Wall street, New York City.

President of medical board.— Lewis A. Conner, M. D., 121 East 62d street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Thomas Howell, M. D.

Value of property, $2,204,952.81.

Digitized by Google

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $223,894.22.

Number of patients treated, 4,845 (1,574 paying patients, 1,579 public charges, 1,692 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 249 (145 males, 104 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Ward cases $2.25 per day if able to pay. Acute medical and surgical cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SYDENHAM POST GRADUATE COURSE AND HOSPITAL,

331-347 East 116th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett January 17-20, 1916.

Established 1892; incorporated June 20, 1892; closed in 1901; reorganized in 1902.

Objects.— To conduct a scientific school for graduates of medical institutions and to give medical assistance and treatment to such diseased persons as are unable to pay therefor.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Adolph W. Kempner, 343 East 116th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Joseph Michael, 343 East 116th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Aaron Michael, 343 East 116th street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Robert H. Kunitzer, M. D.

Superintendent.— Lucas Toch.

Value of property, $141,197.62.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($335.46), $64,527.17; expenditures, $63,327.58; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,199.59.

Number of patients treated, 1,589 (541 paying patients, 486 public charges, 562 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 56 (16 males, 40 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the poor. All except those suffering from insanity or contagious diseases are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

TUBERCULOSIS PREVENTORIUM FOR CHILDREN,

Farmingdale, N. J.

City Office, 17 West 43d Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett December 7, 1915.

Established 1909; incorporated 1910.

Object.— The prevention of tuberculosis, and the establishment, support and management of such institutions as may be required to carry out the work.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Hermann M. Biggs, M. D., 113 West 57th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Morgan M. Mann, 24 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Alexander S. Webb, 204 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Alfred F. Hess, 16 West 86th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss J. Palmer Quinby.

Value of property, $200,753.50.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($6,576.32), $64,719.48; expenditures, $44,757.92; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $19,961.56.

Number of children cared for, 572 (532 public patients, 40 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 202 (101 boys, 101 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children from four to fourteen years of age and infants under a year old are received free of charge, approved by the Department of Public Charities or recommended by Tuberculosis Clinics.

Application to be made to the Tuberculosis Hospital Admission Bureau of Department of Public Charities, 426 First avenue, New York City.

VOLUNTEER HOSPITAL,

Water and Beekman Streets, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 4, 1915.

Established October 1, 1906; incorporated December 11, 1906, under the name of "St. Gregory Emergency Hospital of the Volunteers of America"; name changed as above by court order, November 15, 1910.

Digitized by Google

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining a hospital and dispensary for the treatment of medical and surgical cases and a training school for nurses.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— General Ballington Booth, 34 West 28th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Col. James W. Merrill, 34 West 28th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Walter J. Crafts, 34 West 28th street, New York City.

President of medical board.— J. B. Walker, M. D.

Superintendent.— Frederick S. Allen.

Value of property, $192,049.08.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($686.55), $50,638.98; expenditures, $49,924.80; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $714.18.

Number of patients treated, 979 (297 paying patients, 411 public charges, 271 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 30 (25 males, 5 females).

Terms and qualifications for admission.— The worthy poor are treated free; pay patients, two dollars per day; contagious cases not received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

WASHINGTON HEIGHTS HOSPITAL,

552-554 West 165th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett May 11-12, 1916.

Established June, 1905; incorporated May 30, 1905.

Objects.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities, or infirmities, and a free dispensary.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Robert B. Rothfeld, 112 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Sol. Bacharach, 600 West 161st street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Harry Livingston, 79 5th avenue, New York City.

President of medical board and surgeon-in-chief.— C. C. Sichel, M. D., 210 Riverside drive, New York City.

Superintendent.— Mrs. A. P. Higgins.

Value of property, $55,000

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($89.21), $15,072.24; expenditures, $15,047.08; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $25.16.

Number of patients treated during the nine months, 537 (248 paying patients, 226 public charges, 63 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 18 (6 males, 12 females).

Terms and qualifications for admission.— No charge for those unable to pay. No contagious cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

CATHOLIC HOME BUREAU FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

Established 1898; incorporated January 28, 1899.

Object.— To place destitute, dependent or neglected children in family homes in accordance with the laws of the State of New York, and for that purpose to receive such children by surrender, commitment or otherwise, and to do such other work as may tend to improve the condition of such children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— John J. Deery, 52 Vanderbilt avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— William C. Daly, 217 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— James F. Boyle, 92 Kingsland avenue, Elmhurst, Long Island.

Officer in charge and executive secretary.— Edmond J. Butler.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($287.93), $10,997.01; expenditures, $10,412.10; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $584.91.

Digitized by Google

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 1,777; placed in free homes in New York State, 111, sent out of the State to free homes, 47; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 1,671 (977 boys, 694 girls), of whom 1,642 in free homes, 23 in hospitals, 10 in institutions other than hospitals.

Application to be made to executive secretary.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY,

PLACING-OUT DEPARTMENT,

Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

Object.— Providing country homes for homeless or dependent children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William Church Osborn, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles Loring Brace, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Edwin G. Merrill, 80 Broadway, New York City.

General Manager.— Charles L. Brace.

Superintendent of Placing-Out Department.— R. N. Brace, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $45,246.90.

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 2,436; placed in free homes in New York State, 89; sent out of the State to free homes, 207; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 1,946 (1,359 boys, 587 girls), of whom 1,843 in free homes, 9 in boarding homes, 82 in temporary shelter, 12 in hospitals.

For organization, branches, etc., of Children's Aid Society, see *Homes for Children.*

Application to be made to the superintendent.

FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY,

BOARDING-OUT BUREAU,

454 West 23d Street, New York City.

Object.— Securing homes for homeless children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

Digitized by Google

President.—T. Tileston Wells, 43 Cedar street, New York City.
Secretary and Treasurer.—Hugh N. Camp, Jr., 61 Broadway, New York City.

Superintendent.—Claude B. Boorom.

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 338; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 228 (111 boys, 117 girls), of whom 5 in free homes, 223 in boarding homes.

For finances and additional data, see *Homes for Children.*

HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

BOARDING-OUT BUREAU,

Amsterdam Avenue and 137th Street, New York City.

Object.— To provide homes for homeless children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Louis Stern, 41 West 42d street, New York City.

Secretary.—Aaron Schiff, 137th street and Amsterdam avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Martin Beckhard, 52 William street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Solomon Lowenstein.

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 624; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 364 (206 boys, 158 girls), all in boarding homes.

For finances and additional information, see *Homes for Children.*

Application to be made at the parent institution.

HEBREW SHELTERING GUARDIAN SOCIETY OF NEW YORK,

BOARDING-OUT BUREAU,

See *Westchester County,* Placing Out Children.

NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY (THE),

PLACING-OUT BUREAU,

Office, 415 Broome Street, New York City.

Visited by Inspector Ford June 20, 1916.

Object.— The finding of homes for homeless children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

Digitized by Google

President.— Myles Tierney, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Secretary.— Robert Louis Hoguet, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Treasurer.— John J. Falahee, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Chairman committee on placing-out work.— John J. Deery, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Rev. Brother Paulian, Van Nest, New York City.

Agent.— Joseph A. Hart.

Number of boys under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 475 (of whom 461 placed in free homes in New York State; 11 sent out of the State to free homes; 3 in hospitals); remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 330 boys (all in free homes).

Number of girls under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 134 (of whom 47 in free homes in New York State, 2 sent out of the State to free homes, 75 in boarding homes); remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 126 (46 in free homes, 80 in boarding homes).

For finances and general information, see main report, *Homes for Children.*

NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL,

PLACING-OUT AND BOARDING-OUT DEPARTMENT,

175 East 68th Street, New York City.

Object.— To place destitute children in homes.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother M. Josepha (Cullen), Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose (Dolan), Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

Treasurer.— Sister Anna Michella (Bowen).

Directress.— Sister Anna Michella.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $181,451.94.

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 8,314 (of that number, 169 placed in free

Digitized by Google

homes in New York State, 177 sent out of the State to free homes); remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 6,944 (3,219 boys, 3,725 girls), 5,196 in free homes, 1,748 in boarding homes.

For additional data, see *Homes for Children.*

Application to be made to the directress.

NEW YORK NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL,

BOARDING-OUT DEPARTMENT,

161 West 61st Street, New York City.

Object.— Securing homes for homeless children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Jacob W. Miller, 43 Exchange place, New York City.

Secretary.— Moses Ely, 280 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— George Emlen Roosevelt, 30 Pine street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Rye Morley.

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 969; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 641 (328 boys, 313 girls), of whom 595 in boarding homes, 46 in hospitals.

For finances and additional information, see *Homes for Children.*

Application to be made to the superintendent.

REFORMATORIES.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (THE),

Foot of East 90th Street, New York City.

Established October 2, 1857; incorporated November 3, 1858.

Under management of the *Sisters of the Good Shepherd.*

Branches:

ST. GERMAIN'S HOME. See *Westchester County.*

ST. PETER CLAVER'S CLASS. See (1) below.

Object.—To promote the reformation of female penitents and to care for those in danger of becoming depraved.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Mary Raymond.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Gabriel.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Alexis.

Attending physician.—Thomas J. Gallon, M. D. 205 East 85th street, New York City.

Sister Superior.— Sister Mary Raymond.

Value of property, $277,187.59.

Total receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($84.18), $85,731.21; expenditures, $85,688.04; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $43.17.

Number of women and girls cared for, 826 (636 public charges, 190 private charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 359.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Women and girls from fourteen years of age, without regard to creed or nationality, of sound mind and free from contagious diseases, are admitted either voluntarily or upon commitment.

Application to be made to the Sister Superior.

(1) ST. PETER CLAVER'S CLASS,

East 90th Street, New York City.

Object.— Juvenile Department of the House of the Good Sherpherd.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of the House of the Good Shepherd.

Sister Superior.— Sister Mary Raymond.

Property valuation and finances included in report of parent institution above.

Number of girls cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 56 (54 public charges, 2 private charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 40.

HOUSE OF THE HOLY FAMILY

(Of The Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls),

134-136 Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 8, 1915.

Established March 25, 1870.

Digitized by Google

Association incorporated October 19, 1870, as the "Association for Befriending Children"; name changed as above by chapter 598, Laws of 1880.

In charge of the *Sisters of Divine Compassion.*

Object.—To rescue young girls who have just fallen or are in danger of so doing from evil associations, and to train them to habits of virtue and, while so doing, to shelter and educate them and also render them skillful in useful employments.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother M. Aloysia, White Plains.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister M. Berchmans, 136 Second avenue, New York City.

Attending physician.— W. W. Hala, M. D., Astoria, L. I.

Directress.— Sister M. Ignatius.

Value of property, $60,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($714.81), $12,189.44; expenditures, $9,411.92; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,777.52.

Number of women and girls cared for, 101 (97 supported by public funds, 4 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 58.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Girls between the ages of twelve and twenty-one years may be committed or admitted on their own application or that of their friends; must remain long enough to show fruits of their training.

Application to be made to the directress.

HOUSE OF MERCY, NEW YORK,

Inwood-on-the-Hudson, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 10, 1916.

Established 1854; incorporated February 2, 1855.

Articles of incorporation amended May 7, 1869.

Under management of *Sisters of St. Mary.*

Branches:

ST. AGNES' HOUSE, a Department for younger girls. No separate report.

SUMMER HOME, Valhalla. No separate report.

Digitized by Google

Object.—To establish and manage an asylum, or asylums, for the reception and reformation of destitute women who may wish to avoid or abandon a vicious course of life or who may be committed to said asylum for reformation by the magistrates of the city of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. William H. Vibbert, D. D., 145 East 35th street, New York City.

Secretary.— M. Phillips Parks, 104 East 64th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Lyman Rhoades, 37 Wall street, New York City.

Attending physician.— J. Preston Miller, M. D., 544 West 148th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Sister Gertrude.

Value of property, $704,569.42.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($307.40), $16,939.05; expenditures, $16,487.49; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $451.56.

Number of women and girls cared for, 212 (146 supported by public funds, 66 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 91 (33 women, 58 girls).

Qualifications for admittance.— Destitute and fallen women who may wish to avoid or abandon a vicious course of life are admitted; also others committed by the magistrates of the city of New York.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY (THE),

Westchester, New York City.

Reception House, 415 Broome Street, New York City.

Object.— The reformation of delinquent children. See *Homes for Children,* Bronx County.

NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM,

Chauncey, N. Y.

Receives delinquent children between the ages of five and fourteen years of age. See *Homes for Children,* Westchester County.

Digitized by Google

*NEW YORK MAGDALEN HOME (THE),

Upper Bolton Road, Inwood, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 1-2, 1915.

Established 1833; incorporated under the name of "The New York Magdalen Benevolent Society", November 26, 1851; name changed to the above by order of Supreme Court July 28, 1913. Articles of incorporation amended by certificate filed on same date.

Objects.— The promotion of moral purity in the city of New York, in a way both corrective and preventive by receiving and caring for pregnant women, destitute unmarried mothers and babies; by rendering assistance to females who manifest signs of penitence and a desire to return to the path of virtue from which they may have swerved; by furnishing an asylum or home for such females, and procuring respectable employment for their future support, and by diffusing such information concerning the objects of the association as time and circumstances may seem to justify.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Irwin H. Cornell, 201 West 85th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Einar Hansen, 221 West 57th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Henry R. Freeland, 604 Riverside Drive, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Helen Knight, 549 Riverside Drive, New York City.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Augusta S. Page.

Value of property, $368,742.84.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,701.87), $57,310.29; expenditures, $33,980.76; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $23,329.53.

Number of women cared for, 222 (217 supported by public funds, 15 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 98.

Qualifications for admittance.—Women, desiring to reform and willing to remain at least six months and conform to the rules of the institution, are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

* Name changed during year 1917, to "Inwood House."

Digitized by Google

ST. GERMAIN'S HOME.

See *Westchester County,— Reformatories.*

ST. PETER CLAVER'S CLASS,

East 90th Street, New York City.

See HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, this class.

WASHINGTON SQUARE HOME FOR FRIENDLESS GIRLS,

9 West 8th Street, New York City.

Provides a home for friendless girls who have fallen, or who are in circumstances that may lead to their fall, from want of employment, destitution, or evil associates.

See *Homes, Temporary.*

RELIEF FOR SICK POOR.

Included with *General Outdoor Relief,* which see.

SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND.

ARTHUR HOME AND KINDERGARTEN FOR BLIND BABIES

(Of The International Sunshine Society),

Pine Grove Avenue, Summit, N. J.

New York City Office, 96 Fifth Avenue.

Established April, 1909; Society incorporated March 9, 1900.

Object.— The care, maintenance and education of blind children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of The International Sunshine Society.

President.— Mrs. Theodore F. Seward, 11 Webster place, East Orange, N. J.

Secretary.— Mrs. Minnie C. Force, 16 Marshall street, Newark, N. J.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Cynthia Westover Alden, 96 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. David E. English, Summit, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Superintendent.— Mrs. Adelaide Black.

Value of property, $11,266.57.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,529.11), $18,321.27; expenditures, $14,180.39; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,140.88.

Number of children cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 55 (32 supported by public funds, 23 by private funds). remaining June 30, 1916, 41 (19 boys, 22 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Blind children are admitted as private pupils at $450 per annum. Others admitted through New York State Department of Education.

Application to be made to the Board of Directors.

NEW YORK INSTITUTE FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE BLIND (THE),

412 Ninth Avenue, New York City.

Incorporated by chapter 214, Laws of 1831, under the name of "The New York Institution for the Blind"; changed to the above in 1912 by act of the New York State Board of Regents.

Object.— Instructing children who have been born blind or who may have become blind by disease or accident, and also for the purpose of affording an asylum and employment for other blind persons.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Howland Davis, 44 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.— Linzee Blagden, 111 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Frederic deP. Foster, 44 Wall street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Theo. Abbott, M. D., 113 East 78th street, New York City.

Principal.— Edward M. Van Cleve.

Value of property, $3,027,552.35.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($97,291.73), $315,947.74; expenditures, $207,781.62; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $108,166.12.

Number of pupils in the institution during the nine months ending June 30, 126 (all supported by public funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 114 (82 males, 32 females).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Blind persons of good character within the limits of school age are received on such terms as may be determined from time to time by the Board.

Application to be made at the school.

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES (THE),

904-922 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hill March 27-29, 1916.

Established February 28, 1867; incorporated January 9, 1869.

Objects.— To introduce the articulate method of instructing deaf-mutes, as practised in Germany, by the establishment of an institution based upon the eclectic system. To provide for the instruction and support of poor deaf-mutes.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Felix H. Levy, 37 Liberty street, New York City.

Secretary.— Myron S. Falk, 251 Fourth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Clarence J. Housman, 20 Broad street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Sydney A. Stein, 158 East 72d street, New York City.

Principal.— Harris Taylor, LL. D.

Value of property, $261,662.48.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($25,030.60), $124,182.95; expenditures, $90,165.44; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $34,017.51.

Number of pupils in the institution during the nine months ending June 30, 263 (251 supported by public funds, 12 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 233 (127 boys, 106 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Applicants for admision must be between five and twenty-five years of age, of ordinary intelligence and good health, and their parents must have resided in the State for one year preceding the application. Pupils between five and twelve years of age, to be supported at

Digitized by Google

public expense, are admitted by a certificate from the county supervisor; those over twelve must procure a certificate from the State Commissioner of Education, Albany.

Application to be made to the principal.

NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB (THE),

Fort Washington Avenue and 163d Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hill May 8-10, 1916.

Incorporated by chapter 264, Laws of 1817; opened in 1818.

Objects.— To afford the necessary means of instruction to the deaf and dumb, and also to provide for the support and maintenance of those in that condition, whose parents are unable to maintain them during their course of tuition.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. Charles A. Stoddard, 300 West 72d street, New York City.

Secretary.— Samuel R. Betts, 52 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.— William M. V. Hoffman, 258 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— Edward H. Rogers, M. D., 518 West 150th street, New York City.

Superintendent and principal.—* Enoch Henry Currier, M. A.

Value of property, $1,750,318.50.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($51,904.10), $407,386.51; expenditures, $316,230.59; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $91,155.92.

Number of pupils in the institution, 482 (467 supported by public funds, 15 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 425 (270 males, 155 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Any deaf child over five years old, and a resident of this State, is received. The selection of pupils over twelve years of age to be supported at public expense is made by the State Commissioner of Education at Albany; children under twelve years of age may be admitted by certificate of any supervisor or overseer of the poor. Terms for

* Deceased. Present Superintendent, Isaac B. Gardner.

Digitized by Google

private pupils, $350 to $450 per annum; clothing and traveling expenses not included.

Application to be made to the principal.

ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES.

Incorporated August 18, 1875.

Maintains:

BROOKLYN BRANCH, Girls' Department. See *Schools for the Deaf*, Kings County.

WESTCHESTER BRANCH, Boy's Department. See (1) below.

WESTCHESTER BRANCH, Girls' Department. See (2) below.

(1) WESTCHESTER BRANCH, Boys' Department, Throgg's Neck, Westchester, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hill April 5-7, 1916.

Established 1876.

Object.— To receive, care for, maintain, support and educate deaf-mutes.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of St. Joseph's Institute.

President.— Miss Mary I. Scanlin, 1244 Woodycrest avenue, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Miss Katherine E. McCormack, Westchester.

Attending physician.— William H. Pound, M. D., Westchester.

General Superintendent.— Miss Annie M. Larkin.

Value of property, $506,441.99.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($521.13), $77,046.80; expenditures, $76,810.33; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $236.47.

Number of boys in the institution, 288 (278 supported by public funds, 10 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 266.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Appointments by State; commitments by county; tuition fees for private pupils. Applicants though defective in hearing or speech, or both, must be endowed with mental faculties capable of instruction; general rule for age limit, five to sixteen years.

Digitized by Google

Application to be made to the superintendent at the institution for private pupils; to county supervisors for county pupils; to State Commissioner of Education at Albany, for State pupils.

(2) WESTCHESTER BRANCH, Girls' Department,
Eastern Boulevard, Westchester, New York City.
Inspected by Inspector Hill April 3-4, 1916.
Established 1869.

Object.— To receive, care for, support and educate deaf-mutes.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of St. Joseph's Institute.

President.— Miss Mary I. Scanlin, 1244 Woodycrest avenue, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Miss Katherine E. McCormack, Westchester, New York City.

Attending physician.— William H. Pound, M. D., Eastchester road, Westchester.

General superintendent.— Miss Annie M. Larkin, Westchester.

Local superintendent.— Miss Margaret Flynn.

Value of property, $474,765.21.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,581.19), $56,393.44; expenditures, $56,243.14; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $150.30.

Number of girls in institution, 183 (179 supported by public funds, 4 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 177 girls.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be of normal mentality, even though defective in hearing or speech; general rule for age limit, five to sixteen years.

Application to be made to superintendent at the institution for private pupils; to county supervisors for county pupils; to State Commissioner of Education at Albany, for State pupils.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Roland R. Singer, Wilson.
Clerk.— Frederick H. Krull, Lockport.

Town of Cambria.— Benjamin F. Gould, Lockport, R. F. D. 2.
Hartland.— Hiram J. Silsby, Middleport, R. F. D. 38.
Lewiston.—Andrew J. Nichols, Lewiston, R. F. D. 21.
Lockport.— Frank A. Carlton, Lockport, R. F. D. 1.

City of Lockport.—
First Ward.— Richard J. Brown, 114 Grand street.
Second Ward.— J. Frank Kennedy, 72 Roby street.
Third Ward.— Burton A. Preish, 54 Waterman street.
Fourth Ward.— William Stoll, 180 Willow street.
Fifth Ward.— Joseph W. Turner, Jr., 80 East avenue.
Sixth Ward.— Patrick A. Clifford, 394 Prospect street.
Seventh Ward.— A. Steward Penfold, 318 Chestnut street.
Eighth Ward.— George A. Plaster, 10 Webb street.

Town of Newfane.— Edward J. Lapham, Burt, R. F. D. 28.
Niagara.—A. Wileder Binkley, La Salle.

City of Niagara Falls.—
First Ward.— Sanford Morden, 361 Second street.
Second Ward.— Harry Renner, 319 Niagara avenue.
Third Ward.— Casper Scalzo, Portage road.
Fourth Ward.—John W. Broderick, Sugar street.
Fifth Ward.— Wm. H. Heffelfinger, 1701 Pine avenue.
Sixth Ward.— Charles H. Banks, 616 Sixth street.
Seventh Ward.— Martin H. Zahner, 572 Third street.
Eighth Ward.— Bruno G. Krueger, 935 Whirlpool street.
Ninth Ward.— G. Jesse Read, 1890 Pierce avenue.
Tenth Ward.— Frederick W. Stricker, 1359 Linwood avenue.
Eleventh Ward.—Albert J. Durnin, 942 Niagara avenue.
Twelfth Ward.— James Hogan, 1112 Ontario street.
Thirteenth Ward.— Jacob Mack, 1814 Ontario avenue.

Digitized by Google

City of North Tonawanda.—
First Ward.— Edwin H. Hewett, 227 Tremont street.
Second Ward.— Fred Hilderbrand, 201 Wheatfield street.
Third Ward.— William Stieg, 1142 Oliver street.
Fourth Ward.— James Allan, 354 Thompson street.
Fifth Ward.— Fred J. Rhodes, Tonawanda.
Town of Pendleton.— Burt N. Thompson, Lockport, R. F. D. 3.
Porter.— G. Elgin Hubble, Ransomville, R. F. D. 22.
Royalton.— Edward F. Lahey, Middleport.
Somerset.— William L. Atwater, Barker.
Wheatfield.—August F. Sy, La Salle, R. F. D. 14.
Wilson.— Roland R. Singer, Wilson.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Alanson C. Bigalow, Lockport, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Cambria.— William Luff, North Ridge, R. F. D. 1.
William A. Reitz, Sanborn.
Hartland.—A. K. Welsher, Gasport, R. F. D. 39.
Fred Saxton, Middleport, R. F. D. 38.
Lewiston.— William Haggerty, Lewiston.
George H. Stover, Sanborn, R. F. D. 17.
City of Lockport.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 870, Laws of 1911.
Commissioner of Charities, Charles S. Scott.
Town of Lockport.— Matthew O'Connor, Lockport, R. F. D. 2.
William Zimmerman, Lockport, R. F. D. 5.
Newfane.— Marcenos H. Cole, Newfane.
Niagara.— Hamilton Johnson, La Salle.
City of Niagara Falls.— Established by chapter 300, Laws of 1904, as amended by chapter 645, Laws of 1911; new charter, chapter 530, Laws of 1916.
Commissioner of Charities, Louis Eimer.

Digitized by Google

City of North Tonawanda.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 752 of the Laws of 1907.
Commissioner of Public Charities, A. E. Lewis.

Town of Pendleton.— Philip Wagner, Martinsville, R. F. D. 11.
Porter.—William H. Newton, Youngstown.
Harry E. Gentle, Ransomville.
Royalton.— Andrew J. Underhill, Gasport.
James Blacklock, Gasport.
Somerset.— Albert Frost, Barker.
Wheatfield.— Albert Mante, Sanborn, R. F. D. 13.
Wilson.— Edward W. Barker, Wilson, R. F. D. 25.
James Goodfellow, Wilson.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Court House, Lockport.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized September 7, 1915.

Section 148.—* * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Alanson C. Bigalow, *ex officio* member, Superintendent of Poor, Lockport.

Secretary.— Miss Mabel Easton, Ashley building, Lockport.
Mrs. William W. Brim, 185 High street, Lockport.
Mrs. Morris Cohn, 610 Riverside, Niagara Falls.
Edward C. Hoffman, 228 First street, Niagara Falls.
Mrs. John McLoughlin, 106 East avenue, Lockport
Charles Miller, Newfane.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $10,000; expenditures, $2,099; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $7,901.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 48, representing 169 children, all remaining under supervision June 30, 1916.

Digitized by Google

Average age of mothers of families, 38.

Average appropriation per family per week, $3.50.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $14,064.96; expense of support in other institutions, $10,729.07; temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $9,393.04; aggregate expenditures, $34,187.07.

Number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 391; supported in other institutions, 263; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 15; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,081; total, 1,750.

See *Board of Child Welfare.*

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

NIAGARA COUNTY INFIRMARY

(ALMSHOUSE),

Lockport, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson January 21, 1916.

Superintendent of poor in charge.— Alanson C. Bigalow, since April 15, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 174 acres of land, 159 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, $186,700; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,610.54; receipts from sales, $671.34; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $1,650; amount saved thereby in the expense of their support, $2,300.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $14,064.96; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.24.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 391 (291 males, 100 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 129, including 21 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic, 11 blind and 2 deaf persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 15.

Digitized by Google

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

DE GRAFF MEMORIAL HOSPITAL,

North Tonawanda, N. Y.

Opened December 4, 1914. This hospital was built and equipped by private subscription and deeded to the city of Tonawanda.

Object.— A general hospital for the care of the sick.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President and Treasurer.— Le Grand S. De Graff, North Tonawanda.

Secretary.— Frederick Robertson, North Tonawanda.

Superintendent.— John A. Rafter, M. D.

Value of property, $52,923.43.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($297.44), $11,508.68; expenditures, $10,928.50; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $580.18.

Number of patients cared for, 354 (350 paying patients, 4 public charges); number of patients in the hospital June 30, 1916, 16 (4 males and 12 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to patients upon recommendation of poor law officers.

Application to be made to the superintendent, or to poor law officers.

LOCKPORT CITY HOSPITAL,

291 West Avenue, Lockport, N. Y.

Established by chapter 568, Laws of 1901; opened in 1908, when the "Flagler Hospital" (incorporated in 1894), which had been willed to the city was closed and property turned over to the heirs.

Objects.— General hospital work.

Governing body.— Board of Health Commissioners.

President.— John R. Earl, Lockport.

Secretary.— City Clerk William G. Spalding, Lockport.

Treasurer.— Edward H. Boynton, City Treasurer, Lockport.

Superintendent.— Miss Nettie McMillan, R. N.

Value of property, $60,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including bal-

Digitized by Google

ance on hand ($5,011.56), $21,016.21; expenditures, $13,822.63; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $7,193.58.

Number of patients cared for, 471 (441 paying patients, 30 public charges); number of patients in the hospital June 30, 1916, 24 (10 males and 14 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to patients upon recommendation of poor law officers; no contagious cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent, or to poor law officers, except for emergency cases.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

Chairman.— Mrs. Jesse Peterson, Lockport.

Secretary.— Miss Maud Van Horn, Lockport.

Digitized by Google

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

VILLA ST. VINCENT,

Youngstown, N. Y.

Established 1906.

Summer home of St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 1138 Ellicott street, Buffalo, N. Y.

The children are taken to the country at the close of the school year and remain until the end of the first week in August. Later on the girls of the technical department of the Asylum are given a rest at the Villa.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of parent institution.

Superintendent.— Sister Mary Gabriel.

Finances and statistics included with parent institution.

One hundred and twenty-eight girls were given six weeks' vacation in this country home.

Census on day of inspection, 134, all public charges.

For general information concerning parent institution, see *Homes for Children,* Erie County.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

*HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS AT LOCKPORT (THE),

Wyndham Lawn, Lockport, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman December 2-3, 1915.

Established and incorporated February 16, 1871, as "The Lockpoor Home for the Friendless"; name changed as above by chapter 387, Laws of 1905.

Objects.— To provide for the relief of orphans and friendless children and indigent females.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

* Name changed to "Wyndham Lawn Home for Children," by order of Supreme Court, to take effect May 15, 1917.

Digitized by Google

President.— W. A. Williams, Lockport.

Secretary.— C. M. Van Valkenburgh, Lockport.

Treasurer.— Ralph S. Keep, Lockport.

Attending physician.— Harry L. Parker, M. D.

Matron.— Mrs. Lily Ingram.

Value of property, $108,657.76.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,676.10), $10,005.60; expenditures, $8,156.72; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,848.88.

Number of children cared for, 111 (104 supported by public funds, 7 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 57 (28 boys, 29 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children under sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the permit committee.

HOSPITALS.

MOUNT ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL OF NIAGARA FALLS,

Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Established August 28, 1907; incorporated January 13, 1909.

Under the management of the *Sisters of Charity.*

Objects.— To establish and maintain an institution or institutions for the treatment and care of the sick and to establish and maintain a school or schools for the training of nurses for the care of the sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother M. Juliana (Yunkes), 337 Pine street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister M. Frances (Bachmann).

Treasurer.— Sister M. Cherubim (Murray).

Superintendent.— Sister M. Cherubim.

Value of property, $450,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($63.68), $34,867.70; expenditures, $31,915.07; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,952.63.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients treated, 978 (731 paying patients, 21 public charges, 226 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 33 (15 males, 18 females).

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Patients unable to pay are received without compensation; others pay according to circumstances. No chronic nor contagious cases admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NIAGARA FALLS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (THE),

111-115 Eleventh Street, Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Established May 15, 1895; incorporated July 18, 1895.

Object.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical service, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies, or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Walter McCulloh, 53 Gluck Building, Niagara Falls.

Secretary.— Frederick Chormann, 44 Falls street, Niagara Falls.

Treasurer.— Francis H. Salt, Power City Bank, Niagara Falls.

President of medical board.— A. L. Chapin, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Florence A. Manley.

Value of property, $236,890.29.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($24,610.01), $117,170.10; expenditures, $53,808.35; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $63,361.75.

Number of patients treated, 1,492 (1,332 paying patients, 48 public charges, 112 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 64 (33 males, 31 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For those who can pay for treatment, $1.25 per day in wards; rooms, $15 to $30 per week. Persons suffering from contagious, infectious and incurable diseases are not received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

NIAGARA COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

Court House, Lockport, N. Y.

Established March, 1913.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman June 12, 1916.

Object.—To assist the superintendent of the poor of Niagara county in the care of all children who are public charges or for whom public care is asked.

Governing body.— Niagara County Committee of State Charities Aid Association.

Chairman.— Mrs. William Brim, 185 High street, Lockport.

Acting treasurer and secretary.— Mrs. William Brim.

Agent.— Miss Mabel Easton.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $813.56.

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 30 (of whom 28 in free homes, 1 in boarding home); remaining June 30, 1916, 24, all in free homes.

Number of county charges under care and supervision of agency in different institutions on June 30, 1916, 100.

Digitized by Google

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM,

Rome, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 11-12, 1915; April 4-7, 1916.

Established by chapter 348 of the Laws of 1893, as the "Oneida State Custodial Asylum"; name changed as above by chapter 382, Laws of 1894; opened May 1, 1894.

Object.— The support, maintenance and custody of feeble-minded persons and idiots.

Board of Managers —

President.— William B. Reid, M. D., Rome.
Secretary.— George H. Brown, M. D., Rome.
Frank Blake, Clinton.
James A. Douglas, Oriskany Falls.
John D. George, M. D., Rome.
Thomas W. Singleton, Rome.
Cyrus J. Severance, M. D., Mannsville.

Superintendent and Treasurer.— Dr. Charles Bernstein, appointed August 1, 1904.

Value of real estate (land, 594.83 acres), $1,033,733.35; value of personal property, $152,686.66; total valuation of institution property, $1,186,420.01.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($3,979.86), $298,850.34; ordinary expenditures, $196,540.29; extraordinary expenditures, including $1,331.58 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $91,970.48; total expenditures, $288,510.77; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $10,339.57.

Capacity of institution, 1,300; average number, 1,569.64; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $4.18; excluding such value, $3.21.

Digitized by Google

Total number under care during the nine months ending June 30, 1,749; number remaining June 30, 1916, 1,596 (1,020 males, 576 females).

Application to be made to the superintendent or to the county superintendent of the poor.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Albert P. Seaton, New Hartford.
Clerk.— A. L. McAdam, Utica.

Town of Annsville.— James P. Blake, Taberg.
Augusta.— Charles W. Gifford, Oriskany Falls.
Ava.— Herman C. Pohl, Ava.
Boonville.— Clarence R. Sperry, Boonville.
Bridgewater.— Herbert E. Palmer, Bridgewater.
Camden.— William H. Garlick, Camden, R. F. D.
Deerfield.— F. J. Breithaupt, Deerfield.
Florence.— John Dillon, Florence.
Floyd.— Clarence J. Nutt, Rome, R. F. D.
Forestport.— Fred S. Liddle, Forestport.
Kirkland.— Charles W. Barns, Clinton, R. F. D.
Lee.— Samuel Kappler, Lee Center.
Marcy.— Isaac J. Evans, Marcy, R. F. D.
Marshall.— A. D. Vanvechten, Deansboro.
New Hartford.— A. P. Seaton, New Hartford.
Paris.— John Dempsey, Clayville.
Remsen.— Arthur S. Jones, Remsen.

City of Rome.—
First Ward.— John M. O'Neil.
Second Ward.— Joseph C. Getbehead.
Third Ward.— James A. Doyle.
Fourth Ward.— Charles A. Finn.
Fifth Ward.— Seth B. R. Agan.
Sixth Ward.— Lewis R. Rosenburgh.
Seventh Ward.— William E. Huested.

Digitized by Google

Town of Sangerfield.— Sherman W. Haven, Sangerfield.
Steuben.— Elbert Slorah, Holland Patent.
Trenton.— Levi W. Arnold, Barneveld.
City of Utica.—
First Ward.— Daniel J. Laine.
Second Ward.— Arthur J. Armstrong.
Third Ward.— John G. Roberts.
Fourth Ward.— Raymond D. Spencer.
Fifth Ward.— Joseph Nicotera.
Sixth Ward.— Joseph F. Schmalz.
Seventh Ward.— Joseph P. Cleveland.
Eighth Ward.— Thomas F. Quinlan.
Ninth Ward.— Martin Mullin.
Tenth Ward.— Frank J. Toomey.
Eleventh Ward.— William H. Bonfield.
Twelfth Ward.— John H. Pierce.
Thirteenth Ward.— William R. Donalty.
Fourteenth Ward.— Mathias H. Nelbach.
Fifteenth Ward.— William E. B. DeVine.
Town of Vernon.— Charles F. Youngs, Vernon Center.
Verona.— George E. Wright, Rome, R. F. D. 5.
Vienna— Silas F. Potter, West Vienna.
Western.— William F. Pillmore, Westernville.
Westmoreland.— Joseph S. Alwood, Vernon, R. F. D. 1.
Whitestown.— Herbert L. Sweet, Oriskany.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Joel T. Howe, Rome, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Annsville.— George F. Borden, Taberg.
James McDaniels, Taberg.
Augusta.— Fred H. Henty, Knoxboro.
Ava.— William Sassenbury, Ava.
Boonville.— George L. Shepard, Boonville.
George Boyle, Boonville.
Bridgewater.— John Williams, Bridgewater.
Camden.— John L. Short, Camden.

Digitized by Google

Town of Deerfield.— George Wolfe, Jr., Deerfield.
Andrew Groezniger, Deerfield.
Florence.— Robert Hummister, Florence.
Floyd.— Edward J. Pepper, Floyd.
Forestport.— Thomas H. Nightengale, Forestport.
John Drexel, White Lake Corners.
Kirkland.— Thomas E. O'Neil, Clinton.
Lee.— Albert Affolter, Lee Center.
Marcy.— Allen C. Baird, Deerfield.
Marshall.— Thomas G. Jones, Waterville.
New Hartford.— R. C. Hague, New Hartford.
John D. Ross, Washington Mills.
Paris.— M. E. Burdick, Clayville.
Remsen.— William F. Roberts, Remsen.
City of Rome.— The Board of Charity, established by chapter 650 of the Laws of 1904.
Superintendent of Charities.— Norman K. Graves, City Hall.
Town of Sangerfield.— Frank Korbel, Waterville.
Steuben.— Griffith B. James, Remsen.
Trenton.— John Griswold, Barneveld.
Milton C. Dye, Hinckley.
City of Utica.— Board of Charities, established by chapter 30, Laws of 1873; title changed to Department of Charities, by chapter 473 of the Laws of 1906; came under provisions of Second Class Cities (chapter 53, Consolidated Laws) in 1908.
Commissioner of Charities, Edwin P. Kelley.
Overseer of Poor, Ferdinand Buehler.
Town of Vernon.— Charles Reid, Vernon Center.
Charles Chesebro, Sherrill.
Verona.— Fred J. Noakes, Rome, R. F. D. 3.
James Eddy, Durhamville.
Vienna.— James L. Armstrong, West Vienna.
Western.— Irving Wafful, North Western.
Westmoreland.— Peter S. Lane, Vernon, R. F. D.
Whitestown.— Charles F. Hillis, New York Mills.
Flam Mulvihill, Oriskany.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

Office, Court House, Oneida, N. Y.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Ward B. Edwards, 1508 Howard avenue, Utica.

Treasurer.— L. P. Fuess, Waterville.

Secretary.— Miss Gertrude E. Benson, Court House, Utica.

Joel T. Howe, *ex officio,* Oneida County Home, Rome.

Mrs. John C. Manion, 5 Cottage place, Utica.

Rocco Perretta, 842 Bleecker street, Utica.

Miss Anna G. Rosebroook, 106 West Thomas street, Rome.

Mrs. William J. Schuyler, 3 Hopper street, Utica.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $14,775; expenditures, $11,126.74; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,648.26.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 69, representing 247 children; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 64 families (228 children).

Average age of mothers of families, 41.

Average appropriation per family per week, $6.53.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the County Home for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $33,324.45; expense of support in other institutions, $65,637; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and the overseers of the poor, $10,151.89; aggregate expenditures, $109,113.34.

Number in almshouse during the nine months, 491; supported in other institutions, 561; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 2,621; total, 3,673.

ONEIDA COUNTY HOSPITAL.— Number of patients cared for, 655; expenditures, $52,711.64.

COUNTY AGENCY FOR CHILDREN.— Number of children placed out, 16; expenditures, $3,396.13.

See *Board of Child Welfare, and County Institutions.*

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ONEIDA COUNTY HOME,

(ALMSHOUSE),

Rome, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson October 27, 1915.

Keeper.— John J. Dooley, appointed April 1, 1913.

Attached to the almshouse are 331 acres of land, 300 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, $275,000; estimated value of products of the farm, $7,638.15; receipts from sales, $1,267.10; estimated value of labor of inmates during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $1,500.

Expenses for the nine months, $33,324.45; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.07.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months, 491 (385 males, 106 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 260, including 15 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 epileptic, 1 deaf, 3 blind persons.

ONEIDA COUNTY HOSPITAL,

Rome, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson October 26, 1915.

Established April 8, 1912.

Object.— The care and treatment of the sick poor of the city.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.—William Walsh, Bridgewater.

Secretary.— Russell H. Brennan, Mann Building, Utica.

Treasurer.— County Treasurer.

Superintendent.— Robert L. Bartlett, M. D.

Value of property, $294,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $52,711.64.

Number of patients cared for, 655 (38 paying patients, 617 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 143 (95 males, 48 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The destitute sick of the city are admitted upon the certificates of the overseers of the poor and the commissioner of charities.

Application to be made to the commissioner of charities.

Digitized by Google

ONEIDA COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

Room 10 Court House, Utica, N. Y.

Originally established (January 1, 1909), by Oneida County Committee of State Charities Aid Association; work transferred to County during year 1916.

Object.— The placing-out and the care of all children who are public charges, or for whom public care is asked.

Governing body.— Board of Supervisors of Oneida county.

Agents.— Miss Amelia M. Campbell.
Miss Nella Sweeney.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $3,396.13.

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months, 16; remaining June 30, 1916, 9 (8 in boarding homes, 1 in free home).

Number of county charges under care and supervision of agency in different institutions June 30, 1916, 561.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

UTICA GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Corner South and Mohawk Streets, Utica, N. Y.

Established 1873 as "Utica City Hospital"; name changed as above in 1903.

Object.— The relief of the sick poor of the city.

Governing body.— City Department of Charities.

Mayor.— James D. Smith, City Hall, Utica.

Commissioner of Charities.— E. P. Kelly, County Building, Utica.

President medical staff.—W. B. Roemer, M. D., Utica.

Superintendent.— Miss Anna O'Neil, R. N.

Value of property, $100,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $17,933.31.

Number of patients cared for, 889 (17 paying patients, 872 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 49 (27 males, 22 females).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The destitute sick of the city who cannot be cared for at home are received without charge.

Application to be made to the commissioner of charities.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street,

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.— Mrs. William J. Schuyler, Utica.
Vice-President.—William Schachtel, Utica.
Secretary.— Miss Lucy E. Watson, Utica.

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES.

Note.— The * used in connection with dispensaries indicates that no report is required because no public money is received; but, because of the license granted by this Board, they are subject to inspection and the data used is secured from the reports of the inspectors.

*UTICA DISPENSARY (THE),

224 Mary Street, Utica, N. Y.

Incorporated January 27, 1872; licensed July 8, 1903.

Object.— To provide and furnish medicines and medical and surgical aid to such sick and indigent persons as are unable to procure the same, and who may reside in the city of Utica.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— James H. Glass, M. D., 228 Genesee street, Utica.

Secretary.—William M. Gibson, M. D., 260 Genesee street, Utica.

Treasurer.— John G. Gibson, 25 Plant street, Utica.

Nurse in charge.— Miss Rose E. Regan, R. N.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,368; total number of treatments, 4,179; prescriptions filled, 1,941; visits to homes by nurses, 1,508.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

ELEEMOSYNARY EDUCATION.

ST. VINCENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL OF UTICA,

Rutger Street, Utica, N. Y.

Gives a common school education to male orphans and, in its industrial department, teaches them baking, tailoring, farming, the making of hose, and laundry work.

See *Homes for Children.*

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

SAINT ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL AND HOME (THE),

718 Columbia Street, Utica, N. Y.

Management of *Sisters of Third Franciscan Order.*

Governing body.— Board of Managers of parent institution.

President.— Mother M. Margaret, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Sister M. Clara, Columbia street, Utica.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Ambrosia, Columbia street, Utica.

Sister Superior.— Sister M. Ambrosia.

Number of the aged and infirm cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 14, all supported by private funds; remaining June 30, 1916, 12 (women).

Finances and other data with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (THE),

446 Genesee Street, Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman June 16, 1916.

Established 1872; incorporated February 10, 1872.

Object.—The care, maintenance and instruction of friendless, neglected or destitute children.

Religious faith.— Protestant, Episcopal.

Governing bodies.— Board of Lady Managers. Board of Trustees.

President, Board of Lady Managers.— Mrs. William J. Millard, 259 Genesee street, Utica.

Secretary.— Mrs. Samuel G. Wolcott, 308 Genesee street, Utica.

Treasurer.— Miss Anne M. Lynch, 19 Plant street, Utica.

Attending physician.— Charles E. Chase, M. D., 137 Park avenue, Utica.

House mother.— Mrs. Charlotte C. Manners.

Value of property, $239,689.69.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including bal-

Digitized by Google

ance on hand ($644.45), $25,253.54; expenditures, $24,499.01; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $754.53.

Number of children cared for, 240 (191 supported by public funds, 49 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 171 (87 boys, 84 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Friendless, destitute or neglected girls under twelve years of age and boys under ten are received free; but parents or guardians who are able to pay are charged for the board of children.

Application to be made to Mrs. Charles Titus, Chairman, committee on admission.

ST. JOHN'S CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM,

815 Genesee Street, Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman March 28, 1916.

Established 1834; incorporated by special act March 28, 1848.

Object.—To maintain and support an asylum for the sustenance and education of female orphan children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic. Under management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Sister Cornelia.

Secretary.— Sister Camilla.

Treasurer and Superintendent.— Sister Cornelia.

Attending physician.— Dr. Donahue, New Hartford.

Value of property, $255,835.55.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($2,157.70), $21,342.30; expenditures, $21,333.05; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $9.25.

Number of children cared for, 280 (171 supported by public funds, 109 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 222 (64 boys, 158 girls).

Qualifications for admittance.— Destitution, delinquency and vagrancy; girls four to sixteen years, boys four to eleven years of age are received.

Application to be made to the president or to the Commissioner of Charities.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOSEPH INFANT HOME (THE),

Green and Addison Streets, Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman January 26, 1916.

Established 1893; incorporated December 30, 1893.

Object.—To care for and maintain destitute orphan and other destitute infants.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic. Under management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Sister Maria, Utica.

Secretary.— Sister Beatrice, Utica.

Treasurer and officer in charge.— Sister Maria.

Attending physician.— Dr. E. M. Hyland, 286 Genesee street, Utica.

Value of property, $85,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($2,822.27), $24,838.52; expenditures, $24,321.60; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $516.92.

Number of children cared for, 264 (161 supported by public funds, 103 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 186 (92 boys, 84 girls).

Qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan, destitute or abandoned children under eight years of age are received; terms vary according to circumstances.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

ST. VINCENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL OF UTICA,

Rutger Street, Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford June 1-2, 1916.

Established 1862; incorporated September 29, 1886.

Object.—To maintain and support an industrial school and asylum for the sustenance and education of male orphan children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Brother Henry August, 50 Second street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Brother Owen, Utica.

Treasurer.— Brother Francis, Utica.

Attending physician.— Henry E. Brown, M. D., 612 John street, Utica.

Director.— Brother B. Francis.

Value of property, $102,297.53.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,147.14), $23,971.85; expenditures, $23,432.35; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $539.50.

Number of boys cared for, 204 (190 supported by public funds, 14 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 142.

Qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, destitute, delinquent or truant boys, from seven to sixteen years of age, committed by magistrates or poor law officers are received.

Application to be made to the director.

UTICA ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

437 Genesee Street, Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman May 26, 1916.

Incorporated by chapter 267, Laws of 1830, as "The Orphan Asylum Society in the Village of Utica"; reincorporated as above by chapter 55, Laws of 1856; articles of incorporation amended by chapter 391, Laws of 1906.

Object.— The support and education of orphan children, but the trustees * * * may * * * admit children who have parent or both parents living to a participation in the benefits of said society. * * *

Religious faith.— Protestant.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. Frederick M. Calder, 223 Rutger street, Utica.

Secretary.— Miss Emma D. Churchill, The Obliston, Utica.

Treasurer.— Miss Julia D. Mann, 11 Oneida street, Utica.

Attending physician.— Dr. Frank D. Crim, 241 Genesee street, Utica.

Matron.— Miss Elizabeth G. Fiske.

Value of property, $342,423.48.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($6,889.11), $46,763.59; expenditures, $30,142.62; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $16,620.97.

Number of children cared for, 194 (147 supported by public funds, 47 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 152 (90 boys, 62 girls).

Qualifications for admittance.— Orphan or destitute children are received; boys from two to twelve years of age and girls from two to fourteen years of age, either committed by counties or admitted by committee.

Application to be made to the committee for receiving and discharging children.

HOSPITALS.

FAXTON HOSPITAL (THE),

Sunset Avenue, Utica, N. Y.

Visited by Inspector Freeman October 13, 1915.

Established 1873; incorporated by chapter 88, Laws of 1873; articles of incorporation amended by chapter 169, Laws of 1910.

Object.— To establish, support and maintain in the city of Utica, county of Oneida, a hospital for the sick and disabled, wherein such persons as need it may receive all necessary care, suitable medical and surgical treatment, under such by-laws and regulations as the board of trustees thereof may from time to time establish.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. Edwin Thorn, 269 Genesee street, Utica.

Secretary.— Mrs. Henry R. Williams, 5 Kemble street, Utica.

Treasurer.— Mrs. C. Lansing Jones, 855 Genesee street, Utica.

Surgeon in chief.— James H. Glass, M. D., 288 Genesee street, Utica.

Superintendent.— Miss Anna Schulze.

Value of property, $153,135.69.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, includ-

Digitized by Google

ing balance on hand ($1,321.19), $51,074.81; expenditures, $47,674.84; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,399.97.

Number of patients treated, 1,416; (1,355 paying patients, 61 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 53 (26 males, 27 females).

Qualifications for admittance.— Curable cases of illness, cases needing surgical treatment or cases improvable by treatment are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ROME HOSPITAL (THE),

110 East Garden Street, Rome, N. Y.

Established 1884; incorporated March 26, 1884.

Object.— To provide and maintain a hospital in the city of Rome for the care and cure of such sick and injured persons there as may have claims on common humanity for assistance and relief.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. Walter B. Johnson, 201 West Garden street, Rome.

Secretary.— Mrs. M. R. Bingham, 1001 North George street, Rome.

Treasurer.— Mrs. James H. Hooke, 513 North Washington street, Rome.

President of medical staff.— H. J. Teller, M. D., 220 North Washington street, Rome.

Superintendent.— Miss Arvilla E. Everingham.

Value of property, $44,500.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($5,448.54), $17,183.89; expenditures, $10,837.89; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $6,346.

Number of patients treated, 453 (411 paying patients, 42 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 13 (7 males, 6 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All the city cases of accident or injury, and such other cases of sickness as are approved by the physicians, are received with or without pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

SAINT ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL AND HOME (THE),

718 Columbia Street, Utica, N. Y.

Established December 12, 1866; incorporated February 8, 1870.

Management of *Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order.*

Maintains also A HOME FOR AGED, which see.

Object.— To maintain a hospital for poor, sick, aged, infirm and disabled persons.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother M. Margaret, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Sister M. Clara, Columbia street, Utica.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Ambrosia, Columbia street, Utica.

Physician in charge.— E. M. Hyland, M. D., Genesee street, Utica.

Sister superior— Sister M. Ambrosia.

Value of property, $63,500. (This does not include the value of a new hospital building which is being erected).

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($36,479.79), $113,453.28; expenditures, $93,069.90; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $20,383.38.

Number of patients treated, 536 (380 paying patients, 156 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 30 (15 males, 15 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The poor are treated gratuitously; but patients of means are expected to pay.

Application to be made to the sister superior or to the physician in charge.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES,

ONEIDA COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

Utica, N. Y.

Agency has been placed under county authority during year 1916. See *Public Relief.*

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORIES.

ST. VINCENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL OF UTICA,

Rutger Street, Utica.

See *Homes for Children.*

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

CENTRAL NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES,

Rome, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill May 25-26, 1916.

Established January 23, 1870.

Object.— To educate the deaf and dumb of the State of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— A. C. Kessinger, 514 North James street, Rome.

Secretary.— J. Lowell Williams, 718 North Washington street, Rome.

Treasurer.— Ezra A. Vary, West Thomas street, Rome.

Attending physician.— John Orley Stranahan, M. D., Rome.

Principal.— Elbert A. Gruver.

Value of property, $146,500.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,751.23), $34,820.69; expenditures, $33,658.95; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,161.74.

Number of pupils in the institution, 113 (109 supported by public funds, 4 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 99 (67 boys, 32 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— State pupils, twelve to twenty-five years of age, appointed by the State Commissioner of Education; those five to twelve years of age, by county officers.

Application to be made to the State Commissioner of Education at Albany, supervisors or overseers of the poor.

Digitized by Google

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,

Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 6-9, 1915; April 14-17, 1916.

Established by chapter 502 of the Laws of 1851 as "The Asylum for Idiots"; opened October 1, 1851; name changed as above by chapter 51, Laws of 1891.

Object.— The care and education of children between the ages of seven and fourteen years, who are idiotic, or so deficient in intelligence as to be incapable of being educated at any ordinary school, and who are not epileptic, insane, or greatly deformed.

Board of Managers:

President.— William A. Kelly, D. D. S., Lowville.

Secretary.— Mrs. Alta Pease Crouse, 715 West Genesee street, Syracuse.

Ralph S. Bowen, 204 Highland avenue, Syracuse.

Edward K. Butler, 806 West Genesee street, Syracuse.

Walter W. Cheney, Manlius.

Rt. Rev. John Grimes, 219 East Onondaga street, Syracuse.

Edward S. Van Duyn, M. D., 318 James street, Syracuse.

Superintendent and treasurer.— O. Howard Cobb, M. D., appointed April 1, 1912.

Value of real estate (land, 274 acres), $423,578.10; value of personal property, $61,772.55; total valuation of institution property, $485,350.65.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($8,384.62), $124,311.60; ordinary expenditures, $98,315.19; extraordinary expenditures, including $12,901.52 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $22,718.32; total expenditures, $121,033.51; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,278.09.

Digitized by Google

Capacity of institution, 600; average number, 605.36; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $4.71; excluding such value, $4.17.

Total number of inmates during the nine months ending June 30, 657 (614 supported by public funds, 43 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 625 (299 males, 326 females).

Application to be made to the county judge, the county superintendent of the poor, or, in cities, to the commissioner of charities.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Court House, Syracuse, N. Y.

Chairman.—William C. Hunt, Fayetteville.

Clerk.— Ernest R. Deming, 405 Court House, Syracuse.

Town of Camillus.— Earl E. Ellis, Camillus.

Cicero.— Charles Sleeth, North Syracuse.

Clay.— Irving C. Parmenter, Clay.

De Witt.— Edwin A. Kaye, East Syracuse.

Elbridge.— John R. Chamberlain, Elbridge.

Fabius.— Michael G. Shea, Fabius.

Geddes.— Lemuel J. Clark, Milton avenue, Solvay.

La Fayette.—Walter H. Scammell, La Fayette.

Lysander.— Charles S. Keller, Baldwinsville.

Manlius.—William C. Hunt, Fayetteville.

Marcellus.— Horace M. Stone, Marcellus.

Onondaga.— Herbert K. Seely, East Onondaga.

Otisco.— Earl T. Harter, Otisco.

Pompey.— M. A. Maxwell, Delphi Falls.

Salina.— Charles A. Traister, Liverpool.

Skaneateles.— Charles M. Goodspeed, Skaneateles.

Spafford.— Pembroke G. Clark, Borodino.

City of Syracuse.—

First Ward.—William J. Mulheran, 531 Court street.

Second Ward.—William L. Schug, 2017 Lodi street.

Third Ward.— Edward Rosback, 1004 Townsend street.

Digitized by Google

City of Syracuse — *Continued.*

Fourth Ward.—William J. F. Wiegand, 140 Jasper street.
Fifth Ward.— Daniel Leo, 205 Sedgwick street.
Sixth Ward.— Henry A. McGruer, 400 James street.
Seventh Ward.— Daniel O'Connell, 208½ West Division street.
Eight Ward.— J. Henry Ormsbee, 114 Park avenue.
Ninth Ward.— Edward A. Fothergill, 919 Milton avenue.
Tenth Ward.— Robert J. Hourigan, 303 Emerson avenue.
Eleventh Ward.— Dennis J. Dwyer, 617 Marcellus street.
Twelfth Ward.— Orrin C. Cross, 121 Sabine street.
Thirteenth Ward.— Albert C. Schumacher, 315 Onondaga avenue.
Fourteenth Ward.— Charles E. Ames, 216 Tallman street.
Fifteenth Ward.— Harry Cohn, 220 Cedar street.
Sixteenth Ward.— Nathan Abelson, 110 Renwick avenue.
Seventeenth Ward.— Clifford H. Searl, 501 Comstock avenue.
Eighteenth Ward.— Edwin R. Auer, 215 E. Castle street.
Nineteenth Ward.— Harley J. Crane, 204 Landon avenue.

Town of Tully.— Genellus G. Burroughs, Vesper.
Van Buren.—Isaiah Harrington, Baldwinsville, R. F. D. 1.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Henry D. Nottingham, Syracuse, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Camillus.— Lawrence Quinlan, Camillus.
Cicero.— John Sotherdon Clay, R. F. D.
Clay.— Dr. E. S. Sampson, North Syracuse.
De Witt.— Dana Conklin, East Syracuse.
Charles Rowley, Jamesville, R. F. D.
Elbridge.— D. J. Fralick, Jordan.
Calvin Forman, Elbridge.
Fabius.— Michael G. Shay, Fabius.
Geddes.—William Lockwood, Solvay.
La Fayette.— John Landsdown, La Fayette.
Lysander.— John W. Petley, Baldwinsville.
Fred Hencle, Baldwinsville.

Digitized by Google

Town of Manlius.— Charles L. Dickerson, Fayetteville.
David Chapman, Kirkville.
Marcellus.— Frank Griffing, Marcellus.
Onondaga.— John H. Morey, Syracuse, R. F. D. 2.
Emerson E. Nichols, Marcellus, R. F. D. 2.
Otisco.— Ray Spaulding, Vesper.
Pompey.— Alvin Barrows, Pompey.
E. J. Carpenter, Delphi Falls.
Salina.— Herman J. Baker, Liverpool.
Lewis E. Avery, Syracuse, R. F. D. 1.
Skaneateles.— John A. Barber, Skaneateles, R. F. D. 2.
Charles Weeks, Skaneateles.
Spafford.— Devillo Norton, Spafford.

City of Syracuse.— Department of Charities and Correction, established by chapter 182, Laws of 1898; title changed to Department of Charities by chapter 473 of the Laws of 1906; came under the provisions of Second Class Cities (chapter 53, Consolidated Laws) in 1908.
*Commissioner of Charities, Leon D. Dexter.

Town of Tully.— Frank Hodge, Tully, R. F. D.
Van Buren.— Daniel J. Court, Memphis.
Thomas H. Shones, Baldwinsville.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized July 22, 1915.

Office, Court House, Syracuse.

Sec. 148. * * * may grant allowances to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— F. Eugene Stone, Skaneateles.
Secretary.— Mrs. Frank H. Hale, Fayetteville.

---

* Commissioner Jay Strong, deceased March, 1917

Digitized by Google

Herman J. Englehardt, 409 Douglass street, Syracuse.

Mrs. Minnie Searle Fisher, 4811 Salina street, Onondaga Valley.

Dr. Adolph Guttmann, 102 Walnut place, Syracuse.

Mrs. Frank H. Hale, Fayetteville.

Rev. James McPeak, 215 East Onondaga street, Syracuse.

Henry D. Nottingham, *ex officio,* Court House, Syracuse.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $15,000; expenditures, $4,689.75; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $10,310.25.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 49, representing 146 children; all remaining under supervision June 30, 1916.

Average age of mothers of families, 40 years.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $73,689.65; expense of support in other institutions, $110,360.09; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $46,237.58; aggregate expenditures, $230,287.32.

Number in the almshouse, 961; supported in other institutions, 1,795; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 2,721; total, 5,477.

PLACING OUT WORK.— Number of children under care in free homes and in boarding homes, during the nine months ending June 30, 275; amount expended, $1,641.27.

See *Board of Child Welfare* and *County Institutions.*

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ONONDAGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Onondaga, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson November 3-4, 1915.

Keeper.— Elmer E. Van Benthuysen, appointed July 5, 1910.

Digitized by Google

Attached to the almshouse are 235 acres of land, 200 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $600,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $7,373.09; receipts from sales $3,640.74; estimated value of the labor of inmates $1,700; amount saved thereby in the expense of their support, $1,200.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $73,689.65; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.57.

Total number in the almshouse, 961 (742 males, 219 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 6,378, including 44 idiotic or feeble-minded, 13 blind and 2 deaf persons.

ONONDAGA COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

402 Court House, Syracuse, N. Y.

Established May, 1906.

Object.— Placing dependent children of Onondaga county in family homes.

Governing body.— Board of Supervisors.

Agent.— Mrs. Florence Alvord Grannis.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $1,641.27.

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 275; remaining June 30, 1916, 226 (216 in free homes, 10 in boarding homes).

Number of county charges present in different institutions June 30, 1916, 381.

Application to be made to agent.

See also — *City Institutions.*

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

SYRACUSE AGENCY FOR PLACING OUT DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

206 North Clinton Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Established April 3, 1906.

Object.— The placing of dependent children of the city of Syracuse, in family homes, and their general supervision.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Department of Charities, 206 North Clinton street, Syracuse.

Agent.— Mrs. Charlotte L. McCall.

Amount appropriated for salaries, $900.

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 119 (of whom 44 in free homes, 56 in boarding homes); remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 81 (of whom 38 in free homes, 43 in boarding homes).

Number of city charges present in different institutions June 30, 1916, 137.

Application to be made to agent.

SYRACUSE CITY HOSPITAL,

416 Teall Avenue, Syracuse, N. Y.

Established 1872.

Object.— A municipal hospital for the care of contagious diseases.

Governing body.— Board of Health of Department of Public Safety.

Commissioner of Public Safety.— Walter W. Nicholson.

Health officer.— F. W. Sears, M. D.

Attending physician.— C. Floyd Burrows, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Melinda M. Andre, R. N.

Value of property, $130,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $16,386.97.

Number of patients cared for, 228 (20 paying patients, 208 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 13 (5 males, 8 females).

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Free to the deserving poor of the city afflicted with contagious diseases; others pay according to their means.

Application to be made to the Health Officer.

Digitized by Google

TUBERCULOSIS CLINIC OF SYRACUSE,

508 East Fayette Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Established April, 1908; licensed December 14, 1910.

Object.— For prevention and care of cases of pulmonary tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Department of Public Safety, city of Syracuse.

Commissioner.— W. W. Nicholson, City Hall, Syracuse.

Health Officer.— Frederick W. Sears, M. D., City Hall, Syracuse.

Physician in charge.— Dr. H. B. Doust, 840 University Building, Syracuse.

Value of property, $964.28.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $3,612.80.

Number of persons treated, 169; total treatments, 1,014; prescriptions filled, 1,014; persons treated at home, 169; visits to homes by physicians, 223; visits to homes by nurses, 2,675.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made to physician in charge.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Secretary of county visiting committee, Mrs. Walter Burlingame, 204 De Witt street, Syracuse.

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES.

CROUSE-IRVING HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

720 South Crouse Avenue, Syracuse, N. Y.

Established November 18, 1913; licensed November 18, 1913.

Object.— The erection, establishment, organization, equipment and maintenance of a dispensary, hospital and out-patient department for the care and treatment of persons who are sick or suffering from accident or otherwise helpless. * * *

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.—William L. Wallace, M. D., 718 South Crouse avenue, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Carlton F. Potter, M. D., University place, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— Carl E. Muench, M. D., 709 McBride street, Syracuse.

Superintendent.— Dr. Carl E. Muench.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 78; total number of treatments, 199; prescriptions filled, 97.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to persons unable to pay; a charge of ten cents is made for medicine.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SYRACUSE FREE DISPENSARY (THE),

610 East Fayette Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Established July 17, 1888; incorporated February 1, 1872; licensed October 12, 1899; relicensed June 16, 1914.

Object.— The gratuitious, scientific and medical treatment of the poor and needy for all diseases by able and skilled physicians, upon the plan pursued in institutions of a similar character in Europe, and the advancement of the study and treatment of diseases.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— John Wilkinson, 111 West Marcellus street, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Charles H. Benson, M. D., 610 East Fayette street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— H. H. Franklin, 101 West Marcellus street, Syracuse.

Attending physician.— G. B. Broad, M. D., 608 East Genesee street, Syracuse.

Registrar.— Charles H. Benson, M. D.

Building and equipment belong to Syracuse University.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($245.97), $6,400.11; expenditures, $5,672.76; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $727.35.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 3,446; total number of treatments, 18,985; prescriptions filled, 9,792; patients treated in their homes, 10; visits by physicians, 100.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to persons unable to pay for medical attendance.

Application to be made to the registrar.

SYRACUSE HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL,

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT OF THE,

116 East Castle Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Established March 1, 1914; licensed December 17, 1913; temporarily closed during the six months ending September 30, 1915. Board of Trustees decided in November, 1916, to discontinue dispensary work.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

ST. MARY'S MATERNITY HOSPITAL AND INFANT ASYLUM OF SYRACUSE,

SUMMER HOME,

Liverpool R. F. D. 1, N. Y.

Established April 10, 1913.

Object.— To afford children fresh air during the summer months.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Directors of parent institution.

Sister in charge.— Sister Margaret, 126 Spring street, Syracuse.

Capacity of home, 88. Nursery babies and children under four years of age are taken from the city home and cared for in the country during the summer months. The summer work of this institution was begun at the close of the fiscal year. No statistical report could be filed.

Value of property.— $10,500.

Finances included with parent institution. See *Homes for Children.*

SAINT VINCENT'S COTTAGE,

Elbridge, N. Y.

The Summer Home of SAINT VINCENT'S ORPHAN ASYLUM OF SYRACUSE, 120 Madison street, Syracuse.

Management of *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*

Object.— To afford free outdoor life and sports to the children of St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse during the summer months and early fall. Classes are held for two hours four days of the week.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of parent institution.

Sister in charge.— Sister M. Sienna.

Capacity of cottage, 210; exclusive of infirmary and reception quarantine.

Finances included with parent institution. See *Homes for Children.*

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

JEWISH HOME FOR THE AGED OF CENTRAL NEW YORK,

712½ Irving Avenue, Syracuse, N. Y.

Established 1912; incorporated May, 1913.

Object.— To erect, establish and maintain a home for the Jewish aged of the cities of Syracuse and Utica, and of all other cities and towns in central New York.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

Digitized by Google

President.— Marx Raskower, 803 Montgomery street, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Rev. Moses J. Braude, 184 Renwich place, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— Joseph Gais, 406 Jackson street, Syracuse.

Attending physician.— J. I. Alperin, M. D., East Genesee street.

Matron.— Mrs. A. Konikoff

Value of property, $22,412.83.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,779.89), $7,978.32; expenditures, $3,353.67; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,624.65.

Number of persons cared for, 19, (9 supported by public funds, 10 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 15 (9 males, 6 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Aged persons not less than sixty years of age, who have been residents of the cities of Syracuse or Utica for five years, or of the district not less than two years previous to application, and of good moral character and fair health, are admitted.

Application to be made to the chairman of admission committee.

SYRACUSE HOME ASSOCIATION (THE),

Corner Hawley and Townsend Streets, Syracuse, N. Y.

Established in 1852; incorporated by chapter 321, Laws of 1853.

Object.— To establish a home for aged and indigent females of good moral character, where they may be cared for physically, socially and morally.

Governing bodies.— Board of Councilors and Board of Lady Managers.

President Board of Councilors.— Edward A. Powell, West Genesee street, Syracuse.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Willis G. Booth, 421 Douglas street, Syracuse.

Matron.— Mrs. Mary C. Russell.

Value of property, $286,622.34.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including

Digitized by Google

balance on hand ($22,814.10), $33,726.93; expenditures, $21,313.51; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $12,413.42.

Number of women cared for, 61 (9 supported by public funds, 52 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 55.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Three dollars per week. Women not under sixty years of age, who have been residents of the city or county for at least two years previous to application, and of good moral character, are admitted.

Application to be made to the committee on admission.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE OF THE COUNTY OF ONONDAGA,

1654 West Onondaga Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer June 29, 1916.

Established 1847; incorporated April 28, 1877, under the title of "Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence"; reincorporated as above by chapter 537 of the Laws of 1897.

Objects.— To establish and maintain in one or more places, within the county of Onondaga, New York, hospitals, asylums and schools of learning for the support and education of orphans, half-orphans, and other destitute children, and for the care of indigent, aged, infirm and sick persons, and to furnish temporary homes for indigent females seeking for employment.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic; management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Governing power.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Emily, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Sister Marie, Syracuse.

Treasurer and Directress, Sister Emily, Syracuse.

Attending physician.— Dr. Thomas F. Foreman, 303 Delaware street, Syracuse.

Value of property, $181,850.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($796.54), $21,793.90; expenditures, $20,673.54; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,120.36.

Digitized by Google

Number of boys cared for, 234 (133 supported by public funds, 101 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 199.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms, $3.00 per week; abandoned or destitute male children from five to fourteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to members of the board of trustees.

ONONDAGA ORPHANS HOME,

1055 East Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer October 15, 1915.

Established and incorporated by chapter 183, Laws of 1845, as "The Syracuse Orphan Asylum"; name changed by chapter 165, Laws of 1847, to "Onondaga County Orphan Asylum"; reincorporated January 9, 1907; name changed as above, March 17, 1910.

Object.— The care and education of orphans.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Hurlbut W. Smith, 701 East Washington street, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Mercer V. White, Trust & Deposit Co. of Onondaga, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— Trust & Deposit Company of Onondaga, Syracuse.

Attending physician.— F. W. Sears, M. D., 709 S. Warren street, Syracuse.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Gertrude W. Knight.

Value of property, $192,073.40.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($119.53), $43,334.55; expenditures, $43,131.89; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $202.66.

Number of children cared for, 289 (207 supported by public funds, 82 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 189 (103 boys, 86 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Three dollars per week for children between the ages of twenty months and twelve years.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARY'S MATERNITY HOSPITAL AND INFANT'S ASYLUM OF SYRACUSE, N. Y.

126 Spring Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer November 9, 1915.

Incorporated September 8, 1891, under the name of "St. Joseph's Maternity and Foundling Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y."; March 1, 1892, name changed to "St. Ann's Maternity and Foundling Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y."; reincorporated as above, June 6, 1901.

Maintains,—A HOME FOR CHILDREN. See below.
ST. MARY'S MATERNITY HOSPITAL. See *Hospitals.*
SUMMER HOME. See *Fresh Air Charities.*

Objects.— The care and protection of unfortunate women during their trouble and the care and support of poor, abandoned and illegitimate infants.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.— Management of *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President and Treasurer.— Sister Margaret, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Sister Clotilde, Syracuse.

Attending physician.— P. J. Byrne, M. D., 450 Gifford street, Syracuse.

Superioress.— Sister Margaret.

Value of property, $20,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand, ($5,579.05), $18,629.46; expenditures, $16,097.21; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,532.25.

Number of children cared for 243 (91 supported by public funds, 152 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 144 (73 boys, 71 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms depend upon the means of the applicants; poor, abandoned children under seven years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superioress.

Digitized by Google

SAINT VINCENT'S ORPHAN ASYLUM OF SYRACUSE,

120 Madison Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman October 22, 1915.

Established and incorporated 1860; reincorporated by chapter 703, Laws of 1895.

Maintains:

A HOME FOR CHILDREN. See below.

SAINT VINCENT'S COTTAGE, Elbridge, N. Y. See *Fresh Air Charities.*

Object.— The establishment and maintenance of an asylum and school for destitute and poor female children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.—Management of *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister M. Sienna.

Secretary.— Sister Andrea.

Treasurer and Superioress.— Sister M. Sienna.

Attending physician.— E. L. Mooney, M. D., 604 East Genesee street, Syracuse.

Value of property, $135,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($703.26), $23,503.71; expenditures. $23,286.94; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $216.77.

Number of girls cared for, 260 (118 supported by public funds, 142 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 208.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute, abandoned, orphan or half-orphan girls between the ages of four and fourteen years are received; three dollars per week for public charges; other terms to suit needs of special cases.

Application to be made to the superioress.

SHELTER FOR UNPROTECTED GIRLS,

206 Roberts Avenue, Syracuse, N. Y.

See *Reformatories.*

Digitized by Google

SYRACUSE DAY NURSERY (THE),

705 East Fayette Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Established in 1884 under name of "The Woman's Union"; in 1906, The New York State Trade School was incorporated, and the work of The Woman's Union was carried on in conconnection with it; in 1911 it severed its connection with the Trade School and changed its name as above.

Object.— The daily care of children between the ages of six months and eight years of age and their training if below school age. Children old enough attend the nearest public school.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. W. C. Powers, 2018 East Genesee street, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Mrs. W. C. Adams, The Snowden, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— Mrs E. J. Page, 301 Euclid avenue, Syracuse

Matron.— Mrs. Lena Mallory.

Value of property, $7,300.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including cash on hand ($675.30), $2,999.78; expenditures, $2,267.26; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $732.52.

Number of children cared for, 26; remaining June 30, 1916, 21 (12 boys, 9 girls).

HOSPITALS.

CROUSE-IRVING HOSPITAL,

720 South Crouse Avenue, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman October 12, 1915.

Established in 1910 under name of "Irving Avenue Hospital Incorporated"; opened May 1, 1912; incorporated under name above June 3, 1913.

Object.— The erection, establishment, organization, equipment and maintenance of a dispensary, hospital and out-patient department for the care and treatment of persons who are sick or suffering from accident or otherwise helpless. * * *

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William L. Wallace, M. D., 718 South Crouse avenue, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Carlton F. Potter, M. D., 405 University place, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— Carl E. Muench, M. D., 709 McBride street, Syracuse.

Superintendent.— Dr. Carl E. Muench.

Value of property, $224,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,134.92), $70,413.07; expenditures, $62,458.01; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $7,955.06.

Number of patients treated, 2,125 (1,738 paying patients, 242 public charges, 145 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 107 (38 males, 69 females).

Terms and qualifications for admission.— All cases admitted (except contagious or insane) upon order of physician or official.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD OF SYRACUSE,

110 Marshall Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Incorporated April 1, 1873, as "The House of the Good Shepherd"; name changed as above and incorporated July 9, 1901.

Object.— Furnishing a place of temporary refuge, nursing and care for needy persons who are sick, infirm, suffering from accident or otherwise helpless or unsheltered.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— John D. Archbold, New York City.

Secretary.— De Witt B. Thompson, Syracuse University.

Treasurer.—Winford L. Bassett, Syracuse University.

President of staff.— Robert Burns, M. D., 608 East Genesee street, Syracuse.

Superintendent.— Miss Nellie R. Hamill.

Value of property, $559,701.33.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($20,293.55), $99,392.08; expenditures, $99,192.08; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $200.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients cared for, 2,471 (1,983 paying patients, 390 public charges, 98 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 127 (73 males, 54 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For those who can pay, the charge is $1.50 per day in wards; private rooms $1.75 to $4 per day; no chronic, contagious, or insane cases are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SAINT JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL,

Union and Prospect Avenues, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford June 26, 1916.

Established May 6, 1869; incorporated February 21, 1870; reincorporated by chapter 1037, Laws of 1895.

Management of the *Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order.*

Object.—The establishment and maintenance of a hospital in the city of Syracuse, New York, for the relief of sick and disabled indigent persons.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother M. Margaret, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Sister M. Salome, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Veronica, Syracuse.

President of medical staff.— David M. Totman, M. D.

Superioress.— Sister M. Veronica.

Value of property, $250,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,335.86), $44,970.21; expenditures, $42,139.46; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,830.75.

Number of patients treated, 1,316 (831 paying patients, 304 public charges, 181 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 68 (45 males, 23 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Medical and surgical services are rendered gratuitously to the poor; others are expected to pay according to means.

Application to be made to the sister superioress.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARY'S MATERNITY HOSPITAL AND INFANT'S ASYLUM OF SYRACUSE, N. Y.,

126 Spring Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer November 5-6, 1915.

Maintains:

An INFANT ASYLUM. See *Homes for Children.*

A HOSPITAL. See below.

SUMMER HOME. See *Fresh Air Charities.*

Management of *Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*

Object.—The care and protection of unfortunate women during their trouble and the care and support of poor, abandoned and illegitimate infants.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President and Treasurer.— Sister Margaret.

Secretary.— Sister Clotilde.

Attending physician.— P. J. Byrne, M. D., 450 Gifford street, Syracuse.

Superioress.— Sister Margaret.

Number cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 77 (42 women, 35 babies), (29 paying patients, 48 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 6 (3 women, 3 babies).

For finances, see *Homes for Children.*

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Unfortunate women are received, and pay according to their means.

Application to be made to the superioress.

SYRACUSE HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL,

116 East Castle Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman October 12, 1915.

Established in 1895; incorporated by chapter 559, Laws of 1895.

Objects.—The erection, equipment and maintenance of a homeopathic hospital for invalids in Onondaga county in or near the city of Syracuse.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— John F. Nash, 941 Onondaga County Savings Bank Building, Syracuse.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Herbert L. Smith, Onondaga County Court House, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— Frank G. Chambers, 216 So. Geddes street, Syracuse.

Attending physicians.— R. C. Scott, M. D., and others.

Superintendent.— Miss Louise R. Sherwood.

Value of property, $149,757.70.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($3,826.29), $24,174.88; expenditures, $21,058.27; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,116.61.

Number of persons treated, 738 (677 paying patients, 19 public charges, 42 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 39 (8 males, 22 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Ward patients, $1.50 to $1.75 per day; private patients, $14 to $35; free to those unable to pay; contagious and chronic cases not received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SYRACUSE HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,

1214 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Established November, 1887; incorporated May 10, 1887, as "The Syracuse Women's Hospital and Training School for Nurses"; reincorporated as above by chapter 104, Laws of 1902; articles of incorporation amended by chapter 336, Laws of 1909.

Maintains:

A CHILDREN'S DEPARTMENT. See *Homes for Children.*

A HOSPITAL. See below.

Objects.—The establishment and maintenance of a general hospital for women and children, and a school for the training of nurses to be located in the city of Syracuse, for benevolent and charitable purposes, and for the care and treatment in portions of said hospital of special diseases in persons of both sexes.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. Frederick S. Wicks, 201 Green street, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Mrs. Gansevoort M. Kenyon, 615 James street, Syracuse.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Mrs. James P. Rule, 685 West Onondaga street, Syracuse.

President medical staff.—A. E. Larkin, M. D., 608 East Genesee street, Syracuse.

Superintendent.— Miss Elizabeth MacDill.

Value of property, $291,592.35.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($7,061.90), $66,024.78; expenditures, $54,267.73; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $11,757.05.

Number of patients cared for, 1,654 (1,351 paying patients, 198 public charges, 105 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 86 (27 males, 59 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For ward and private patients from $7 to $50 per week; any woman or child not having a contagious disease is received; special diseases of both sexes treated.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

REFORMATORIES.

THE SHELTER FOR UNPROTECTED GIRLS,

206 Roberts Avenue, Syracuse, N. Y.

Established 1877; incorporated June 29, 1878, as "The Shelter for Homeless Women in Syracuse, N. Y."; name changed as above by chapter 53, Laws of 1893; objects amended by chapter 272, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To receive and have the custody of all girls committed, surrendered or transferred to it * * * and shall have authority by officers or agents to restrain or direct them; to keep such girls at such employments, and to cause them to be instructed in such branches of useful knowledge as shall be suitable for their years and capacities; to determine their hours of labor, study and rest; to care for their sustenance and health and to have general control over them.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Charles Andrews 718 James street, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Mrs. T. H. Halsted, 157 De Witt street, Syracuse.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Miss Elizabeth Glenn, Orchard road, Syracuse.

Attending physician.— Dr. Clara Hale Cregon, Walnut avenue, Syracuse.

Superintendent.— Miss Acasta A. Kendall.

Value of property, $49,389.37.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including cash on hand ($297.41), $8,939.96; expenditures, $8,474.67; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $465.29.

Number of girls cared for, 78 (all supported by public funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 47.

Qualifications for admittance.— Girls under eighteen years of age, of Protestant parentage, who need restraint and training and are committed by the court or surrendered by parents, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— John Parmenter, M. D., Geneva.
Clerk.— Patrick H. Leahy, Canandaigua.

Town of Bristol.— Frank P. Ferrin, East Bloomfield, R. F. D. 1.
Canadice.— C. A. Gibbs, Springwater.
Canandaigua.— Ralph M. Simmons, Canandaigua.
City of Canandaigua.—
First District.— George A. Nicholson.
Second District.— Patrick H. Menihan.
Town of East Bloomfield.— William E. Adams, East Bloomfield.
Farmington.— A. H. Stevenson, Victor.
Geneva.— John Parmenter, M. D., Geneva.
City of Geneva.—
First District.— Frank C. Hofmann.
Second District.— Charles J. Root.
Third District.— Hugh H. McGuire.
Town of Gorham.— Frederick Kindelberger, Gorham.
Hopewell.— Eugene E. Esty, Stanley.
Manchester.— Edmund W. Smith, Clifton Springs.
Naples.— J. C. Bolles, Naples.
Phelps.— Elmer G. Miller, Phelps.
Richmond.— D. C. Menihan, Honeoye.
Seneca.— Roscoe F. Hall, Hall.
South Bristol.— George E. Richards, Naples, R. F. D. 5.
Victor.—William H. Turner, Victor.
West Bloomfield.— Frank E. Bush, West Bloomfield.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Frederick W. Hollis, Canandaigua, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Bristol.—William Murray, Bristol Center.
Canadice.—William Darrow, Springwater.
Canandaigua.— H. N. Day, Canandaigua, R. F. D.

Digitized by Google

City of Canandaigua.— Commissioner of Charities. Established by chapter 371 of the Laws of 1913.
Commissioner of Charities.— Albert F. Avery.

Town of East Bloomfield.— William Spalding, Holcomb.
Farmington.— Thomas R. Baker, Macedon, R. F. D.
Geneva.— John A. Ross, Geneva.

City of Geneva.— Board of Charities, established by chapter 360 of the Laws of 1897.
Commissioner of Charities, E. J. Broderick.

Town of Gorham.— Allen Babbitt, Canandaigua, R. F. D.
Hopewell.— Charles D. Freshour, Canandaigua.
Manchester.— Edward Lyman, Manchester.
Naples.— Theron Wilbur, Naples.
Phelps.— Edward Welch, Phelps.
Richmond.— A. J. Bray, Honeoye.
Seneca.— John D. Milton, Stanley.
South Bristolfl— E. A. Murphy, Naples, R. F. D.
Victor.— Edgar B. Case, Victor.
West Bloomfield.— Curtis V. Peck, West Bloomfield.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers

Chairman.— Fred W. Hollis, *ex officio* member, Canandaigua.
Secretary.— Miss Mary Jean Voak, 107 Main street, Canandaigua.
Edward J. Broderick, Geneva.
Henry W. Hamlin, Canandaigua.
Dr. James A. Hart, Geneva.
Dr. Alfred W. Mead, Victor.
Mrs. Joel Page, Geneva.
No report filed; work not organized.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expense in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $12,664.03; expense of support in institutions other than almshouses, $6,796.49; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $15,600.93; aggregate expenditures, $35,061.45.

Total number in the almshouse, 115; supported in other institutions, 146; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 155; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 778; total, 1,194.

OAK MOUNT SANATORIUM. Number of persons treated, 47; expenditures, $8,387.89. See *County Institutions.*

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ONTARIO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Hopewell (Canandaigua P. O.)

Inspected by Inspector Anderson January 13, 1916.

Superintendent of poor in charge.— Frederick W. Hollis, since January 1, 1910.

Attached to the almshouse are 212 acres of land, 180 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $40,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $6,000; receipts from sales, $2,299.96; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $500; amount saved thereby in the expense of their support, $1,000.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $12,664.03; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.50.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 115 (95 males, 20 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 54, including 2 feeble-minded or idiotic, and 1 blind person; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 155.

Digitized by Google

OAK MOUNT

(Ontario County Tuberculosis Sanatorium),

East Bloomfield, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson June 23, 1916.

Established January 28, 1911.

Object.— The treatment of tuberculosis patients in Ontario county.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. J. T. Dougherty, Canandaigua.

Secretary.— S. R. Wheeler, M. D., East Bloomfield.

Attending physician.— S. R. Wheeler, M. D.

Matron.— Miss Ella M. Wright, R. N.

Value of property, $20,950.

Attached to the sanatorium are 15 acres of land, 2 of which are reported to be under cultivation.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $8,387.89.

Number of persons treated at the sanatorium, 47 (14 paying patients, 33 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 24 (10 males, 14 females).

Terms and qualifications for admission.— $10.00 per week is charged for those able to pay; others pay what they can.

Application to be made to attending physician.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Mrs. H. C. Buell, Canandaigua, visiting committee for Ontario county.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ONTARIO ORPHAN ASYLUM,

Upper Main Street, Canandaigua, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 23, 1915.

Established and incorporated July 23, 1863.

Object.— Protecting and relieving orphan and destitute children in the county of Ontario.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing bodies.— Board of Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President of Board of Managers.— Miss Antoinette P. Granger, Canandaigua.

Secretary.— Mary S. Cook, Canandaigua.

Treasurer.— Sarah E. Case, Canandaigua.

Attending physician.— F. P. Warner, M. D., Canandaigua.

Matron.— Miss Ida A. Kalor.

Value of property, $139,474.85.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($7,985.75), $18,623.30; expenditures, $12,816.38; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $5,806.92.

Number of children cared for, 64 (16 supported by public funds, 48 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 47 (31 boys, 16 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan or destitute children free from contagious disease from three months to twelve years of age are received from the county or parents, free, or on payment of a small sum per week, as circumstances permit.

Application to be made to Harriet E. Cooley, chairman of children's committee.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

CANANDAIGUA HOSPITAL (THE),

Gorham Street, Canandaigua, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 22, 1915.

Established June 8, 1898; incorporated in 1898 as "The Beahan Hospital"; incorporated 1901 under name of "Canandaigua Hospital of Physicians and Surgeons"; reincorporated April, 1916, under name as above.

Objects.— The erection, establishment, organization and maintenance of a dispensary, hospital, and out-patient department for the care and treatment of persons who are sick or suffering from accident or otherwise helpless.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President and Treasurer.— A. L. Beahan, M. D., Canandaigua.

Secretary.— O. J. Hallenbeck, M. D., Canandaigua.

Resident physician.— Dr. A. L. Beahan.

Value of property, $21,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($500), $10,067.78; expenditures, $9,567.78; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $500.

Number of patients treated, 235 (183 paying patients, 52 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 15 (6 males, 9 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All cases admitted except insanity and contagious diseases. One dollar a day is charged to those able to pay.

Application to be made to the resident physician.

FREDERICK FERRIS THOMPSON HOSPITAL (THE),

Canandaigua, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 24, 1915.

Established 1902; incorporated January 14, 1903.

Object.— To provide necessary and proper facilities for the medical and surgical treatment of residents of Ontario county.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Edward G. Hayes, Canandaigua.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Frank A. Christian, Canandaigua.

Treasurer.— David E. Wilson, Canandaigua.

President of medical staff.— F. P. Warner, M. D., Canandaigua.

Superintendent.— Miss Elin K. Kraemer.

Value of property, $147,600.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($13,068.94), $45,403.53; expenditures, $34,816.43; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $10,587.10.

Number of patients treated, 650 (563 paying patients, 31 public charges, 56 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 45 (18 males, 27 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The usual terms for general hospitals; but preference is given to residents of Ontario county.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

GENEVA CITY HOSPITAL (THE),

North Street, Geneva, N. Y.

Incorporated April 3, 1892, as "The Medical and Surgical Hospital of Geneva, N. Y."; name changed as above June 3, 1898.

Objects.— To erect, establish, maintain and operate a general hospital, infirmary or home for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities, or infirmities, and a free dispensary.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— W. H. Jordan, Ph. D., Geneva.

Secretary.— C. R. Mellen, Geneva.

Treasurer.— Frederic D. Whitwell, Geneva.

Attending physicians.— Drs. C. F. Nieder and Duncan Campbell.

Superintendent.— Miss L. A. Chambers.

Value of property, $152,322.90.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($7,452.93), $39,023.98; expenditures, $32,377.12; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $6,646.86.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients cared for, 740 (577 paying patients, 32 public charges, 131 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 44 (15 males, 29 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Wards, ten dollars per week; private rooms, two dollars to three-fifty per day; all cases admitted except contagious diseases or pulmonary tuberculosis.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Goshen, N. Y.

Chairman.— Richard Bullwinkle, Central Valley.
Clerk.— Jacob F. Pobe, Port Jervis.
Town of Blooming Grove.— William M. Leonard, Washingtonville.
Chester.— George W. Ball, Chester.
Cornwall.— Henry Hunter, Jr., Cornwall.
Crawford.— Charles W. Gillespie, Pine Bush.
Deerpark.— Herbert Senger, Cuddebackville.
Goshen.— Fred B. Hock, Goshen.
Greenville.— George E. Decker, Minisink.
Hamptonburg.— W. M. Thompson, Campbell Hall, R. F. D.
Highlands.— William J. Duffy, Highland Falls.
City of Middletown.
First Ward.— John S. Cooper.
Second Ward.— James A. Clark.
Third Ward.— John H. King.
Fourth Ward.— Cuno Musbach.
Town of Minisink.— W. Frank Lain, Westtown.
Monroe.— Clarence S. Knight, Monroe.
Montgomery.— R. T. Hume, Walden.
Mount Hope.— Albert Manning, Otisville.
Newburgh.— George T. Martin, Newburgh.
City of Newburgh.—
First Ward.— John T. Collins.
Second Ward.— W. M. Palmer.
Third Ward.— William I. Cook.
Fourth Ward.— Joseph McClugan.
Fifth Ward.— John Deisseroth.
Sixth Ward.— William T. McCaw.

Digitized by Google

Town of New Windsor.— Walter Denniston, Rocket.
City of Port Jervis.—
First Ward.— William J. Collier.
Second Ward.— A. P. Altemeier.
Third Ward.— John J. Toth.
Fourth Ward.— James Bennet.
Town of Tuxedo.— Charles S. Patterson, Tuxedo Park.
Wallkill.— William R. Wallace, Circleville.
Warwick.— E. F. Still, Warwick.
Wawwayanda.— John R. Martin, Slate Hill.
Woodbury.— Richard Bullwinkle, Central Valley.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

William F. Durland, Goshen, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Blooming Grove.— John Fellner, Blooming Grove.
Chester.— Dennis J. Meany, Chester.
Cornwall.— Edward Redfern, Firthcliff.
C. Matthew Westall, Cornwall.
Crawford.— Charles W. Gillespie, Pine Bush.
Deerpark.— Eugene Wirst, Sparrow Bush.
Goshen.— Edwin D. Wood, Goshen.
Greenville.— Oscar Holley, Minisink.
Hamptonburg.— John Bedell, Campbell Hall.
Highlands.— Joseph Schattan, Highland Falls.
William Reynolds Fort Montgomery.
City of Middletown.— Care of poor provided by Chapter 572, Laws of 1902; Commissioner of Charities, established by Chapter 200, Laws of 1916.
Commissioner, Miss Ona E. Pfluke.
Town of Minisink.— William A. Rutan, Unionville.
Monroe.— James B. Hallock, Harriman.
Montgomery.— Egbert Douglass, Montgomery.
Levi Williams, Walden.
Mount Hope.— Leander Skinner, Otisville.
Newburgh.— Valentine Kohl, Middlehope.
Frank Chidgey, Middlehope.

Digitized by Google

City of Newburgh — Department of Public Relief.— The Commissioners of the Home of the City and Town of Newburgh (established as "The Commissioners of the Almshouse of the Town of Newburgh" by chapter 44 of the Laws of 1853; amended by chap. 575, Laws of 1916); new charter, chapter 590, Laws of 1917.

Commissioners, Frank W. Doxey, President; Charles F. Shaw, Valentine J. Kohl, Frank Chidgey, James Stewart, George W. Strong.

Superintendent of the Home of the City and Town of Newburg.— William W. Collins.

Town of New Windsor.— Patrick Callen, Newburgh, R. F. D.

City of Port Jervis.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 753, Laws of 1907.

Commissioner of Charities.— Thomas J. Bonnell.

Town of Tuxedo.— David E. Conklin, Southfield.

Wallkill.— Charles Clauson, Middletown, R. F. D.

Warwick.— W. B. Ramage, Florida.

Charles V. Sanford, Warwick.

Wawayanda.— U. G. Evans, Slate Hill.

Woodbury.— Charles S. Lent, Highland Mills.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Goshen, N. Y.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; organized October 12, 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers

Chairman.— Mr. Saul Cohen, 89 Water street, Newburgh.

Secretary.— Miss Caroline M. Cuddeback, Goshen.

Mrs. Alys E. Anthony, 201 Montgomery street, Newburgh.

Mrs. Henry Bacon, Goshen.

Digitized by Google

William F. Durland, *ex officio,* Superintendent of Poor, Goshen.
Rev. E. F. Leonard, Ball street, Port Jervis.
Mrs. Octa C. Rorty, 19 Beacon street, Middletown.
Rev. J. H. Thompson, Montgomery.
No appropriation was made to carry on the work.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $23,906.92; expense of support in other institutions, $10,619.83; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $5,412.23; aggregate expenditures, $39,938.98.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 320; supported in other institutions, 85; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 369; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,396; total, 2,170.

CHILDREN'S HOME, Middletown.— Number of children cared for, 54; expenditures, $5,293.49.

ESTELLE AND WALTER ODELL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.— Number of patients cared for, 113; expenditures, $13,492.76.

See *County Institutions.*

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ORANGE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Orange Farm, Goshen, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park October 26, 1915.

Superintendent of poor in charge.— William F. Durland, since January 1, 1911.

Keeper.— Herman E. Strack.

Attached to the almshouse are 263 acres of land, 200 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $125,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $4,800; receipts from sales, $3,519.41; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $325.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $23,906.92; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.35.

Digitized by Google

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 320 (246 males, 74 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 175, including 10 feeble-minded, 5 epileptic, 5 blind and 7 deaf persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 369.

* CHILDREN'S HOME.

Middletown, N. Y.

Established 1881.

Inspected by Inspector Park October 25, 1915.

Object.— The care of dependent children of Orange county.

Governing board.— Board of Supervisors.

Attending physician.— Howard J. Powelson, M. D., William street, Middletown.

Officer in charge.— William F. Durland, Superintendent of Poor of Orange county.

Matron.— Harriette B. LaRue.

Value of property, $20,500.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $5,293.49.

Number of children cared for, 54 (all supported by public funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 25 (16 boys, 8 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children between two and sixteen years of age are admitted by order of the county officials.

Application to be made to the superintendent of the poor, or other officials.

ESTELLE AND WALTER ODELL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL,

West Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park June 30, 1916.

Established November 15, 1912, to carry on the work of the "Newburgh Tuberculosis Sanatorium".

Object.— Prevention and cure of tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Board of Managers, appointed by Orange County Board of Supervisors.

President.— Dr. C. E. Townsend, 231 Liberty street, Newburgh.

* Institution closed June 28, 1917.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Dr. Raymond A. Miller, 147 Grand street, Newburgh.

Treasurer.— Thomas B. Gibson, County Treasurer, Goshen.

Superintendent.— Dr. Raymond A. Miller.

Value of property, $58,500.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, $23,515.54; expenditures, $13,492.76; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $10,022.78.

Number of persons cared for, 113 (17 paying patients, 96 public charges); number remaining June 30, 1916, 41 (21 males, 20 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Prices vary from $7 to $10 a week according to the patient's ability to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

Newburgh:—

I.— Children's Home.

II.— Home of the City and Town of Newburgh (City Almshouse).

New York City:—

III.— Otisville Sanatorium of Department of Health, New York City.

IV.— New York City Farm for Inebriates.

V.— New York City Reformatory of Misdemeanants.

I. CHILDREN'S HOME FOR THE CITY AND TOWN OF NEWBURGH,

High Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park June 28, 1916.

Established by chapter 114, Laws of 1885.

Object.— The care of dependent children.

Governing body.— Commissioners of the Home of the City and Town of Newburgh.

President.— Frank W. Doxey, Newburgh.

Secretary.— William W. Collins, City Superintendent of Poor, Newburgh.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— Dr. W. B. Andrews, Newburgh.

Matron.— Mrs. M. Conyngham.

Value of property, $14,835.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $5,893.33.

Number of children cared for, 60 (28 supported by public funds. 32 partly by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 31 (19 boys, 12 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Dependent children, legal residents of city and town of Newburgh, between the ages of two and twelve years, are admitted.

Application to be made to the city superintendent of the poor; or to the commissioners of the Home of the city and town of Newburgh.

II. HOME OF THE CITY AND TOWN OF NEWBURGH, Newburgh, N. Y.

Established by chapter 44, Laws of 1853, as the "Almshouse"; name changed as above by chapter 467, Laws of 1905.

Inspected by Inspector Park June 29, 1916.

Governing body.— Commissioners of the Home of the City and Town of Newburgh.

Superintendent.— William W. Collins, appointed May 17, 1893.

Attached to the Home are 85 acres of land, of which 60 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings. $75,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,500; receipts from sales, $1,220.13.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916. $24,990.84; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.45.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 301 (212 males, 89 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 161; including 3 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 epileptic, 2 blind and 2 deaf persons.

NEWBURGH CITY AND TOWN RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the city Home for the nine months ending June 30, $24,990.84; expense of support in other institu-

Digitized by Google

tions, $975.40; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief, $3,917.26; expense of children in CHILDREN'S HOME, $5,293.49; aggregate expenditures, $35,176.99.

Number of persons in city home during the year, 301; supported in other institutions, 18; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 235; children cared for in CHILDREN'S HOME, 54; total, 608.

III. OTISVILLE SANATORIUM,

Otisville, N. Y.

General City Office, Department of Health, 139 Centre Street, New York City.

Established May, 1906.

Inspected by Inspector Park April 10-11, 1916.

Object.— The education and care of incipient tuberculosis patients who are brought to the country from the New York City tenements, both for their own good and to prevent the spread of the disease.

Governing body.— Department of Health, New York City.

President.— Haven Emerson, M. D.

Secretary.— Dr. Alfred E. Shipley.

Treasurer.— William A. Prendergast, City Comptroller, Municipal Building, New York City.

Attending physician.— Chas. B. Slade, M. D., 245 West 74th street, New York City.

Physician in charge.— Dr. Robert J. Wilson, foot of East 16th street, New York City.

Value of property, $868,270.68.

Expenses in connection with the sanatorium, $179,023.32.

Number cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 1,250 (18 paying patients, 1,232 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 571 (305 males, 266 females).

Qualifications for admittance.— Residence in New York City, and indigence. Those who can, pay from $1.00 to $7.00 per week. Age, 5 to 60 years.

Application to be made to Hospital Admission Bureau, 426 First avenue, New York City.

See New York County, Public Institutions, II DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

Digitized by Google

IV. NEW YORK CITY FARM FOR INEBRIATES,

Warwick, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park October 11-12, 1915, and April 14, 1916.

Established by chapter 551 of the Laws of 1910, as a hospital and industrial colony for the care, treatment and occupation of male inebriates. The institution was opened on August 24, 1914, with five voluntary patients.

Governing body.— Board of Inebriety, 300 Mulberry street, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles Samson, 300 Mulberry street, New York City.

Medical Director.— Charles F. Stokes, M. D.

Capacity, 100. Number of inmates on day of inspection, 91 men.

V. NEW YORK CITY REFORMATORY OF MISDEMEANANTS,

New Hampton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park April 12-13, 1916.

Established by chapter 32 of the Laws of 1913, such institution to be located "outside the territorial limits of said city (New York City), for use as a part of the New York City Reformatory of Misdemeanants". This institution was opened on March 18, 1914, as a branch of the reformatory at Harts Island, twelve boys having been selected for transfer from the Island.

Governing body.— Department of Correction of City of New York.

Commissioner.— Burdette G. Lewis, Municipal Building.

Superintendent.— Major Louis E. Lawes.

Capacity, 375. Number of inmates on day of inspection, 368.

Digitized by Google

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.— Mrs. Ernest R. Adee, Tuxedo Park.

Secretary.— Miss Kathleen A. Grand, Goshen.

Newburgh City Committee:—

President.— Mrs. A. R. Otis.

Secretary.— Mrs. W. W. Johonnott.

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES.

TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY OF MIDDLETOWN, N. Y. (THE),

66 East Main Street, Middletown, N. Y.

Opened April 1, 1911; licensed May 7, 1911.

Object.— The care and treatment of all persons suffering from tuberculosis, and other ailments, who are unable to obtain treatment or advice. * * *

Governing body.— The Middletown Anti-Tuberculosis League of Middletown, N. Y.

President of League.— D. B. Corbett, Middletown, R. D. 2.

Secretary.— Edmund Faulkner, Middletown.

Treasurer.— David L. Conkling, First National Bank, Middletown.

Chairman Dispensary Committee of League.— Mrs. Burt Harbrouck, Linden avenue, Middletown.

Attending physician.— L. G. Distler, M. D., 11 South street.

Visiting nurse.— Miss Alice Wallace.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($567.93), $2,020.17; expenditures, $1,082.72; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $937.45.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary, 53; total number of treatments, 257; prescriptions filled, 177; persons treated at home, 54; visits to homes by nurses, 484.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the deserving poor.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ST. MARY'S ORPHAN ASYLUM,

56 Ball Street, Port Jervis, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Chase November 23, 1915.

Established 1875.

Object.— The care of orphan and destitute children.

Digitized by Google

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic. Management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother M. Josepha (Cullen), Mount St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose (Dolan), Mount St. Vincent.

Treasurer and Sister in charge.— Sister M. Theophelia.

Attending physician.— H. B. Swortwout, M. D., Port Jervis.

Value of property, $54,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($306.87), $11,925.54; expenditures, $11,622.87; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $302.67.

Number of children cared for during the nine months, 166 (91 supported by public funds, 75 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 132 (82 boys, 50 girls.)

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms vary according to circumstances. Needy or dependent children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received.

Application to be made to the Sister in charge.

HOSPITALS.

ST. FRANCIS HOSPITAL OF PORT JERVIS, NEW YORK,

Port Jervis, N. Y.

Established July, 1915; incorporated July 29, 1915.

Object.— To acquire, erect, establish, conduct and maintain a general hospital or hospitals, dispensary or dispensaries for the care and treatment of sick and diseased persons of both sexes, regardless of creed or color, in the State of New York, the employment of all lawful means for the raising of funds for the support or maintenance of said institution and the transaction of such other business as may be necessary or desirable in connection therewith.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister M. Seraphine Keane, Port Jervis.

Treasurer.— Mother M. Catherine Wallace, Mt. Hope.

Attending physician.— Wm. E. Cuddeback, M. D., Port Jervis.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Seraphine Keane.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $30,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,029.14, $9,408.85; expenditures, $9,072.04; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $336.81.

Number of patients treated, 481 (446 paying patients, 35 public), remaining June 30, 1916, 15 (8 males, 7 females).

Terms and qualifications for admission.— All kinds of acute, curable and noncontagious diseases treated.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL OF NEWBURGH, N. Y.,

Dubois Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 21, 1916.

Established January 5, 1876; incorporated January 26, 1876, as "St. Luke's Home and Hospital of Newburgh and New Windsor"; name changed as above January 3, 1907.

Object.— To afford medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick and disabled persons of every creed, nationality and color and instruction of suitable persons in the art.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. B. B. Odell, Jr., Newburgh.

Secretary.— Mrs. John W. Matthews, 369 Grand street, Newburgh.

Treasurer.— Frederick W. Senff, Newburgh.

Chairman of medical staff.— E. C. Thompson, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Leila V. Jones.

Value of property, $339,359.62.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($462.71), $77,442.44; expenditures, $76,805.99; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $636.45.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1,038 (899 paying patients, 112 public charges, 27 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 55 (23 males, 38 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All needy sick persons except those suffering from chronic or contagious diseases are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent or physician in charge.

Digitized by Google

THRALL HOSPITAL (THE),

Grove Street, Middletown, N. Y.

Incorporated December 6, 1887, as the "Middletown Hospital Association"; name changed as above May 25, 1895.

Object.— To build and maintain a hospital in the village of Middletown, in the county of Orange, State of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Miss Belle Horton, Academy avenue, Middletown.

Secretary.— Miss Almeda D. Demarest, 7 Montgomery street, Middletown.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Harriet D. Van Duzer, 25 East avenue, Middletown.

Attending physician.— Theodore D. Mills, M. D., 60 West Main street, Middletown.

Superintendent.— Miss Anna Elizabeth McCowan.

Value of property, $122,721.37.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,078.12), $17,209.32; expenditures, $16,701.88; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $507.44.

Number of persons cared for, 566 (508 paying patients, 21 public charges, 37 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 26 (8 males, 18 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients are charged according to the circumstances of each case and the accommodations required; the needy are received free, preference being always given to residents of Middletown.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

NEWBURGH AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

21 Grand Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Established October 22, 1894.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 12, 1915.

Objects.— The placing out of destitute children, and their oversight by the agency.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Committee for the city and town of Newburgh of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.— Mrs. A. R. Otis, Newburgh.

Secretary.— Mrs. W. W. Johonnott, 163 Grand street, Newburgh.

Treasurer .— Mrs. John G. Collingwood, 286 Grand street, Newburgh.

Agent.— Miss Jeannette Simmons.

Receipts for the nine month ending June 30, $1,984.51; expenditures, $1,816.19; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $168.32.

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 41 (of whom 10 in free homes; 23 in boarding homes); remaining June 30, 1916, 23 (of whom 9 in free homes, 7 in boarding homes, 1 in temporary shelter).

Number of county charges present in different institutions for children June 30, 1916, 37.

Application to be made to the agent.

ORANGE COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

County Treasurer's Building, Goshen, N. Y.

Established February, 1911.

Object.— To assist the superintendent of the poor of Orange county in the care of all children who are public charges, or for whom public care is asked.

Governing body.— Orange County Committee of the State Charities Aid Asociation.

President.— Mrs. Ernest R. Adee, Tuxedo Park.

Secretary.— Miss Kathleen A. Grand, Goshen.

Treasurer.— Henry K. Wilcox, 34 Grove street, Middletown.

Agent.— Miss Caroline M. Cuddeback.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, $1,992.80; expenditures, $1,733.01; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $259.79.

Number of children under care and supervision in boarding homes during the nine months ending June 30, 7; remaining at the end of year, 4 in temporary shelter.

Number of county charges in different institutions for children June 30, 1916, 92.

Application to be made to the agent.

Digitized by Google

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN,

Albion, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall February 24, 1916.

Established by chapter 238 of the Laws of 1890; opened to inmates December 18, 1893.

Object.— For the commitment of any female, between the ages of fifteen and thirty years, who shall have been convicted by any court or magistrate of petit larceny, vagrancy, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, or frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who is not insane or mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such institution.

Board of Managers:

President.— William B. Dye, Albion.

Secretary.— Mrs. Pearl S. Elias, 237 Linwood avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— John W. Dugan, M. D., Albion.

Dwight S. Beckwith, Albion.

Miss Elsie V. Jones, Rochester.

Mrs. Caroline H. Bliss, 387 Baynes street, Buffalo.

Rt. Rev. Monsignor John L. Reilly, 412 Liberty street, Schenectady.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Flora P. Daniels, appointed December 14, 1915.

Value of real estate (land, 92½ acres), $287,628.75; value of personal property, $31,185.20; total valuation of institution property, $318,813.95.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,517.06), $59,327.72; ordinary expenditures, $54,548.64; extraordinary expenditures, including $805.20 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $3,877.02; total expenditures, $58,425.66; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $902.06.

Digitized by Google

Capacity of institution, 215; average number, 239.14; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $5.85; excluding such value, $5.54.

Total number of inmates during the nine months ending June 30, 306; number remaining June 30, 1916, 206 (of whom 18 were infants.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Albion, N. Y.

Chairman.— Charles L. Rorick, Lyndonville, R. F. D.
Clerk.— Frederic M. Thompson, Albion.

Town of Albion— George A. Porter, Albion.
Barre.— J .E. Salisbury, Albion, R. F. D.
Carlton.— Perry H. Stowell, Waterport, R. F. D.
Clarendon.— Daniel D. Daum, Holley, R. F. D.
Gaines.— E. A. Rowley, Albion, R. F. D.
Kendall.— Roy McDonald, Kent, R. F. D.
Murray.— John D. Langham, Holley.
Ridgeway.— Charles L. Rorick, Lyndonville, R. F. D.
Shelby.— Albert H. Martin, Medina.
Yates.— Frank Plummer, Lyndonville.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Leigh S. Hill, Albion, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Albion.— O. H. Taylor, Albion.
Barre.— Daniel D. Culver, Albion.
Carlton.— James Strickland, Waterport.
Menzo Ward, Kent.
Clarendon.— Charles Bergan, Holley.
Gaines.— Everett Levens, Eagle Harbor.
Kendall.— George Stone, Kendall.
Murray.— Lee Walters, Holley.
Ridgeway.— Theodore Gibbons, Medina.
Shelby.— George Fisher, Medina.
Yates.— Henry H. Vosler, Lyndonville.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Leigh S. Hill, *ex officio,* Superintendent of Poor, Albion.

Secretary.— Mrs. W. M. Hart, 178 Main street, Albion.

Fred W. Church, Holley.

Arthur M. Eddy, Albion.

Dr. Charles E. Fairman, Lyndonville.

Miss M. L. Hooper, Medina.

Michael Slack, Medina.

No appropriation made by board of supervisors.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $15,283.20; expense of support in other institutions, $2,237.35; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the county superintendent and the overseers of the poor, $9,798.25; aggregate expenditures, $27,318.80.

Number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 172; supported in other institutions, 27; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at almshouse, 22; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 481; total, 702.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ORLEANS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Albion, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson January 19, 1916.

Superintendent of poor in charge.— Leigh S. Hill, appointed January 1, 1912.

Digitized by Google

Attached to the almshouse are 155 acres of land, of which 135 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $63,490; estimated value of the products of the farm, $4,000; received from sales, $1,835.27; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $300.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse and hospital for the nine months ending June 30, $15,283.20; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.46.

Total number in the almshouse and hospital during the nine months ending June 30, 172 (133 males, 39 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 73 (including 10 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 epileptic and 1 blind person); number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 22.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Secretary of the county visiting committee, Rev. F. S. Dunham, Albion.

Visitors to the Western House of Refuge for Women at Albion, Mrs. W. Crawford Ramsdale, Albion; Mrs. Porter Farley, Rochester; Mrs. Freeman McNall, Albion; Mrs. Benjamin E. Williams, Albion.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Oswego, N. Y.

Chairman.— Vacant.
Clerk.— T. W. Hamer, Lacona.

Town of Albion.—W. F. Bragdon, Altmar.
Amboy.—W. A. Cutler, Camden, R. F. D.
Boylston.— George Duane, Lacona.
Constantia.—W. A. Beebe, Constantia.

City of Fulton.—
First and Sixth Wards.— Benjamin Ingersoll.
Second and Third Wards.—Wade Gayer.
Fourth and Fifth Wards.— George H. Fuller.

Town of Granby.—Albert Arnold, Fulton.
Hannibal.—William H. Chillson, Jr., Hannibal.
Hastings.— C. H. Courbat, Mallory.
Mexico.— Henry D. Harris, Mexico.
Minetto.— Thomas McCann, Minetto.
New Haven.— L. J. Parsons, New Haven.
Orwell.— A. S. Barker, Orwell.
Oswego.— Spencer Brownell, Oswego.

City of Oswego.—
First Ward.— Thomas J. Brady.
Second Ward.— John H. Lennox, 43 E. 8th street.
Third Ward.— A. A. Inman, 164 West 9th street.
Fourth Ward.—M. J. McNamara, 153 East Cayuga street.
Fifth Ward.— John F. Woods, 95 West 9th street.
Sixth Ward.—William Benz.
Seventh Ward.— John Martin.
Eighth Ward.—Thomas Dinnin.

Town of Palermo.— G. A. Jackson, Fulton.
Parish.—W. B. Harter, Parish.
Redfield.— John Wilson, Oswego.
Richland.— John W. Parkhurst, Pulaski.

Digitized by Google

Town of Sandy Creek.— H. Louis Wallace, Sandy Creek.
Schroeppel.— H. D. Merriam, Phoenix.
Scriba.— E. L. Vincent, Oswego.
Volney.— V. V. Vant, Fulton.
West Monroe.—W. E. Penoyer, West Monroe.
Williamstown.— Oscar N. Secor, Williamstown.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

C. Adelbert Stone, Mexico, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Albion.— Allen R. Fuller, Pulaski.
Amboy.—George Laing, West Amboy.
Boylston.— Charles Snyder, Lacona.
Constantia.— John D. Black, Constantia.
Timothy Grow, Cleveland.
City of Fulton.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 63 of the Laws of 1902.
Commissioner of Charities.—James R. Somers.
Town of Granby.— John M. Stewart, Fulton, R. F. D. 7.
Hannibal.— Ernest Lonis, Hannibal, R. F. D. 1.
Hastings.— A. L. Goettel, Central Square.
Mexico.—William A. Sampson, Mexico.
New Haven.— George H. Marvin, New Haven.
Orwell.— H. F. Newton, Orwell.
Oswego.— Alfred Leadley, Oswego.
City of Oswego.— Department of Charity, established by chapter 394 of the Laws of 1895 (originally by chapter 51 of the Laws of 1865, "four Commissioners of Public Charity"); amended by chapter 263, Laws of 1897.
Commissioners.— Frank Schilling, W. W. Buck, A. F. Skelly, J. N. La Tulipe.
Clerk.— George Marrin.
Town of Palermo.— Ira Flint, Central Square.
Parish.— Septemus House, Parish.
Redfield.— David Halbert, Redfield.
Richland.—Wilfred I. Lane, Pulaski.
Sandy Creek.—William L. Wills, Lacona.

Digitized by Google

Town of Schroeppel.— William Avery, Pennellville.
Martin H. Porter, Phoenix.
Scriba.— Frank Gibson, Oswego, R. F. D. 4.
Volney.— Cassius N. Snyder, Fulton, R. F. D. 3.
West Monroe.— Frank Cronan, West Monroe.
Williamstown.— Nelson Carr, Williamstown.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Office, County Clerk's Building, Oswego.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized September 1, 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers of one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Thomas H. King, Oswego.

Secretary.— Mrs. Jane P. Kane, County Clerk's Building, Oswego.

James A. Buckley, Altmar.

C. A. Stone, *ex officio,* County Superintendent of Poor, Mexico.

Orin E. West, Central Square.

Miss Anna K. Post, Oswego.

Mrs. F. G. Whitney, Pulaski.

Mrs. M. F. Willard, care of Citizen's National Bank, Fulton.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $6,200; expenditures, $1,568.02; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,631.98.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 32, representing 118 children; all remaining under supervision June 30, 1916.

Average age of mothers of families, 40 years.

Average appropriation per family per week $2.66.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $13,215.41; expense of support in

Digitized by Google

other institutions, $1,841.25; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the county superintendent and the overseers of the poor, $6,806.32; aggregate expenditures, $21,862.98.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months, 121; supported in other institutions, 44; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 20; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 672; total, 857.

OSWEGO COUNTY SANITARIUM.— Number of patients treated, 76; expenditures, $16,478.13.

See *Board of Child Welfare* and *County Institutions.*

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

OSWEGO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Mexico, N. Y.

Keeper.— Byron P. Shutts, appointed March 19, 1909.

Attached to the almshouse are 135 acres of land, of which 85 acres are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, $45,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,800; receipts from sales, $2,137.11; estimated value of labor of inmates during the 9 months, $300.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $13,215.41; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.85.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 121 (76 males and 45 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 89, including 11 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic, 2 blind and 1 deaf person; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 20.

OSWEGO COUNTY SANITARIUM,

Orwell, N. Y.

Opened to patients October, 1913.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson October 30, 1915.

Object.— The treatment of tubercular patients residing in the county.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— James L. More, M. D., Pulaski.

Digitized by Google

Secretary and Treasurer.— A. Garfield Dunbar, M. D., Richland.

Superintendent.— A. G. Dunbar, M. D.

Value of property, $40,000.

Receipts during the nine months ending June 30, including cash on hand ($7,441.63), $31,001.60; expenditures, $16,478.13; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $14,523.47.

Number of patients treated, 76 (16 paying patients, 60 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 41 (21 males, 20 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Residents of the county unable to pay are admitted free; $10 per week for all others.

Application to be made to Dr. A. G. Dunbar, Superintendent.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

ALBERT LINDLEY LEE MEMORIAL HOSPITAL,

Fulton, N. Y.

Opened April 1, 1910; incorporated by chapter 358, Laws of 1908.

Objects.— To erect, establish and maintain a hospital, infirmary and dispensary for the benefit of all persons residing, or who may temporarily be in the city of Fulton, New York.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— Mayor Victor C. Lewis, City Hall, Fulton.

Secretary.— Thomas H. Marvin, 413 East Broadway, Fulton.

Treasurer.— Thomas Hunter, Fulton.

Superintendent.— May E. Hine, R. N.

Value of property, $41,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($249.36), $7.893.66; expenditures, $6,968.58; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $925.08.

Number of patients treated, 227 (211 paying patients, 16 public charges); number remaining June 30, 1916, 9 (5 males, 4 females).

Qualifications for admittance.— All admitted except chronic or contagious cases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

OSWEGO CITY ALMSHOUSE,

Oswego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson October 29, 1915.

Established by chapter 116, Laws of 1848.

Keeper.— Hugh F. Carey, appointed September 23, 1911.

Attached to the almshouse are 136 acres of land, 81 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, $52,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,500; receipts from sales, $1,883.03; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $300.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $7,442.09; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.51.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 81 (61 males, 20 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 43, including 3 feebleminded or idiotic, 1 deaf and 3 blind persons.

OSWEGO CITY RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with Oswego City Almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $7,442.09; expense of support in other institutions, $1,633.73; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the Department of Charity, $6,753.33; aggregate expenditures, $15,829.15.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 81; supported in other institutions, 26; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,190; total, 1,297.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

John B. Alexander, President of county visiting committee.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

OSWEGO ORPHAN ASYLUM,

Ellen Street, Oswego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 8, 1916.

Established 1851; incorporated February 13, 1852.

Object.— The support and education of orphan and destitute children.

Religious faith.— Protestant.

Governing bodies.— Board of Lady Managers and Board of Trustees.

President, Board of Trustees.— T. P. Kingsford, Oswego.

Secretary.— B. W. Burleigh, Oswego.

Treasurer.— E. B. Mott. Oswego.

Attending physicians.— Dr. Harvey Albertson, Dr. F. D. Sinclair and others.

Matron.— Mrs. A. M. Pierce.

Value of property, $63,575.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,581.93), $16,563.29; expenditures, $10,401.84; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $6,161.45.

Number of children cared for 38 (26 were supported by public funds, 12 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 22 (14 boys, 8 girls).

Qualifications for admittance.— Healthy orphan or destitute children under twelve years of age committed by the proper authorities are received.

Application to be made to the lady managers.

ST. FRANCIS HOME,

Syracuse Avenue, Oswego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 27, 1916.

Established October, 1895; incorporated May 7, 1897.

Objects.— Taking care of, training and keeping a school for teaching and educating orphans, friendless children, youths and

Digitized by Google

children of the poor, * * * no distinction being made on account of theological belief, nationality or color.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.— Management of *Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.*

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mother M. Margaret Hasken, St. Anthony's Convent, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Sister M. Philomena Miller, St. Anthony's Convent, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Hyacintha Gliessner, St. Francis Home, Oswego.

Attending physician.— Dr. D. D. O'Brien, 22 West Oneida street, Oswego.

Sister Superior.— Sister M. Hyacintha Gliessner.

Value of property, $47,576.01.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($369.16), $6,503.07; expenditures, $6,036.83; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $466.24.

Number of children cared for, 94 (49 supported by public funds, 45 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 71 (35 boys, 36 girls).

Qualifications for admittance.—Any homeless child between the ages of two and fourteen years not afflicted with a contagious disease, is received irrespective of color or creed.

Application to be made to the sister superior.

HOSPITALS.

OSWEGO HOSPITAL (THE),

West Sixth and Bridge Streets, Oswego, N. Y.

Established and incorporated January 13, 1881.

Objects.— The care of the sick and to provide a place where they can receive attention, nursing and medical attendance.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. John S. Parsons, Montcalm street, Oswego.

Secretary.— Mrs. J. B. Alexander, Bronson street, Oswego.

Treasurer.— Harry J. Burgess, West 5th street, Oswego.

Digitized by Google

President of medical board.— James K. Stockwell, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Freda W. Warden.

Value of property, $139,776.69.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($985.69), $40,535.58; expenditures, $39,597.48; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $938.10.

Number of patients treated, 675 (413 paying patients, 255 public charges, 7 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 29 (12 males, 17 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms, $8 to $25 per week for those who can pay; others free; no infectious or contagious cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Cooperstown, N. Y.

Chairman.— F. M. Smith, Springfield Center.
Clerk.— B. G. Johnson, Cooperstown.

Town of Burlington.— Jasper D. Fitch, Burlington Flats.
Butternuts.—Wm M. Hakes, Gilbertsville.
Cherry Valley.— John Sawyer, Cherry Valley.
Decatur.— John Nelson, Worcester, R. F. D. 2.
Edmeston.— Lee W. Locke, Edmeston.
Exeter.— D. C. Horan, Richfield Spa, R. F. D. 5.
Hartwick.— G. Milton Augur, Hartwick.
Laurens.— Fred S. Williams, Laurens, R. F. D. 1.
Maryland.— Leslie R. French, Schenevus, R. F. D. 1.
Middlefield.— Clyde Blencoe, Cooperstown, R. F. D. 5.
Milford.— Charles J. Armstrong, Milford.
Morris.— Chester T. Backus, South New Berlin.
New Lisbon.— W. I. Smith, Garrattsville.
Oneonta.— Frank McFee, Oneonta, R. F. D. 3.

City of Oneonta.—
First District.— U. A. Ferguson, 31 Pine street.
Second District.— Sanford A. Disbrow, 6 Clinton street.
Third District.— Frank C. Parish, 217 River street.

Town of Otego.— Loren P. Cole, Otego.
Otsego.— J. D. Whipple, Cooperstown, R. F. D. 5.
Pittsfield.— J. D. Beardslee, New Berlin, R. F. D. 3.
Plainfield.— A. W. Brown, West Winfield, R F. D. 3.
Richfield.— Stanley D. Sheridan, Richfield Spa.
Roseboom.— Alphonso Robbins, South Valley.
Springfield.— F. M. Smith, Springfield Centre.
Unadilla.— John M. Hopkins, Unadilla.
Westford.— Melvin J. Esmay, Westford.
Worcester.— Charles Goodell, Worcester.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Morris Ackley, Cooperstown.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Burlington.— Ira D. Parker, Burlington Flats.
Butternuts.—Linn B. Ainsworth, Gilbertsville.
Cherry Valley.— Hubert Hetherington, Cherry Valley.
Julius Waffle, Salt Springville.
Decatur.— David Phillips, Worcester, R. F. D. 2.
Edmeston.—Wm. A. Lucas, Edmeston.
Clinton N. Stone, West Edmeston.
Exeter.—Adelbert J. Fay, Burlington Flats.
Hartwick.— Frank J. Tilley, Hartwick.
Fred J. Steere, Cooperstown, R. F. D. 3.
Laurens.— Frank Hitchcock, Laurens, R. F. D.
Maryland.— George W. Sides, Schenevus.
Middlefield.— Patrick Wilson, Cooperstown, R. F. D. 4.
Leon Van Patten, Cooperstown, R. F. D. 5.
Milford.— Hibbard Pride, Portlandville.
Cortland Westcott, Milford.
Morris.— Dr. C. E. Gardner, Morris.
New Lisbon.— Winfield S. Shepherd, Mt. Vision.
City of Oneonta.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 454, Laws of 1908.
Commissioner of Charities, E. A. Collar.
Town of Oneonta.— Sanford A. Shepherd, Oneonta, R. F. D. 2.
Otego.— Eugene Holbrook, Otego.
Almon E. Mudge, Otego.
Otsego.— Robert R. Converse, Cooperstown.
Ford W. Sibley, Fly Creek.
Pittsfield.— Glenn D. Patrick, New Berlin.
Plainfield.— S. J. Perkins, Unadilla Forks.
Richfield.—W. G. Tunnicliff, Richfield Springs.
Roseboom.— John Gillette, Pleasant Brook.
Springfield.— Frank Wikoff, Springfield Center.
Unadilla.— Leonard Foster, Unadilla.
Westford.— S. Wager Cox, Westford.
Worcester.— De Mert Kniffin, South Worcester.
Eli Pierce, South Worcester.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

§ 148. * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Henry Bull, 5 Grand street, Oneonta.

Secretary.— Mrs. Ella L. Dauley, 61 Dietz street, Oneonta.

E. E. Carpenter, Morris.

Samuel A. Warren, Cooperstown.

Morris Ackley, *ex officio,* County Superintendent of Poor, Cooperstown.

LeVance Seeger, Phoenix Mills.

O. A. Wetherly, Milford.

Mrs. William T. Welden, Richfield Springs.

No appropriation made by Board of Supervisors.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $13,145.44; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $9,073.27; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $6,529.04; aggregate expenditures, $28,747.75.

Total number in the almshouse during the 9 months ending June 30, 195; supported in other institutions, 67; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse. 120; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 558; total, 940.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

OTSEGO COUNTY HOME,

Phoenix Mills (Middlefield P. O.)

Keeper.— Paul Fuller, appointed January 1, 1916.

Attached to the almshouse are 296 acres of land, 150 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings,

Digitized by Google

$50,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $8,512.30; receipts from sales, $806.36; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, $600.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $13,145.44; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.71.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 195 (142 males, 53 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 101, including 17 feeble-minded or idiotic and 2 blind and 4 deaf persons; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 120.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

SUSAN FENIMORE COOPER FOUNDATION (THE),

Cooperstown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman June 5-6, 1916.

Established in 1870; incorporated by chapter 105, Laws of 1870, under name of "The Trustees of the Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, at or near Cooperstown"; name changed as above by order of the Supreme Court entered in the office of the Secretary of State June 9, 1915.

Includes St. Christina School.

Objects.— Charitable and religious, and the care, management and distribution of the property and funds now provided, together with such property and funds as may be hereafter provided, contributed to, collected for, or acquired by, said corporation * * * for the support and maintenance of the Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, at or near Cooperstown, a home for orphans, half-orphans and destitute children, and the inmates of the same.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Richard Henry Nelson, D. D., Albany.

Secretary.— Rev. Ralph Birdsall, Cooperstown.

Treasurer.— Harris L. Cooke, Cooperstown.

House physician.— Dr. M. Imogene Bassett, Cooperstown.

Superintendent.— Sister Pamela.

Value of property, $93,034.08.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, and expenditures, $25,708.16.

Number of children cared for, 160 (116 supported by public funds, 44 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 110 (46 boys, 64 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children between the ages of two and sixteen years

Digitized by Google

are received, if of average intelligence and free from contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

AURELIA OSBORN FOX MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY, Oneonta, N. Y.

Incorporated December 12, 1895, as the "Oneonta Hospital Society"; reincorporated as above April 11, 1900.

Object.— To furnish care and medical attendance to the sick and injured.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Walter L. Brown, 73 Main street, Oneonta.

Secretary.— Irving H. Rowe, Oneonta.

Treasurer.— Edward Crippen, Oneonta.

President of medical board.—A. W. Cutler, M. D., Oneonta.

Superintendent.— Miss Eva Caddy.

Value of property, $347,492.50.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($465.52), $31,303.62; expenditures, $28,667.94; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,635.68.

Number of patients treated, 481 (432 paying patients, 14 public charges, 35 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 23 (10 males, 13 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All classes of cases except contagious diseases are admitted. Public wards, seven dollars per week; private wards, ten dollars; private rooms, fifteen dollars.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

THANKSGIVING HOSPITAL OF COOPERSTOWN, N. Y. Cooperstown, N. Y.

Established 1866; incorporated October 12, 1868, as the "Thanksgiving Hospital for Otsego County"; name changed as above July 1, 1891.

Object.— The benefit of the sick and suffering among the population of Otsego county.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Lee B. Cruttenden, Cooperstown.

Secretary.— Edward S. Brockham, Cooperstown.

Treasurer.— W. P. K. Fuller, Cooperstown.

Attending physicians.— Drs. E. W. Lanning, H. L. Cruttenden, M. I. Bassett and others.

Superintendent.— Miss Ella R. Falvey.

Value of property, $82,398.56

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($883.67), $13,006.84; expenditures, $12,777.56; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $229.28.

Number of patients treated, 353 (332 paying patients, 1 public charge, 20 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 16 (7 males, 9 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Moderate charges made to all. Those who cannot pay received free. No contagious cases admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent and Executive Committee for approval.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Carmel, N. Y.

Chairman.— Emerson Clark, Mahopac.
Clerk.— John W. Towner, Brewster.

Town of Carmel.— Emerson Clark, Mahopac.
Kent.— Watson D. Robinson, Holmes, R. F. D.
Patterson.— George E. Jennings, Patterson.
Philipstown.— Martin Adams, Nelsonville.
Putnam Valley.— Henry G. Selleck, Adams Corners.
South East.— Oscar Bailey, Brewster.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Carmel.— Walter A. Schumann.
Kent.— Gilbert L. Russell, Holmes.
Patterson.— John H. Schneck, Patterson.
Philipstown.— James H. Bell, Cold Spring.
William H. King, Cold Spring.
Putnam Valley.— Solomon Dreyfus, Tompkins Corners.
South East.— Nathaniel Hancock, Brewster.
Charles A. Turene, Tilly Foster.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers of one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Rev. Walter Thompson, Garrison.
Secretary.— Harry Ferris, Cold Spring.
Theodore Agor, Mahopac Falls.
Mrs. Katherine C. Clark, Cold Spring.

Digitized by Google

John Brooks, Garrison.

Rev. Murray H. Gardner, Brewster.

Mrs. Antoinette B. Hopkins, Brewster.

L. Willard Jaycox, Nelsonville.

Receipts and expenditures during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $1,935.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 5, representing 12 children; all remaining under supervision June 30, 1916.

Average age of mothers of families, 42 years.

Average appropriation per family per month, $8.33.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $5,864.35; expense of support in other institutions, $2,653.60; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $2,721.70; aggregate expenditures, $11,239.65.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 57; supported in other institutions, 42; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 65; total, 164.

See *Board of Child Welfare.*

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

PUTNAM COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Carmel, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park November 20, 1915.

Keeper.— Wallace C. Carver, appointed April 1, 1910.

Attached to the almshouse are 200 acres of land, 125 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $23,500; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, $2,590; receipts from sales, $1,744.54.

Digitized by Google

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $5,864.35; estimated weekly expense per person, $4.22.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 57 (52 males, 5 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 22, including 3 feeble-minded or idiotic and 1 epileptic.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street,

(See New York County.)

Secretary of county visiting committee.— Miss F. Beyea, Mahopac.

Digitized by Google

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

(See New York County.)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS,

City Address, Foot East 26th Street, New York City.

President.— John W. Brannan, M. D., 125 East 57th street, New York City.

Secretary.— James K. Paulding, 133 West 11th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Department of Finance, City of New York.

For other information, see *Public Relief,* New York County.

Maintains a hospital for children in Queens County. See below.

Neponsit Beach Hospital for Children,

Neponsit Beach, Long Island.

Inspected by Inspector Park March 2, 1916.

Established April 16, 1916.

Object.— Care of children suffering from bone, joint and glandular tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

General medical superintendent.— George O'Hanlon, M. D.

Attending physician.— Percy W. Roberts, M. D., 576 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Value of property, $264,500.

Number of children cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 140, all public charges; remaining at the hospital June 30, 1916, 91 (59 males, 32 females); number of days' treatment, 23,341.

Digitized by Google

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, $40,596.87.

Application to be made to Bellevue Hospital Orthopedic Clinic.

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, NEW YORK CITY,

Centre and Walker Streets, New York City.

Commissioner.— S. S. Goldwater, M. D.

Secretary.— Dr. A. E. Shipley.

Treasurer.—William J. Prendergast, Comptroller, City of New York.

Maintains in Queens county:—

(1) CLINICS FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN.

(2) TUBERCULOSIS CLINICS.

(1) CLINICS FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN are for the treatment of cases sent by the school nurses after an investigation has shown that the parents are unable to pay a physician for private treatment.

CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN,

372 Fulton street, Jamaica, Long Island.

Established September, 1915; licensed December 15, 1915.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Weinberger and Alexander.

Registrar.— Isabell R. Ray.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $509.37.

Number of children treated during the nine months, 704; total number of treatments, 2,656.

EYE CLINIC FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN.

P. S. 81, Cypress and Ralph avenues, Evergreen, Long Island.

Established January, 1916; licensed October 11, 1916.

Attending physician.— Dr. Frank H. David.

Registrar.— Genevieve Crosby.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $573.80.

Digitized by Google

Number of children treated during the nine months, 1,595; total number of treatments, 7,686; prescriptions filled, 1,765.

(2) TUBERCULOSIS CLINICS are maintained to secure full and accurate information as to the number and location of all cases of tuberculosis in the community; to segregate all infectious cases that are a menace to the health of others; to disinfect premises previously occupied by consumptives; lastly, to assist persons in the early stages of the disease to recover their health.

For full information, see *Public Relief,* NEW YORK COUNTY.

FLUSHING CLINIC,

112 Broadway, Flushing, L. I.

Established February, 1914; licensed June 16, 1914.

Object.— Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis.

Physician in charge.— Gustav Brown, M. D., Health Officer.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $1,198.87.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months, 301; total number of treatments, 2,834; prescriptions filled, 3,582; visits to homes by physicians, 31; visits to homes by nurses, 3,000.

JAMAICA CLINIC.

10 Union Avenue, Jamaica, Long Island.

Inspected by Inspector Brown June 28, 1916.

Established 1910; licensed October 9, 1912.

Object.— Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis.

Physician in charge.— G. H. Humphreys, M. D., Health Officer.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $1,522.18.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months, 334; total number of treatments, 3,199; prescriptions filled, 4,496; visits to homes by physicians, 41; visits to homes by nurses, 3,149.

Digitized by Google

RIDGEWOOD CLINIC.

753 Onderhonk avenue, Ridgewood, Long Island.

Established May 2, 1916; licensed February 14, 1917.

Physician in charge.— Joseph Manisof, M. D., Health Officer.

Maintenance expenditures for the 2 months ending June 30, 1916, $25.

Number of persons treated during the two months, 118; total number of treatments, 356; prescriptions filled, 414; visits to homes by physicians, 25

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS,

Office, 327 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn.

General Office, Municipal Building, New York City.

Commissioner.— John A. Kingsbury, New York City.

Second deputy commissioner in charge of Brooklyn office.— William J. Doherty.

Secretary.— Victor S. Dodworth.

See DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, Kings County.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES.

FLUSHING HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY,

DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT.

Forest and Parsons Avenues, Flushing.

Established April 12, 1884; licensed October 12, 1899, under name of "The Hospital and Dispensary of the Town of Flushing"; name changed as above by court order filed November 21, 1905.

Object.— The relief of the sick or injured.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Flushing Hospital and Dispensary.

President.— William H. Walker, 336 Sanford avenue, Flushing.

Secretary.— William B. Sprague, 53 Geranium avenue, Flushing.

Treasurer.— Henry S. Bartow, 233 Lincoln street, Flushing, L. I.

President of medical staff.— Charles B. Story, M. D., Bayside, Long Island.

Superintendent.— Thomas B. Lowerre.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,797; total number of treatments, 5,171; prescriptions dispensed, 2,986.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all unable to pay.

Application to be made to superintendent or the registrar.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

SANITARIUM FOR HEBREW CHILDREN,

Rockaway Park, L. I.

Office, 224 West 34th Street, New York City.

Established June, 1877; incorporated November 1, 1879.

Digitized by Google

Objects.— The giving of free excursions on land and water to the poor, destitute and sick children of the Jewish faith, and to supply medical aid, advice, medicine and assistance, and to care for such poor, destitute children; and also to provide and build a sanitarium for the benefit of the poor, destitute sick children of the Jewish faith and persuasion, and the raising of funds by contribution or otherwise for the aforesaid purposes and to care for the same.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Maximilian Toch, 320 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Nat. Oberndorfer, Woolworth Building, New York City.

Treasurer.— Harry N. Kohn, 55 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Ira S. Wile, 230 West 97th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Mrs. E. M. Theuman.

Value of property, $164,522.31.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($4,170.69), $34,420.28; expenditures, $30,77123; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,649.05.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the season ending June 30, 1916, 775; number of days' fresh air relief afforded, 14,532; number of persons aided with transportation, 746.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Poor and sick Jewish children twelve years old and under, free from contagious diseases, are received, also mothers accompanying their babies up to two years old.

Application to be made to any member of the board, or at hospitals, dispensaries and sisterhoods.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

COUNCIL HOME FOR JEWISH GIRLS (AMALIE SELDNER MEMORIAL),

Rockaway Road, Jamaica, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 27, 1916.

Opened April 21, 1914; incorporation approved May, 1912.

Digitized by Google

Object.— To receive and take charge of such female children between seven and sixteen years of age as may be or become juvenile delinquents within the meaning of the statutes of the State of New York, and as may be committed to its care by the children's court or by other competent authority, or as may be voluntarily entrusted to it by parents or guardians.

Governing body.— Special Committee, Council of Jewish Women.

President.— Miss Rose Brenner, 252 Carroll street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. Frederick Herrmann, 981 Park avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Max Schey, 1395 Dean street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Luna Willard, M. D., Jamaica.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Hattie Senger.

Value of property, $20,625.80.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($79.47), $4,978.98; expenditures, $4,856.83; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $122.15.

Number of girls cared for, 28 (23 supported by public funds, 5 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 24.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Girls between the ages of seven and sixteen years who may be or who become juvenile delinquents are admitted through the courts or through private application.

Application to be made to Mrs. Otto Kempner, Chairman of commitments.

OTTILIE ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF NEW YORK,

Kaplan and DeGraw Avenues, Jamaica, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Chase December 8, 1915.

Established March, 1892; incorporated August 17, 1892, under name of "The Orphan Asylum Society of the Reformed Church of Brooklyn and New York"; name changed as above by court order filed July 5, 1901.

Objects.— The care, support, education, maintenance and disposal of orphan, pauper and destitute children.

Religious faith.— Protestant.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. F. W. Walenta, 396 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Max Braun, 232 Grove street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Frederick Cloos, 194 Cornelia street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— William S. Bellows, M. D., 82 Bergen street, Jamaica.

Superintendent.— Rev. George Albert Godduhn.

Value of property, $198,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($5,354.99), $25,427.81; expenditures, $21,787.63; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,640.18.

Number of children cared for, 147 (58 supported by public funds, 89 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 121 (66 boys, 55 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children between four and eleven years of age, free from all chronic diseases and of sound mind and moral character, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent or board of trustees.

ST. MALACHY'S HOME IN THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,

Atlantic and Van Siclen Avenues, Brooklyn.

Established 1876 and held in corporate name of "St. Joseph's Convent of Flushing, N. Y.; incorporated under name as above, June 15, 1905.

Reception quarantine and general city office located at above address.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother M. Louis (Crummey), St. Joseph's Convent, Brentwood, L. I.

Secretary.— Sr. M. Edmund, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Sr. M. Perpetua, Brooklyn.

For general information and combined statistics, see *Homes for Children,* Kings county.

Digitized by Google

Maintains:

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME, Flushing. See (1) below.

ST. MALACHY'S OCEAN HOME, Rockaway Park, L. I. See (2) below.

(1) ST. JOSEPH'S HOME.

Jamaica and Sanford avenues, Flushing, N. Y.

Established October 19, 1903.

Object.— The maintenance and care of destitute children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of parent institution.

Local Secretary.— Sister Agnes Mary, Flushing.

Local Treasurer.— Sister Mary Rose, Flushing.

Attending physician.— E. P. Lawrence, M. D., Flushing.

Superintendent.— Sister Mary Rose.

Value of property, $250,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($335.71), $50,102.98; expenditures, $48,917.36; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,185.62.

Number of girls cared for, 426 (398 supported by public funds. 28 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 358.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received on commitment approved by the Commissioner of Public Charities.

Application to be made to Commissioner of Public Charities.

(2) ST. MALACHY'S OCEAN HOME.

Rockaway Park, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Chase May 26, 1916.

Established 1893.

Object.— To maintain destitute children, to render relief both spiritually and temporarily to the same and educate them in a suitable manner.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of parent institution.

Local Treasurer.— Sister M. Ambrose, Rockaway Park.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— F. P. Hatfield, M. D., Rockaway Park.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Ambrose.

Value of property, $400,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($207.82), $75,805.77; expenditures $74,940.44; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $865.33.

Number of boys cared for, 531 (516 supported by public funds, 15 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 438.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children from two to sixteen years of age are received by commitment.

Application to be made to Commissioner of Public Charities.

HOSPITALS.

FLUSHING HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY,

Corner Forest and Parsons Avenues, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

Established April 12, 1884; incorporated February 4, 1884, as "The Hospital and Dispensary of the town of Flushing"; name changed by court order filed November 21, 1905.

Object.— The relief of the sick or injured.

Governing Body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William H. Walker, 336 Sanford avenue, Flushing.

Secretary.— William B. Sprague, 53 Geranium avenue, Flushing.

Treasurer.— Henry S. Bartow, 233 Lincoln street, Flushing.

President of medical staff.— Dr. Charles B. Story, Bayside, Long Island.

Manager.— Thomas B. Lowerre.

Value of property, $192,689.04.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,238.19), $59,458.47; expenditures, $56,837.93; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,620.54.

Number of patients cared for, 1,646 (689 paying patients, 878 public charges, 79 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 68 (33 males, 35 females).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Open to all regardless of creed, color or nativity. No contagious diseases or cancer cases admitted; free to those unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

JAMAICA HOSPITAL (THE),

New York Avenue, Jamaica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 29, 1916.

Established 1891; incorporated February 17, 1892.

Object.— Giving medical and surgical aid and advice to those who may need the same in the village and town of Jamaica.

Governing Body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. R. W. Higbie, Highland avenue, Jamaica.

Secretary.— Mrs. G. P. B. Hoyt, 1 Clinton place, Jamaica.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Granville Yeaton, 44 Smith street, Jamaica.

Attending physician.— W. H. Jessup, M. D., Cornwell avenue, Hollis.

Superintendent.— Miss Rose A. Saffeir.

Value of property, $52,600.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($900.77), $25,172.28; expenditures, $24,063.57; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,108.71.

Number of patients cared for, 850 (558 paying patients, 232 public charges, 60 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 47 (22 males, 25 females).

Qualifications for admittance.— All in need of medical or surgical aid are received; but a written certificate from a physician that applicants are proper subjects for hospital care is required, except in case of accident.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

MARY IMMACULATE HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

Shelton Avenue and Ray Street, Jamaica, L. I.

Established October 1, 1902; incorporated October 20, 1902.

Maintained by the NUNS OF THE ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Object.— Erecting and establishing and maintaining a hospital, infirmary and dispensary in the borough and county of Queens.

Digitized by Google

City and State of New York, for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid to sick and disabled persons of any creed or nationality.

Governing Body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother Augustine Fleck, 157 Graham street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mother Charitas Harth, 222 13th street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mother Catharine Herbert, Shelton avenue, Jamaica.

President, medical staff.— Eliott Shipman, M. D., Richmond Hill.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Eugenia Meyer.

Value of property, $159,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($5,025.87), $43,782.72; expenditures, $38,493.33; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $5,289.39.

Number of patients cared for, 1,039 (637 paying patients, 243 public charges, 159 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 48 (22 males, 26 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All cases except those suffering from contagious diseases are received, and payment is according to means.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ROCKAWAY BEACH HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY,

Hammels Avenue and Bayside Place, Rockaway Beach, New York City.

Established 1908; incorporated April 8, 1908.

Object.— To erect, establish and maintain a general hospital and dispensary which shall be nonsectarian * * *.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Charles Crabbe, Oak street, Far Rockaway.

Secretary.— Samuel I. Goldberg, Rockaway Beach.

Treasurer.— William Brunner, Rockaway Beach.

President, medical board.— Dr. G. K. W. Schenck.

Superintendent.— Eugenia H. Frost.

Value of property, $81,519.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($508.13), $13,343.48; expenditures, $13,311.52; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $31.96.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients treated, 422 (228 paying patients, 168 public charges, 26 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 27 (16 males, 11 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All patients are received except those suffering from chronic, tubercular, and contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. ANTHONY'S HOSPITAL

(Of The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis),

Woodhaven, N. Y.

Established May 5, 1914; parent society incorporated by chapter 201, Laws of 1866.

Object.— The gratuitous care of the sick suffering from tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Pancratia, Convent of St. Clara, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.— Sister Aloysia, St. Francis Hospital, East 142d street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Liguori, at the hospital.

Attending physician.— P. F. Pyburn, 600 Franklin avenue, Brooklyn.

Sister Superior.— Sister Liguori.

Value of property, $740,000.

Receipts during the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,763.74), $116,052.12; expenditures, $104,110; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $11,942.12.

Number of patients treated, 1,312 (80 paying patients, 940 public charges, 292 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 360 (224 males, 136 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the needy suffering from consumption; others pay according to circumstances.

Application to be made to the Sister Superior.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOHNS LONG ISLAND CITY HOSPITAL,

12th Street and Jackson Avenue, Long Island City, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 8, 1916.

Established 1891; incorporated March 31, 1891.

Object.— The keeping and maintaining of a hospital in Long Island City, open to all persons of all nationalities and creeds suffering from injury or from disease not infectious, and the nursing, the curing (when possible), and the providing for of all such patients who may come under its care and within its hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Sister M. Stephen, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Philomene, at the hospital.

Attending physician.— Richard Kalish, M. D., 36 West 47th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Philomene.

Value of property, $541,644.96.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($23,907.29), $80,656.78; expenditures, $47,449.83; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $33,206.95.

Number of patients treated, 2,401 (786 paying patients, 1,327 public charges, 288 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 45 (63 males, 52 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All city charges must present a permit from the Commissioner of Public Charities.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SAINT JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL,

Broadway, Far Rockaway, N. Y.

Established June 25, 1905; incorporated October 14, 1905.

Object.— To erect, establish and maintain a general hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Joseph McNamee, 563 Sterling place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Stephen, 560 Sterling place, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Nicetas, Far Rockaway.

Attending physician.— E. H. Pershing, M. D., Woodmere, Long Island.

Superintendent.— Sister Mary Nicetas.

Value of property, $206,207.60.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($5,261.50), $41,311.35; expenditures, $37,144; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,167.35.

Number of patients treated, 776 (413 paying patients, 212 public charges, 151 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 43 (21 males, 22 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients, if city charges, must present a permit from the Commissioner of Public Charities.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Troy, N. Y.

Chairman.—Alexander Diver, Schaghticoke.
Clerk.— John Doyle, Troy.

Town of Berlin.—Arthur C. Niles, Berlin.
Brunswick.— Webster M. Clickner, 129 Congress street, Troy.
East Greenbush.— John H. Finnerty, East Greenbush.
Grafton.— Charles Z. Bennett, Grafton.
Hoosick.— Salem H. White, Hoosick Falls.
Nassau.— Wilson M. Alderman, Dunham Hollow.
North Greenbush.— Thomas A. Dodds, Wynantskill, R. F. D. 2.
Petersburgh.— Henry A. Lewis, Petersburgh.
Pittstown.— William B. Sherman, Melrose, R. F. D.
Poestenkill.— John Film, Poestenkill.

City of Rensselaer.—
First District.— J. Henry Murphy.
Second District.— Charles H. Thomas.
Third District.— Richard Sherwood.

Town of Sandlake.— D. Aaron Hogeboom, Averill Park.
Schaghticoke.— Alexander Diver, Schaghticoke.
Schodack.— Lewis M. Lansing, Castleton.
Stephentown.— Edward J. Quinlan, Stephentown.

City of Troy.—
First Ward.— Israel Lazdon, 79 River street.
Second Ward.— William A. Hess, 247 Congress street.
Third Ward.— Norman E. Mason, 1724 Seventh avenue.
Fourth Ward.— Charles H. Eisen, 726 Federal street.
Fifth Ward.— Thomas H. Curry, Ford avenue.
Sixth Ward.— James J. Dwyer, 729 Burden avenue.
Seventh Ward.— Joseph Kennedy, 214 Ninth street.
Eighth Ward.— Michael J. Flannery, 1264 Fifth avenue.

Digitized by Google

City of Troy — *Continued.*

Ninth Ward.— Charles P. Riordan, 337 Second street.
Tenth Ward.— William P. Tobin, 398 Eighth street.
Eleventh Ward.— James H. Hendy, 204 First street.
Twelfth Ward.— Thomas Whalen, Pr., 46 Mann avenue.
Thirteenth Ward.— William G. Koerner, Summit avenue.
Fourteenth Ward.— Jacob Schaible, 1709 Highland avenue.
Fifteenth Ward.—Abram B. Curtis, 288 Fourth avenue.
Sixteenth Ward.— John Steiner, 465 Fourth avenue.
Seventeenth Ward.—William M. Howe, 676 Sixth avenue.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Harry A. Sheldon, Court House, Troy, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Berlin.— Harris G. Hull, Berlin.
Frank Main, Berlin.
Brunswick.—Anson Film, Troy, R. F. D. 3.
Edwin Wager, Troy, R. F. D. 5.
East Greenbush.—Alonzo Sharpe, East Greenbush.
Grafton.— John E. Wood, Grafton.
Shirley Hydorn, Grafton.
Hoosick.— Michael C. Hughes, Hoosick Falls.
Edward Melia, North Hoosick.
Nassau.— Clarence E. Coons, Averill Park.
Allen A. Cleveland, Nassau.
North Greenbush.— Albert F. Koon, Wynantskill.
Cyrus C. Phillips, Troy, R. F. D. 4.
Petersburg.— Hiram E. Bentley, Petersburgh, R. F. D. 1.
George W. Scriven, Petersburg.
Pittstown.— Fred W. Roberts, Johnsonville.
Adam Loux, Pittstown.
Poestenkill.— Frank Amidon, Poestenkill.
Peter D. Ernst, Poestenkill.

City of Rensselaer.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 359, Laws of 1897, as amended by chapter 69, Laws of 1915.
Commissioners, John H. Van Valkenburgh, Floyd N. Plantz.

Digitized by Google

Town of Sandlake.— Christopher Smauder, West Sandlake.
Albert Meissner, Averill Park, R. F. D. 1.
Schaghticoke.— John G. Steele, Schaghticoke.
Robert E. White, Schaghticoke.
Schodack.— Edward Hilfrank, Castleton.
Edward W. Morey, East Schodack.
Stephentown.— Hugh Lindsay, Stephentown Centre.
City of Troy.— Department of Charities and Correction, established by chapter 182, Laws of 1898; title changed to Department of Charities by chapter 473 of the Laws of 1906; came under the provisions of Second Class Cities Law (chapter 53, Consolidated Laws) in 1908.
Commissioner of Charities, Gerald B. Fitzgerald.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized September 2, 1915.

Office, Court House, Troy.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— William D. O'Brien, 264 Eighth street, Troy.

Secretary.— Miss Mary F. Colton, Court House, Troy.

Gerald B. Fitzgerald, Commissioner of Charities, 145 River street, Troy.

Mrs. Joseph McQuide, 208 Pawling avenue, Troy.

Mrs. Horace Rescott, Linden avenue, Troy.

Harry A. Sheldon *ex officio,* Superintendent of Poor, Court House, Troy.

Mrs. Phoebe A. C. Stewart, 18 Partition street, Rensselaer.

Mrs. Anna Phillips Surdam, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

Receipts from the county during the last seven months ending June 30, $45,000; expenditures, $18,425.99; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $26,574.01.

Digitized by Google

Number of families taken under care during seven months, 171, representing 453 children; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 162 families (children, 432).

Average age of mothers of families, 40 years.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $32,124.90; expense of support in other institutions, $79,285.24; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $30,202.40; aggregate expenditures, $141,612.54.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months, 752; persons supported in other institutions, 1,558; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 4,570; total, 6,880.

LAKEVIEW SANITARIUM.— Number of patients cared for during the nine months, 130; expenditures, $16,457.47.

See *Board of Child Welfare* and *County Institutions*.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

RENSSELAER COUNTY HOUSE OF INDUSTRY,

(ALMSHOUSE),

Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson May 1, 1916.

Keeper.— W. Henry Legal, appointed January 1, 1915.

Attached to the almshouse are 146 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $100,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $1,605.85; receipts from sales, $5,201.70; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $540.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $32,124.90; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.82.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months, 752 (603 males, 149 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 267, including 4 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic, 3 blind and 15 deaf persons.

Digitized by Google

LAKEVIEW SANITARIUM,

Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson October 15, 1915.

Established 1910.

This sanitarium is for communicable diseases; only patients suffering with tuberculosis have thus far been admitted.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Palmer C. Ricketts, Troy.

Secretary.— W. L. Thompson, Troy.

Treasurer.— Frank L. S. Reynolds, M. D., Lakeview, Sanitarium.

Superintendent.— Frank L. S. Reynolds, M. D.

Estimated value of land and buildings, $48,507.94.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $16,457.47.

Number of persons cared for during the nine months, 130 (2 paying patients, 128 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 50 (39 males, 11 females).

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Open to residents of Rensselaer county, who can pay according to their ability up to $10 per week. Those unable to pay are treated free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.— Louis S. Crandall, Troy.

Vice-President.— Mrs. Charles E. Hanaman, Troy.

Secretary.— Mrs. Rollin S. Polk, Troy.

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES.

RELIEF STATION FOR THE TREATMENT OF COMMUNICABLE PULMONARY DISEASES,

2 Hill Street, Troy, N. Y.

Visited by Inspector Barrett November 19, 1915.

Established January, 1908; licensed July 8, 1908.

Object.— The relief and prevention of tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of the Troy Tuberculosis Relief Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.— W. Leland Thompson, 24 First street, Troy.

Secretary.— Dr. R. H. Irish, 1811 Fifth avenue, Troy.

Treasurer.— Frank E. Howe, Manufacturers' National Bank, Troy.

Attending physicians.— Drs. A. J. Hambrook, I. Johnston, W. W. St. John and Reynolds.

Nurse in charge.— Catherine E. Corcoran, R. N.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($579.83), $4,865.43; expenditures, $3,598.17; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,267.26.

Number of different persons treated, 76; total number of treatments, 957; prescriptions filled, 375; visits to homes by nurses, 1,053.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to those suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis without sufficient means to provide adequate medical care.

Application to be made to the nurse in charge.

SAMARITAN HOSPITAL OF TROY, NEW YORK,

DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT.

Peoples Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman December 30, 1915.

Established July, 1896; licensed April 10, 1901.

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining of a hospital and dispensary in the city of Troy, county of Rensselaer, and

Digitized by Google

State of New York, for the care of such indigent persons needing medical or surgical treatment as the funds of the corporation or the rules established by the board of directors may allow, together with such persons as may wish to receive and pay for treatment and may be admitted into said hospital under the regulations of said board of directors.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— James H. Caldwell, Troy.

Secretary.— Henry S. Darby, Troy.

Treasurer.— Henry Colvin, 50 Maple avenue, Troy.

President of medical board.— H. C. Gordinier, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Louise F. Arnold.

Number of different persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 480; total number of treatments, 1,727; prescriptions filled, 497.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The deserving poor are cared for without charge.

Application to be made to attending surgeons and physicians.

TROY HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),

Oakwood Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Under management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Object.— To give medical and surgical aid to the worthy poor without distinction of creed or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Governors of The Troy Hospital.

President.— Sister Blanche Summers, Troy.

Secretary.— Sister Margaret Lowe, Troy.

Treasurer.— Sister Honora Healy, Troy.

Physician in charge.— Z. Rousseau, M. D., 17 Second street, Troy.

Officer in charge.—Sister Blanche Summers.

Number of different persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 635; total number of treatments, 3,446; prescriptions filled, 807; visits to homes by nurses, 232.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— All cases received except those suffering from contagious diseases and mental disorders; free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

LATHROP MEMORIAL SUMMER HOME
(Of The Albany Orphan Asylum),
Castleton, N. Y.

Object.— The care during the summer of the children of Lathrop Memorial Home, Albany.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of The Albany Orphan Asylum.

President.— John K. Howe, 51 State street, Albany.

Secretary.— J. M. Mosher, M. D., 170 Washington avenue, Albany.

Treasurer.— John T. Perry, North Pearl street, Albany.

Attending physician.— W. D. Shafer, M. D., Castleton.

Superintendent.— James S. de F. Hollenbeck, Albany Orphan Asylum.

Matron.— Miss Charlotte Keim.

Value of property, $9,500.

Expended for the season ending June 30, 1916, $1,157; included in the finances of Lathrop Memorial, Albany. See *Homes for Children,* Albany county.

Forty-five children were received during the first part of the summer ending June 30.

Capacity of home, 51; statistics included with Lathrop Memorial

Application to be made to the Superintendent of Albany Orphan Asylum.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

GUARDIAN ANGEL HOME AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,
Peoples Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer May 29, 1916.

Established September, 1908; incorporated September 19, 1908.

Digitized by Google

Object.—A home and industrial school for female children, abandoned, neglected, delinquent, dependent, or without proper guardianship and exposed to danger through evil surroundings.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic; management of *Sisters of Good Shepherd.*

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister M. Francis Xavier.

Secretary.— Sister M. Presentation.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Calvary.

Attending physician.— Michael M. Keenan, M. D., Fifth avenue, Troy.

Sister Superior.— Sister M. Francis Xavier.

Value of property, $74,000.

Receipts during the nine months ending June 30, including cash on hand ($5.20), $27,478.41; expenditures, $26,081.96; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,396.45.

Number of girls cared for, 152 (122 supported by public funds, 30 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 124.

Terms and qualifications for admittance of inmates.— Girls from seven to sixteen years of age are received by legal commitment or from guardians, and if able, are expected to pay two to three dollars per week.

Application to be made to the Sister Superior.

ST. JOHN'S ORPHAN ASYLUM OF GREENBUSH,

Herrick and Lawrence Streets, Rensselaer, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Chase October 18, 1915.

Established June 30, 1871; incorporated July 26, 1884.

Object.— To take care of and educate orphan and half-orphan children, and to maintain an orphan asylum and school, at Greenbush, Rensselaer county, N. Y.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic; management of *Sisters of Mercy.*

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother M. Helena (Whelen).

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister M. Agnes (Nugent).

Attending physician.— J. F. Reilly, M. D., Rensselaer.

Digitized by Google

Directress.— Mother Mary Helena.

Value of property, $60,050.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, $8,659.70; expenditures, $8,168.20; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $491.50.

Number of children cared for, 87 (55 supported by public funds, 32 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 70 (36 boys, 34 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless or destitute children from two to sixteen years of age are received and charges vary according to circumstances.

Application to be made to the directress.

ST. JOSEPH'S INFANT HOME

(Of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the City of Troy),

Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman May 8, 1916.

Established 1871; parent society incorporated June 26, 1864.

Object.— The establishment and maintenance in the city of Troy of an orphan asylum for the reception, care and support of orphan children of both sexes.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.—Mother M. Irene (Tyrrell), St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy.

Secretary.— Mother Celestine (Ryan), St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Margaret (Collins), St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy.

Attending physician.— Dr. E. J. Hannan, Troy.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Thomas.

Value of property, $195,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($892.36), $27,325.01; expenditures, $24,624.20; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,700.81.

Number of children cared for, 303 (239 supported by public funds, 64 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 236 (125 boys, 111 girls).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute orphans are received free; city and county charges at two and three dollars per week, respectively.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF TROY (THE),

180 Eighth Street, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman May 10, 1916.

Established 1840; incorporated November 6, 1863.

Object.— To found and maintain an asylum and school for destitute female children of the city and neighborhood of Troy.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic; management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister De Chantal (Drennan).

Secretary.— Sister Ann Joseph (Walsh).

Treasurer.— Sister De Chantal (Drennan).

Attending physician.— M. D. Dickenson, M. D., Troy.

Superintendent.— Sister De Chantal.

Value of property, $181,075.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($6,271.71), $24,493.44; expenditures, $18,606.31; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $5,887.13.

Number of girls cared for, 194 (149 supported by public funds, 45 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 177.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children and those in need of proper training between the ages of five and sixteen years are received; those who can, pay two dollars per week if from city of Troy; two dollars fifty if from Rensselaer county; others, three dollars.

Application to be made to the president.

TROY CATHOLIC MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

Hanover and Bedford Streets, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford June 5-6, 1916.

Established December 8, 1852; incorporated January 26, 1864.

Digitized by Google

Object.— The nurture, care and education of destitute orphan and half-orphan children from Troy and vicinity.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— P. P. Connolly, 420 Third street, Troy.

Secretary.— Aug. Stahl, at the Asylum.

Treasurer.— Brother Henry.

Attending physician.— E. L. Lyons, M. D., 292 Fourth street, Troy.

Director.— Brother Henry.

Value of property, $147,975.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,589.74), $30,027.57; expenditures, $29,890.13; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $137.44.

Number of boys cared for, 266 (250 supported by public funds, 16 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 202.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute orphan or half-orphan boys under sixteen years of age, free from contagious or incurable diseases, and intrusted by parents or guardians or committed by magistrates or superintendent of the poor are received.

Application to be made to the director.

TROY ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

Spring Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman June 28, 1916.

Established as the "Troy Association for the Relief of Destitute Children"; incorporated by chapter 61, Laws of 1835.

Objects.— The care, maintenance and education of destitute children.

Religious faith.— Protestant.

Governing Body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Hobart W. Thompson, 149 Second street, Troy.

Secretary.— R. Oakley Kennedy, 11 Hawthorne avenue, Troy.

Treasurer.— Frank E. Norton, 27 Locust avenue, Troy.

Attending physicians.— H. C. Gordinier, M. D., Edgar R. Stillman, M. D., and others.

Superintendent.— Herbert J. Hunn.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $662,814.31.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,224.56), $69,177.76; expenditures, $58,492.14; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $10,685.62.

Number of children cared for, 307 (286 supported by public funds, 21 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 229 (129 boys, 100 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Private charges are received for what they can pay; those committed by city and county officials are cared for at two dollars to three dollars per week each.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

LEONARD HOSPITAL (THE),

14th Street and Sixth Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman December 29, 1915.

Established February 20, 1893; incorporated January 10, 1893.

Object.— To establish, maintain and operate a hospital and infirmary in the village of Lansingburgh, in the county of Rensselaer and State of New York, for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies, or physical injuries, or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Paul Cook, Gurley avenue, Troy.

Secretary.— Thomas G. Peck, 11 Fifteenth street, North Troy.

Treasurer.— George F. Wood, 505 Second avenue, Troy.

Superintendent.— Miss Jean Huber.

Value of property, $87,273.55.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($445.81), $56,435.28; expenditures, $53,925.74; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,509.54.

Number of patients treated, 587 (526 paying patients, 56 public charges, 5 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 26 (14 males, 12 females).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those in need of medical care not suffering from incurable diseases are received, terms vary according to accommodations desired.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. JOSEPH'S MATERNITY HOSPITAL OF TROY,

Mill and Thompson Streets, Troy, N. Y.

Established December 30, 1908; incorporated January 13, 1909.

Under management of *Sisters of St. Joseph.*

Object.— The care, reception, maintenance, medical aid and treatment of patients with or without means.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mother M. Irene (Laura Tyrrell), St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy.

Secretary.— Mother Celestine (Mary Ryan), St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Thomas (Anna Scanlin), St. Joseph's Infant Home, Troy.

Attending physician.— J. B. Harvie, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister Mary Thomas.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($100.28), $5,629.15; expenditures, $4,398.67; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,230.48.

Number of patients treated, 274 (213 paying patients, 55 public charges, 6 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 19 (11 women, 8 infants).

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Seven to twenty dollars per week for confinement cases.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

SAMARITAN HOSPITAL OF TROY, NEW YORK,

Peoples Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Established July, 1896; incorporated July 10, 1896.

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining of a hospital and dispensary in the city of Troy, county of Rensselaer and State of New York, for the care of such indigent persons, needing medical or surgical treatment, as the funds of the corporation

Digitized by Google

or the rules established by the board of directors may allow, together with such persons as may wish to receive and pay for treatment, and may be admitted into said hospital under the regulations of said board of directors.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— James H. Caldwell, Troy.

Secretary.— Henry S. Darby, Troy.

Treasurer.— Henry Colvin, Troy.

President of medical board.— H. C. Gordinier, M. D., Troy.

Matron.— Miss Louise F. Arnold.

Value of property, $852,691.66.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($933.11), $129,530.87; expenditures, $128,361.74; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,169.13.

Number of patients treated, 1,488 (1,058 paying patients, 307 public charges, 123 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 108 (54 males, 54 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Persons without resources are cared for free of charge; for pay patients, the price varies from six dollars per week in wards to thirty-five dollars per week in private rooms.

Application to be made to the attending surgeons and physicians.

TROY HOSPITAL (THE),

Oakwood Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman March 24, 1916.

Established August 15, 1850; incorporated March 12, 1851.

Under management of *Sisters* of *Charity*.

Object.— Relieving and taking care of the sick, without distinction of creed or country, who shall or may come or be brought to said hospital, as well those who shall be able to pay therefor as those who shall be unable to pay for the same, so far as the funds and capacity of said hospital shall permit, and under such regulations and restrictions as are or shall be prescribed and imposed by law or by the by-laws of said society or corporation or both.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

Digitized by Google

President.— Sister Blanche Summers, Oakwood avenue, Troy.

Secretary.— Sister Margaret Lowe, Oakwood avenue, Troy.

Treasurer.— Sister Honora Healy, Oakwood avenue, Troy.

President of medical board.— Z. Rousseau, M. D., 17 Second street, Troy.

Officer in charge.— Sister Blanche Summers.

Value of property, $718,340.18.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,545.63), $46,370.59; expenditures, $45,591.64; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $778.95.

Number of patients cared for, 1,750 (1,202 paying patients, 453 public charges, 95 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 119 (57 males, 62 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Wards, $7 to $10 per week; private rooms from $12 up. Medical and surgical cases, except contagious diseases and mental disorders, are received.

Application to be made at the hospital.

REFORMATORIES.

MOUNT MAGDALEN SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Peoples Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer May 17, 1916.

Established June, 1884; incorporated October 22, 1887.

Objects.— To maintain a charitable, industrial school and reformatory, to instruct the inmates thereof in such branches of industry and education as may fit them for useful trades and occupations, to work for the reformation of fallen and the preservation of weak women, and to save, care, educate and correct wayward and corrupt children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic. Management of *Sisters of Good Shepherd.*

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Mary Francis Xavier.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Presentation.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Calvary.

Digitized by Google

President medical board.— Michael M. Keenan, M. D., Fifth avenue, Troy.

Sister Superior.— Sister M. Francis Xavier.

Value of property, $143,488.16.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,461.64), $39,707.74; expenditures, $36,055.82; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,651.92.

Number of women and girls cared for, 287 (243 supported by public funds, 44 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 177.

JUVENILE DEPARTMENT.— Number of girls cared for during the year, 38 (33 by public funds, 5 by private funds; remaining) June 30, 1916, 27.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women voluntarily applying, and disorderly, wayward and vagrant girls from twelve to sixteen years of age placed by parents or magistrates are received; charges, two to three dollars per week.

Application to be made to the sister superior.

Digitized by Google

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

(See New York County.)

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, NEW YORK CITY,

Main Office, Centre and Walker Streets, New York City.

Maintains in Richmond County:

(1) Clinic for School Children.
(2) Tuberculosis Clinic.

Commissioner of Health.— S. S. Goldwater.

Secretary.— A. E. Shipley, M. D.

Treasurer.—William Prendergast, City Comptroller, Municipal building.

Physician in charge Tuberculosis Clinics.—B. H. Waters, M. D.

See *Public Relief — City Institutions,* New York County.

(1) Clinic for School Children,

689 Bay Street, Stapleton, S. I.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett September 29, 1915.

Established June 14, 1913; licensed April 15, 1914.

Object.— The clinic is for dental cases only.

Physician in charge.— Dr. Daniels.

Nurse.— Margaret Hope.

Number of persons treated during October, November and December, 43; total number of treatments, 107.

Clinic closed in December, 1915.

(2) Tuberculosis Clinic.— Richmond Clinic.

Bay and Elizabeth Streets, Stapleton, S. I.

Inspected by Inspector Brown June 23, 1916.

Established 1910; licensed October 9, 1912.

Digitized by Google

Object.— The treatment of tuberculosis, to secure full and accurate information as to the number and location of all cases of tuberculosis in the community; to segregate all infectious cases that are a menace to the health of others; to disinfect premises previously occupied by consumptives; lastly, to assist persons in the early stages of the disease to recover their health.

Physician in charge.— A. S. Driscoll, M. D.

Maintenance expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $878.03.

Number of persons treated during the nine months, 73; total number of treatments, 835; prescriptions filled, 1,401; visits to homes by physicians, 74; visits to homes by nurses, 1,898.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, NEW YORK CITY,

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND,

Office, New Dorp, S. I.

Main Office, Municipal Building, New York City.

Commissioner of Public Charities.— John A. Kingsbury, New York City.

First Deputy Commissioner.— Henry C. Wright.

Second Deputy Commissioner.— William J. Doherty.

Third Deputy Commissioner.— George G. Thomson.

Secretary.— Victor S. Dodworth.

See *Public Relief — City Institutions,* New York County.

Maintains:

(1) BUREAU OF SOCIAL INVESTIGATIONS.
(2) NEW YORK CITY FARM COLONY.
(3) SEA VIEW HOSPITAL.

(1) BUREAU OF SOCIAL INVESTIGATIONS.

Borough Hall, New Brighton, S. I.

Director.— Alexander M. Wilson, Municipal building, New York City.

During the nine months ending June 30, 1916, this Bureau expended:

$425 for 17 blind persons;

$2,160 for 7 veterans and 24 widows of veterans.

Total amount expended, $2,585; total number persons relieved, 48.

Digitized by Google

(2) NEW YORK CITY FARM COLONY.

Manor Road, Castleton Corners, S. I.

Inspected by Inspector Park February 4-7, 1916.

Superintendent.— *Joseph D. Flick, appointed April 1, 1909.

Attached to the almshouse are 377 acres of land, 105 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $669,996; estimated value of labor of inmates, $21,506.42; estimated value of products of the farm, 18,000; receipts from sales and work, $163,350.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $159,743.58; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.38.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 2,261 (1,908 males, 353 females); in addition, 22 transients were furnished meals at almshouse; remaining June 30, 1916, 949, including 88 feeble-minded or idiotic and 14 deaf persons.

(3) SEA VIEW HOSPITAL.

Castleton Corners, S. I.

Established October 28, 1913.

Inspected by Inspector Park February 10-11, 1916.

Object.— Treatment of tubercular patients.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

Superintendent.— Edward S. McSweeny, M. D.

Deputy Superintendent.— Howard L. Bain.

Value of property, $3,632,436.56.

Number of patients treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,886 (all public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 754 (441 males, 313 females); number of days' treatment, 205,967.

Expenditures for the nine months, $292,681.30.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

* Resigned during year 1917. William C. Rogers appointed superintendent, to succeed him.

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES.

SAINT VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND (THE),

OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT,

Castleton Avenue, West New Brighton, S. I.

Licensed December 21, 1904.

Under management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Object.— The support and aid of the indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of The Saint Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond.

President.— Mother Mary Josepha (Margaret Cullen), Mount St. Vincent, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose (Dolan), Mount St. Vincent, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Paulus (Hagan).

President of medical board.— Dr. Henry T. Goodwin, Stapleton, S. I.

Sister Superior.— Sister M. Paulus.

Number of different persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 815; number of treatments, 1,958.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The destitute sick not suffering from contagious diseases are received and those who are able pay a nominal fee for treatment.

Application to be made at the outdoor department.

S. R. SMITH INFIRMARY (THE), DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,

Name changed to *The Staten Island Hospital,* by order of Supreme Court, filed August 31, 1916. Dispensary department not relicensed under new name.

New Brighton, N. Y.

Licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To afford succor to the victims of sudden accident and medical relief in cases of temporary illness among those

Digitized by Google

whose circumstances deprive them of the means of proper treatment in their own homes. * * *

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of The Staten Island Hospital.

President.— Wm. L. De Bost, 141 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— William Y. Wemple, 80 Maiden Lane. New Brighton.

Treasurer.— Ferdinand C. Townsend, 45 Nassau street, New York City.

Attending physician.— William Bryan, M. D., West Brighton.

Superintendent.— Charles W. Goodwin, M. D.

Number of different persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,629; total number of treatments, 3,701; prescriptions filled, 306.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Accident or emergency cases are received at once; others by permit of medical staff.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

GOODHUE HOME,

(Of Children's Aid Society, 105 East 22d Street, New York City), West New Brighton, N. Y.

For governing body of Society, its scope of work and general information, see *Homes for Children,* New York County.

Object.— Summer outings for poor children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Superintendent of Summer Charities.—A. Schlegel, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Superintendent of Goodhue Home.— Matthew P. Adams.

Value of property, $210,575.81.

Receipts and expenditures for the first part of the season ending June 30, 1916, $2,334.77.

The summer work of this institution began at the close of the new fiscal year. No statistical report could be made.

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to children under fourteen years of age attending the Society's industrial schools, or others unable to obtain a holiday.

Application to be made to A. Schlegel, superintendent of summer charities.

SEASIDE HOSPITAL,

(Of Saint John's Guild, 103 Park Avenue, New York City),

New Dorp, S. I.

Established July 28, 1881.

Other branch.— FLOATING HOSPITAL. See *Fresh Air Charities,* New York County.

Object.— To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York without regard to creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Saint John's Guild.

General agent.— H. E. Peck, 103 Park avenue, New York City.

Chairman of Committee on Seaside Hospital.— John C. Travis, 32 Nassau street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Sterling B. Ragsdale, M. D., New Dorp, S. I.

Matron.— Miss Dynagh W. Dolan.

Value of property, $313,421.

Maintenance expenditures during the season beginning January 18, 1916, and ending June 30, $45,859.01.

Number of patients admitted during the season; women, 333; children and babies, 1,269; total, 1,602; average stay per patient, 13 days.

Finances included with parent institution. See *Fresh Air Charities,* New York County.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospital.

Application to be made to the general agent, the superintendents of hospitals, the Department of Health, or to any legally registered physician in New York City.

WASHINGTON SQUARE HOME FOR FRIENDLESS GIRLS,

SUMMER HOME.

Egbertville, N. Y.

City Office, 9 West 8th Street, New York City.

Established during summer of 1914 — unoccupied during summer of 1916.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR THE BLIND.

ST. JOSEPH'S ASYLUM FOR BLIND GIRLS,

Mount Loretto, Pleasant Plains, S. I.

City Office, 375 Lafayette Street, New York City.

Established 1895.

Branch of the MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN.

Object.— The care and instruction of blind girls.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of parent institution.

President.— His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles H. Duffy, 236 East 27th street, New York City.

Treasurer anad Director.— Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Sister in charge.— Sister M. Ann.

Number of blind girls cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 48 (14 supported by public funds, 34 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 47.

Finances with parent institution. See *Homes for Children,* New York County.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

EURANA SCHWAB, ST. JOSEPH-BY-THE-SEA.

(Of The New York Foundling Hospital, New York City),

Huguenot Park, S. I.

Opened March 8, 1910.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett June 9, 1916.

For general information concerning parent society, see *Homes for Children,* New York county.

Object.— To maintain and support foundlings and deserted children. * * *

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic. Management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers of The New York Foundling Hospital.

President.— Mother M. Josepha (Cullen), Mount St. Vincent, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose (Dolan), Mount St. Vincent, New York City.

Treasurer and General Directress.— Sister Anna Michella (Bowen), 175 East 68th street, New York City.

Attending physician.— William P. Northrup, M. D., 57 East 79th street, New York City.

Sister in charge.— Sister Agnes Mary.

Value of property, $4,831.69.

Maintenance expenditures incurred during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $40,244.52, included with statistics of parent institution.

Number of children cared for, 525 (515 supported by public funds, 10 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 326 (215 boys, 111 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to foundlings and deserted children. Age limit, two years.

Application to be made to general directress, Sister Anna Michella.

MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN,

Mount Loretto, Pleasant Plains, S. I.

Office, 375 Lafayette Street, New York City.

Boy's Department inspected by Inspector Chase January 27-28, 1916.

Girls' Department, by Inspector Kautz, May 18-19, 1916.

Established May 1, 1870; incorporated June 8, 1877.

For general information, see *Homes for Children,* New York county.

Object.— To provide for the support and protection of homeless and destitute children in the City of New York.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic. Management of *Sisters of St. Francis.*

Digitized by Google

Governing Body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles H. Duffy, 236 East 27th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Joseph A. Devlin, M. D., 114 West 87th street, New York City.

Director.— Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick.

Officer in charge— Sister Margaret Mary, Girls' departemnt.

Officer in charge.— Rev. T. Joseph Doyle, Boys' department.

Finances included with parent institution.

Number of children cared for in both departments during the nine months ending June 30, 1,909 (1,592 supported by public funds, 317 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 1,476 (1,026 boys, 450 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless and destitute children between the ages of four and sixteen years are received.

Application to be made to the treasurer.

NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL (THE).

See EURANA SCHWAB, ST. JOSEPH-BY-THE-SEA.

SAINT MICHAEL'S HOME.

Green Ridge, Staten Island, N. Y.

Office, 424 West 34th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Steer May 25-26, 1916.

Established and incorporated August 25, 1884.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining an institution for the care, support and maintenance of destitute children who shall have resided in the City of New York for at least one year previous to their admission into such home.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing Body.— Board of Trustees.

Digitized by Google

President, Secretary and Treasurer.— Rev. John A. Gleeson, 424 West 34th street, New York City.

Attending physician.— James L. Devlin, M. D., Green Ridge.

Officer in charge.— Rev. John A. Gleeson.

Value of property, $275,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($2,881.39), $50,880.19; expenditures, $50,188.09; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $692.10.

Number of children cared for, 485 (481 were supported by public funds, 4 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 359 (179 boys, 180 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children of the Roman Catholic faith under sixteen years of age, resident of the county of New York for one year, are received.

Application to be made to the president.

HOMES, TEMPORARY.

LAKEVIEW HOME (THE),

Fingerboard Road, Arrochar, S. I.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 10, 1915.

Organized November 5, 1905; incorporated November 17, 1909.

Object.— To conduct and maintain a home for wayward girls and unmarried mothers and their infants under the auspices of the New York section of the Council of Jewish Women.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. Joseph Proskauer, New Rochelle.

Secretary.— Mrs. Edwin M. Hydeman, 350 West 88th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Louis Guttman, 252 West 85th street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Fanny D. Conklin, Stapleton, S. I.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Sarah B. Edlin.

Value of property, $46,632.89.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($3,019.50), $22,594.69; expenditures, $13,692.82; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $8,901.87.

Digitized by Google

Number of persons cared for, 106 (51 women, 55 children; 65 supported by public funds, 41 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 49 (23 girls over sixteen, 4 children.)

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Wayward girls, and women with their illegitimate babies.

Application to be made to the superintendent, or to agent, 31 East 7th street, New York City.

HOSPITALS.

SAINT VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND (THE),

Castleton and Bard Avenues, West New Brighton, S. I.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 26, 1915.

Established November 26, 1903; incorporated October 9, 1907.
Under management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Object.— To establish and maintain a hospital for the aid and support of indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother Mary Josepha (Margaret Cullen), Mount St. Vincent, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose (Dolan), Mount St. Vincent, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Paulus (Hagan), West New Brighton.

President medical board.— Henry T. Goodwin, M. D., Stapleton, S. I.

Sister superior.— Sister M. Paulus.

Value of property, $183,523.56.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,566.81), $45,087.27; expenditures, $42,673.97; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,413.30.

Number of persons cared for, 1,203 (555 paying patients, 551 public charges and 97 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 84 (63 males, 21 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All patients except those suffering from contagious diseases are admitted; those un-

Digitized by Google

able to pay are received free; terms for others vary according to circumstances.

Application to be made at the hospital.

SEASIDE HOSPITAL (OF SAINT JOHN'S GUILD),

New Dorp, S. I.

Object.— To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York without regard to creed, color or nationality.

See *Fresh Air Charities.*

S. R. SMITH INFIRMARY (THE),

Castleton Avenue, Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y.

See THE STATEN ISLAND HOSPITAL. Name changed by order of Supreme Court, filed August 31, 1916.

THE STATEN ISLAND HOSPITAL,

Castleton Avenue, Tompkinsville, Staten Island.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett February 16, 17, 1916.

Established 1861; incorporated May 5, 1869, under name of "The S. R. Smith Infirmary"; name changed to the above by order of the Supreme Court, filed August 31, 1916.

Object.— To afford succor to the victims of sudden accident, and medical relief in cases of temporary illness among those whose circumstances deprive them of the means of proper treatment in their own homes, and for that purpose to establish and maintain a hospital or infirmary for the reception and treatment of such cases and persons.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Wm. L. DeBost, 141 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— William Y. Wemple, 80 Maiden Lane, New York City.

Treasurer.— Ferdinand C. Townsend, 45 Nassau street, New York City.

Attending physician.— William Bryan, M. D., West Brighton.

Superintendent.— Charles W. Goodwin, M. D.

Value of property, $420,355.54.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($29,548.88), $97,245.13; expenditures, $68,613.75; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $28,631.38.

Number of patients cared for, 2,536 (1,456 paying patients, 922 public charges, 158 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 100 (50 males, 50 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Emergency and accident cases are received at once, and medical cases by permit of medical staff or superintendent; acute cases and a few contagious diseases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

LETCHWORTH VILLAGE,

Thiells, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 1-2, 1915; May 24-25, 1916.

Established by chapter 331, Laws of 1907, as the "Eastern New York State Custodial Asylum"; name changed as above by chapter 446, Laws of 1909, "in honor of William Pryor Letchworth of Portage, N. Y., whose efficient public services in behalf of the feeble-minded, epileptic and other dependent unfortunates the State desires to commemorate."

Opened June 11, 1911.

Object.— The creation of a new institution which shall supplement the work of existing institutions * * * by furnishing accommodation for a large number of defectives who need, but do not now receive, custodial care.

Board of Managers:

President.— Frank A. Vanderlip, Scarborough.
Secretary.— Franklin B. Kirkbride, 55 Wall, Street, New York City.
Treasurer.— Oscar E. Reynolds, Haverstraw.
Thomas J. Colton, 537 West End avenue, New York City.
Mrs. Mary W. Harriman, Arden.
Mortimer B. Patterson, Nyack.
Herbert B. Royce, Middletown.

Superintendent.— Dr. Charles S. Little, appointed July 1, 1910.

Value of real estate (land 2,084.44 acres), $688,403.98; value of personal property, $80,526.21; total valuation of institution property, $768,930.19.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,871.85), $160,893.97; ordinary expenditures, $81,529.36; extraordinary expenditures, including $1,012.20 re-

Digitized by Google

turned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $74,608.95; total expenditures, $156,138.31; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,755.66.

Present capacity of institution, 330; average number of inmates, 324.25; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products, $6.98; excluding such value, $6.44.

Total number cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 387; number remaining June 30, 1916, 327.

NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN,

West Haverstraw, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 21, 1915; March 28, 1916.

Established by chapter 369 of the Laws of 1900.

Opened to patients December 1, 1900.

Object.— The care and treatment of any indigent children who may have resided in the State of New York for a period of not less than one year who are crippled or deformed or are suffering from disease from which they are likely to become crippled or deformed.

Board of Managers:

President and Treasurer.— George Blagden, 56 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.—Auguste M. Thiery, 925 West End avenue, New York City.

Mrs. Alice Chipman Dewey, 1700 Broadway, New York City.

Edward D. Fisher, M. D., 46 East 52d street, New York City.

Henry W. Hardon, 60 Wall street, New York City.

Rev. Walter Thompson, Garrison.

Mrs. Florence D. Wallis, 144 East 40th street, New York City.

Superintendent and Surgeon-in-chief.— John J. Nutt, M. D., appointed January 10, 1911.

Digitized by Google

Value of real estate (land, 48½ acres), $86,800; value of personal property, $21,154.82; total valuation, $107,954.82.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($745.72), $43,660.10; ordinary expenditures, $31,562.88; extraordinary expenditures, including $40.37 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $11,664.38; total expenditures, $43,227.26; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $432.84.

Capacity of institution, 100; average number, 96.28; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $8.73; excluding this value, $8.43.

Total number of patients during the nine months ending June 30, 127; number remaining June 30, 1916, 116 (65 boys, 51 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— No patient suffering from an incurable disease shall be admitted, and no patient shall be received except upon satisfactory proof of inability to pay for private treatment.

Application to be made to the surgeon-in-chief.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, New City, N. Y.

Chairman.— H. M. Purdy, Haverstraw.
Clerk.— John Ducey, New City.

Town of Clarkstown.— Raymond H. Brinkerhoff, Rockland Lake.
Haverstraw.— H. M. Purdy, Haverstraw.
Orangetown.— Henry C. Beckwith, Tappan.
Ramapo.— James J. Brown, Suffern.
Stony Point.— C. A. Marks, Stony Point.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

N. Leslie Bedle, Haverstraw.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Clarkstown.— G. Emil Miller, West Nyack.
C. J. Westerfield, Nanuet.

Digitized by Google

Town of Haverstraw.— Frank Hartman, Haverstraw.
Orangetown.— Benjamin Case, Nyack.
Ramapo.— James Earl, Viola.
Arthur Phillips, Viola.
Stony Point.— Elbert Rose, Stony Point.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Office, Spring Valley.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized July 10, 1915.

§ 148. * * * may grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Beveridge C. Dunlop, Spring Valley.
Secretary.— Mrs. John F. Shankey, Haverstraw.
Mrs. Charles R. Christy, Haverstraw.
N. Leslie Bedle, *ex officio,* Superintendent of Poor, Nyack.
Lewis Hutton, Nanuet.
Mrs. N. R. Schoonmaker, Nyack.
John Sengstacken, M. D., Stony Point.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $5,000; expenditures, $972.73; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,027.27.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 22, representing 68 children; all remaining under supervision June 30, 1916.

Average age of mothers of families, 32½ years.

Average appropriation per family per month, $12.18.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $10,358.60; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the county superintendent and the overseers of the poor, $9,509.84; aggregate expenditures, $19,868.44.

Total number in almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 135; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 156; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,016; total, 1,307.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ROCKLAND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Viola, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park October 27, 1915.

Keeper.— Robert L. Smith, appointed January 1, 1917.

Attached to the almshouse are 47 acres of land, 40 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $58,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $636.13; receipts from sales, $64.96; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $550.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $10,358.60; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.31.

Total number in almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 135 (105 males, 30 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 74, including 8 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 156.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.— A. D. Henderson, Suffern.

Secretary.— Henry von L. Meyer, Suffern.

Digitized by Google

Visitors to Letchworth Village, Thiells:

Miss Martha L. Draper, 39 East 35th street, New York City.
William Emerson, 6 East 70th street, New York City.
Dr. William R. May, 121 East 38th street, New York City.
Miss Marion R. Taber, Lexington avenue, New York City.

Visitors to New York State Hospital for the care of crippled and dependent children, West Haverstraw:

Miss Katharine Fowler, Haverstraw.
Mrs. Margaret H. Washburn, Haverstraw.

Digitized by Google

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

HERRIMAN HOME.

(Of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society),

Monsey, N. Y.

See HERRIMAN FARM SCHOOL, *Homes for Children.*

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ASYLUM OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC,

Blauvelt, N. Y.

City Office, 461 East 57th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Steer May 4-5, 1916.

Established November 1, 1878; incorporated December 18, 1890.

Object.— To establish and maintain a home for destitute and homeless children, as well as for such children as may be committed by law to the custody and care of the said corporation. To receive and provide for the support of said children, and by all proper means and instrumentalities to promote the moral and material welfare of the said children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V. G., 138 Waverly place, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Cornelius, Blauvelt.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Marcella, Blauvelt.

Attending physician.— George A. Leitner, M. D., Piermont.

Prioress.— Sister M. Dominic.

Value of property, $236,715.63.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,735.02), $100,619.48; expenditures, $99,348.37; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,271.11.

Number of children cared for, 968 (935 were supported by public funds, 33 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 769 (372 boys, 397 girls.)

Digitized by Google

Qualifications for admittance.— Destitute, homeless and unprotected children are received.

Application to be made to the Commissioner of Public Charities and poor law officers.

FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY,

Pomona, N. Y.

City Office and Reception House, 442 West 23d Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Chase April 26, 28, 1916.

Established May, 1850; incorporated March 13, 1854.

Maintains.—A BOARDING-OUT DEPARTMENT, see *Placing-Out Children in Families,* New York County.

Objects.—"I. To assist the destitute to support themselves, by providing for them employment, protection and instruction according to their necessities. II. To provide partial or entire support with suitable instruction to children and others incapable of self-support and not satisfactorily provided for by their parents, guardians or by existing institutions. III. To imbue the objects of its care with the pure principles of Christianity as revealed in the Holy Scriptures, without bias from the distinctive peculiarities of any individual sect."

Religious faith.— Protestant.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— T. Tileston Wells, 43 Cedar street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Hugh N. Camp, Jr., 61 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— Charles R. Conklin, M. D., 235 East 57th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Claude B. Boorom.

Value of property, $756,949.68.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($19,581.37), $107,390.66; expenditures, $70,748.73; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $36,641.93.

Number of children cared for, 408 (388 were supported by public funds, 20 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 288 (154 boys, 134 girls).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children from two to sixteen years of age are received free or on part payment of board according to circumstances of parents; rates, $2.50 to $3.00 per week; commitments by court or by Commissioner of Public Charities.

Application to be made at the office.

HERRIMAN FARM SCHOOL

(Of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society),

Monsey, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Brown May 24, 1916.

Established 1905.

Object.— Especially intended for boys who have become the victims of bad physical habits; expands to include fresh air work in summer.

Religious faith.— Non-denominational.

Governing body.— Herriman Farm School Committee of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.

Chairman of committee.— Frank Enos, 49 Wall street, New York City.

General Secretary of Society.—Arthur E. Wakeman, 72 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Frank Schwartz, M. D., Spring Valley.

Local Manager.— James Roden.

Value of property, $244,210.62.

Receipts during the nine months ending June 30, including cash on hand ($4,520.95), $13,248.71; expenditures, $11,698.19; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,550.52.

Number of boys cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 38; remaining June 30, 1916, 28.

Terms and qualifications for admission.—Absolutely free to poor children who are in need of care and treatment.

Application to be made to the general secretary.

For additional information concerning The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, see *Placing Out Children in Families*, Kings County.

Digitized by Google

SAINT AGATHA HOME FOR CHILDREN,

Nanuet, N. Y.

House of Reception, 175 East 68th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman April 28, 1916.

Established 1885; incorporated February 13, 1885.

Maintains: PREVENTORIUM DEPARTMENT. See (1) below.

Objects.— The care, maintenance and education of orphans and other children, the instruction of such children in some useful trade or business, and the training and employment of such children and others in some useful branches of manufacture.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.— Under management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother M. Josepha (Cullen), Mount St. Vincent, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose (Dolan), Mount St. Vincent, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Albert (Dwyer), Nanuet.

Attending physician.— D. J. Sheehan, M. D., Spring Valley.

Directress.— Sister Mary Albert.

Value of property, $114,616.39.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($545.01), $72,660.22; expenditures, $72,625.06; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $35.16.

Number of children cared for during the year, 719 (670 were supported by public funds, 49 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 578 (317 boys, 261 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children between two and fourteen years of age are received free, or upon commitment, at $2.50 per week.

Application may be made to the directress.

(1) PREVENTORIUM DEPARTMENT,

Nanuet, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman May 1, 1916.

Established April 1, 1913.

Digitized by Google

Objects.— The care of children committed by the Department of Public Charities of New York City, and coming from households one or more members of which have had tuberculosis.

Attending physician.— D. J. Sheehan, M. D., Spring Valley.

Directress.— Sister Mary Albert.

Number of children cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 277 (all supported by public funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 86 (49 boys, 37 girls).

For finances, see *Homes for Children.*

ST. AGNES CONVENT

(Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York City), Sparkill, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Brown June 9-10, 1916.

Object.— Religious, benevolent, charitable, literary, university, collegiate and reformatory purposes.

Religious faith.—Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary.

President.— Mother Mary Thomas, 329 East 63d street, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Benvenuta, 329 East 63d street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Dionysius, 329 East 63d street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Mother M. Regina.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 798; remaining June 30, 1916, 639. While this institution is for young boys, 48 girls who have brothers there are also cared for.

Finances with Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. See *Homes for Children,* New York County.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Boys from two to sixteen years of age, not suffering from contagious or infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made at 329 East 63d street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

SALVATION ARMY CHERRY TREE HOME AND FARM SCHOOL FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN (THE),

Spring Valley, N. Y.

City Office, 120 West 14th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Chase December 13, 1915.

Established in 1903; Salvation Army incorporated by chapter 468, Laws of 1899. Certificate issued October 14, 1914, permitting Salvation Army to conduct home for children.

Governing body.— Salvation Army in the United States.

President commander.— Evangeline C. Booth, 120 West 14th street, New York City.

Secretary.— William S. Barker, 120 West 14th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— G. S. Reinhardsen, 120 West 14th street, New York City.

Special Committee in charge.— Women's Social Finance Board.

Secretary.— Lieut.-Colonel Margaret Bovill, 120 West 14th street, New York City.

Attending physician.— C. Dingman, M. D., Spring Valley.

Manager.— Adjt. F. Braun.

Value of property, $57,294.15.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($65.60), $18,915.43; expenditures, $18,724.69; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $190.74.

Number of children cared for during the year, 90 (all supported by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 76 (49 boys, 27 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children, five to sixteen years of age are received on small payment when able to pay.

Application to be made to the Manager.

HOSPITALS.

GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL OF SUFFERN, N. Y.,

Suffern, N. Y.

Established November 12, 1902; incorporated January, 1904.

Management of the *Sisters of Charity of St. Elizabeth.*

Digitized by Google

Objects.— To provide a place where sick, infirm or injured persons may be received and treated; and to furnish and provide for such persons medicine, medical attendance, surgery and surgical appliances in the treatment of injury or disease.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mother M. Cecilia, Convent Station, N. J.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister Marie Denise, Suffern.

Attending physicians.— Drs. S. Demarest, Sandford and Sitler.

Superintendent.— Sister Marie Denise.

Value of property, $48,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($406.80), $10,189.18; expenditures, $9,895.43; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $293.75.

Number of patients treated, 400 (234 paying patients, 110 public charges, 56 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 18 (8 males, 10 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All in need of hospital treatment except those suffering from contagious and chronic diseases are received; free if destitute; otherwise seven to twenty dollars per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent or attending physicians.

NYACK HOSPITAL (THE),

Midland Avenue, Nyack, N. Y.

Established in 1895; incorporated June 17, 1895.

Objects.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a general hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, and giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities, and for establishing a free dispensary.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— W. B. Conrad, Nyack.

Secretary.— Howard Van Buren, Nyack.

Treasurer.— Le Roy Frost, Nyack.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Blauvelt, Maynard and others.

Superintendent.— Miss E. Pinkerton.

Value of property, $95,418.48.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($596.20), $30,142.18; expenditures, $28,580.89; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,561.29.

Number of patients treated, 375 (275 paying patients, 55 public charges, 45 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 15 (6 males, 9 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All cases suitable for hospital treatment, except those suffering from contagious diseases, are received; one dollar per day in wards, $2.50 to $5 per day in private rooms.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

ROCKLAND COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

Heigerd Building, Spring Valley, N. Y.

Established April 1, 1905.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 16, 1915.

Object.— To assist the county superintendent and town overseers of the poor in Rockland county in the care of all children who are public charges or for whom public care is asked.

Governing body.— Rockland County Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.— A. D. Henderson, Suffern.

Secretary.— Henry von L. Meyer, Suffern.

Treasurer.— E. F. Perry, Nyack.

Agent.— Miss Gladys Mendum, Heigerd building, care of E. F. Hoffstatter, county attorney.

Receipts for the nine months, ending June 30, $2,239.95; expenditures, $1,407.71; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $832.24.

Number of children under care and supervision in boarding homes during the nine months ending June 30, 16; remaining in boarding homes June 30, 1916, 7.

Number of county charges present in different institutions for children June 30, 1916, 18.

Application to be made to the agent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— R. Porter Johnston, Ogdensburg.
Clerk.— Charles M. Hale, Canton.

Town of Brasher.— Cornelius Murphy, Brasher Falls.
Canton.— Ceylon G. Chaney, Canton.
Clare.— De Witt N. Dean, De Grasse.
Clifton.— Henry J. Corbett, Benson Mines.
Colton.— John Dailey, Colton.
De Kalb.— Frank Rich, Richville.
De Peyster.— J. H. Witherell, Heuvelton.
Edwards.— Ira C. Miles, Edwards.
Fine.— Claude Colton, Fine.
Fowler.— Clarence J. Austin, Fullerville.
Gouverneur.— George H. Robinson, Gouverneur.
Hammond.— Wesley Backsu, Chippewa Bay.
Hermon.— William F. Hitchcock, Hermon.
Hopkinton.— Lawrence L. Grow, Fort Jackson.
Lawrence.— James Keenan, Lawrenceville.
Lisbon.— Milton G. Hall, Lisbon.
Louisville.— Walter F. Willson, Louisville.
Macomb.— Fred E. Turner, Pope Mills.
Madrid.— Addison Ekey, Madrid.
Massena.— Andrew J. Hanmer, Massena.
Morristown.— David C. Gilmour, Morristown.
Norfolk.— Leslie L. Crabb, Norfolk.

City of Ogdensburg.—
First Ward.— Frank Richards.
Second Ward.— George H. Paige.
Third Ward.— R. Porter Johnston.
Fourth Ward.— George E. Murray.

Town of Oswegatchie.— William H. McCadam, Heuvelton.
Parishville.— J. Fred Hoyt, Parishville.
Piercefield.— Leon E. Gale, Gale.

Digitized by Google

Town of Pierrepont.— William O. Potter, Pierrepont.
Pitcairn.— Noel B. Aldous, Harrisville, R. F. D.
Potsdam.— Nathan E. Clark, Jr., Potsdam.
Rossie.— John H. Berry, Spragueville.
Russell.— Lester B. Hatch, Hermon, R. F. D.
Stockholm.— Leon L. Gibson, West Stockholm.
Waddington.— Frederick A. Sweet, Waddington.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Harlow A. Olmsted, Canton.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Brasher.— Daniel Rubideau, Brasher Falls, R. F. D. 1.
Lemuel W. Curtis, Brasher Falls, R. F. D. 2.
Canton.— John Dromey, Canton.
Robert Wilson, Rensselaer Falls.
Clare.—Albert Garner, Clare.
Clifton.— Louis D. Gebo, Benson Mines.
Colton.— Eugene Moore, Colton.
De Kalb.— David White, De Kalb Junction.
Sprague Downing, Richville.
De Peyster.— C. E. Giffin, De Peyster.
Edwards.— Frank Noble, Edwards.
Fine.— James Cromwell, Oswegatchie.
Fowler.— Johnson Gaddis, Hailesboro.
Edmond Freeman, Fullerville.
Gouverneur.— N. E. Brown, Gouverneur.
Hammond.— B. A. Evans, Hammond.
Hermon.— W. C. Reed, Hermon.
Hopkinton.— J. H. Chittenden, Hopkinton.
Lawrence.— E. J. Sanford, Nicholville.
Lisbon.— Samuel Moore, Lisbon.
Louisville.— Sidney Belisle, Louisville.
James Bobbs, Louisville.
Macomb.— F. E. Bogardus, Brasie Corners.
Madrid.— Henry J. Connor, Madrid.
Massena.— David O. Donaghue, Massena.
Morristown.— Royal Phillips, Edwardsville.
Norfolk.— Daniel Castle, Norfolk.

Digitized by Google

City of Ogdensburg.— Overseer of the Poor.— Established by chapter 28 of the Laws of 1882.— James E. Lunn (appointed by Superintendents of Poor of town of Oswegatchie.

Town of Oswegatchie.— Six Superintendents of Poor established by chapter 28, Laws of 1882.

Nathan Frank, Ogdensburg.
R. J. Donahue, Ogdensburg.
William Paige, Ogdensburg.
William Mayne, Heuvelton.
Daniel Wheater, Ogdensburg.
Vacancy.

Parishville.— Thomas D. Tucker, Parishville.
Piercefield.— Napoleon Piché, Piercefield.
Pierrepont.— M. D. Roach, Potsdam, R. F. D. 5.
Pitcairn.— Jerry Hooper, Harrisville, R. F. D. 3.
Potsdam.— James S. Fox, Potsdam.
George L. Shepard, Norwood.
Rossie.— Daniel D. Simons, Rossie.
Spencer P. Woodard, Spragueville.
Russell.—Albert Noble, Russell.
Stockholm.— Orson L. Decker, West Stockholm.
George H. Prichard, Winthrop.
Waddington.—A. William Cole, Waddington.

COUNTY BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; organized October 19, 1915.

Section 148.—* * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Royal Newton, Parishville.

Secretary.— Nellie H. Gates, Gouverneur.

Digitized by Google

David Donahue, Massena.
Mrs. Francis Hanbridge, Ogdensburg.
George Harris, Norwood.
G. William Lewis, Canton.
Harlow A. Olmsted, *ex officio,* Superintendent of Poor, Canton.
No appropriation made by Board of Supervisors.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $17,123.38; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $2,193; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $10,885.61; aggregate expenditures, $30,201.99.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the nine months, 158; supported in other institutions, 45; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 545; total, 748.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Canton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park May 23, 1916.

Superintendent of poor in charge.— Harlow A. Olmsted, in office since January 1, 1914.

Attached to the almshouse are 335 acres of land, 160 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $128,000; estimated value of products of the farm, $9,000; receipts from sales, $2,176.09; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $250.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $17,123.38; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.14.

Digitized by Google

Total number of inmates during the 9 months, 158 (106 males, 52 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 108, including 28 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 deaf and 4 blind persons.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Secretary of the county visiting committee:

Miss Grace R. Knowles, Potsdam.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

OGDENSBURG CITY HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

DEPARTMENT FOR THE AGED.

45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 18, 1916.

Maintains:

HOME FOR THE AGED, see below.
HOME FOR CHILDREN.
ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

Under management of the *Grey Nuns of the Cross.*

Objects.— To establish a hospital and orphan asylum in the city of Ogdensburg, to provide a home for indigent aged and infirm persons, and orphans.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriels, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.— John B. Taillon, Ogdensburg.

Treasurer.—Sister St. Vincent de Paul.

Superintendent.— Sister St. Vincent de Paul.

Number of the aged cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 97; remaining June 30, 1916, 76 (25 men, 51 women).

For finances, see *Homes for Children.*

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those without means are received free; those with means pay according to their ability.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

OGDENSBURG CITY HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 17, 1916.

Established October 1, 1885; incorporated February 20, 1886.

Maintains

Home for the Aged.

Home for Children. See below.

St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

Objects.— To establish a hospital and orphan asylum in the city of Ogdensburg, to provide a home for indigent aged and infirm persons, and orphans.

Religious faith.— Catholic. Management of the *Grey Nuns of the Cross.*

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriels, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.— John B. Taillon, Ogdensburg.

Treasurer.— Sister St. Vincent de Paul.

Superintendent.— Sister St. Vincent de Paul.

Value of property, $184,166.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($149.66), $24,290.33; expenditures, $24,113.96; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $176.37.

Number of children cared for, 233 (128 supported by public funds, 105 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 157 (82 boys, 75 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those without means are received free; those with means pay according to their ability; orphans and others sent by counties and towns are paid for by same.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETY OF THE UNITED HELPERS,

250 State Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Established May 1, 1898; incorporated February 23, 1899.

Object.— The care of orphan, half-orphan, destitute or other children, and providing homes for any or all of such children, and also for destitute, aged or infirm adults.

Religious faith.— Protestant.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Charles de V. Hoard, 4 Crescent Park, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.— Miss Julia M. Guest, 65 Franklin street, Ogdensburg.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Ralph Tallman, 90 Greene street, Ogdensburg.

Attending physician.— Dr. W. Grant Cooper, 62 Caroline street, Ogdensburg.

Superintendent.— Mrs. L. E. Osborne.

Value of property, $79,550.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($444.50), $19,206.11; expenditures, $18,084.88; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,121.23.

Number of children cared for, 116 (87 supported by public funds, 29 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 45 (27 boys, 18 girls.)

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children under fourteen years of age are received at $2.25 to $3.00 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent or to chairman of admission committee.

HOSPITALS.

A. BARTON HEPBURN HOSPITAL,

45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman May 20, 1916.

Established October 1, 1885, as a hospital department of "The Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum," pursuant to articles of incorporation, dated February 20, 1886; separately incorporated as above January 25, 1917.

Under the management of the *Grey Nuns of the Cross.*

Digitized by Google

Objects.— Maintenance of a hospital where the sick, infirm and injured may be cared for and treated.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriels, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.— John B. Taillon, Ogdensburg.

Treasurer.— Sister St. Stephen.

Attending physicians.— Grant C. Madill, M. D., and others.

Superintendent.— Sister St. Stephen.

Value of property, $73,284.34.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($3,089.39), $35,816.98; expenditures, $29,132.65; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $6,684.33.

Number of patients cared for, 1,584 (1,200 paying patients, 70 public charges, 314 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 84 (32 males, 52 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients unable to pay are admitted free; others pay according to their ability and the accommodations desired.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

OGDENSBURG CITY HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

See A. Barton Hepburn Hospital.

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES,

Black Lake Road, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman May 18, 1916.

Established March 25, 1900.

Branch of The Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum.

See: Homes for the Aged.
Homes for Children.

Management of the *Grey Nuns of the Cross.*

Object.— Care of the sick, suffering from contagious diseases.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of the Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum.

Digitized by Google

President.— Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriels, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.— John B. Taillon, Ogdensburg.

Treasurer.— Sister St. Vincent de Paul, 45 King street, Ogdensburg.

Superintendent.— Sister St. Susan.

Value of property, $12,000.

Number of patients cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 26 (13 paying patients, 4 public charges, 9 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916 (1 female).

For finances, see Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum, *Homes for Children.*

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients unable to pay are admitted free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Jay H. Smead, Hadley.
Clerk.— John B. Smith, Ballston Spa.

Town of Ballston.— William H. Namack, Ballston Spa.
Charlton.— Hume Bunyan, Cranesville, R. F. D. 1.
Clifton Park.— James K. Loose.
Corinth.— Edgar E. Costello, Elnora, R. F. D. 1.
Day.— C. H. Brownell, West Day.
Edinburg.— Carl Fraker, West Day.
Galway.— Edward J. Willard, Galway.
Greenfield.— William G. Wilsey, Greenfield Center, R. F. D. 2.
Hadley.— Jay H. Smead, Hadley.
Half Moon.— Silas Hayner, Waterford, R. F. D. 2.
Malta.— Fancher J. Riley, Ballston Spa, R. F. D. 3.
City of Mechanicville.— George Slingerland, Mechanicville.
Town of Milton.— Reuben B. Godfrey, Ballston Spa.
Moreau.— Cornelius M. Cronin, Gansevoort, R. F. D. 2.
Northumberland.— F. R. Sherman, Schuylerville.
Providence.— Mulford Neahr, Galway, R. F. D. 1.
Saratoga.— George H. Sohnes, Schuylerville, R. F. D. 1.
City of Saratoga Springs.— Robert H. Ledlie, Saratoga Springs.
Town of Stillwater.— George H. Van Wie, Bemis Heights.
Waterford.— Harry R. Davidson, Waterford.
Wilton.—Clarence C. Smith, Saratoga Springs, R. F. D. 2

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Francis J. Dunn, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Ballston.—William N. Kuner, Ballston Lake, R. F. D. 2.
Charlton.— Vacancy.
Clifton Park.— Henry B. Fiterly, Clifton Park.
Corinth.— Thomas Peak, Corinth.
Day.— Ambrose Washburn, Conklingville.

Digitized by Google

Town of Edinburg.— Cecil Ellithorp, Northville, R. F. D. 1.
Galway.— William H. Birch, Ballston Spa, R. F. D. 1.
Charles Nelson, Galway.
Greenfield.— John H. Bentley, Greenfield Center.
A. J. Kilmer, Middle Grove.
Hadley.— William N. White, Hadley.
Joseph Parker, Corinth, R. F. D. 2.
Half Moon.— John W. Devoe, Waterford, R. F. D. 1.
A. D. Pelkey, Crescent.
Malta.— George R. Snell, Ballston Spa, R. F. D. 3.
Lucius Pray, Ballston Spa, R. F. D. 3.
City of Mechanicville.— Commissioner of Public Safety (office created by chapter 170, Laws of 1915).— Dr. Frank A. Palmer.
Town of Milton.— Robert Stephens, Rock City Falls.
Henry Simons, Ballston Spa.
Moreau.— W. F. Johnson, South Glens Falls.
Northumberland.— Gordon Durkee, Schuylerville.
Levi R. Golding, Gansevoort.
Providence.—James D. Hunter, Middle Grove, R. F. D. 1.
Gershom Clute, Middle Grove, R. F. D. 1.
Saratoga.— S. B. R. Griffin, Schuylerville.
C. K. Myers, Schuylerville.
Saratoga Springs.— Vacant.
City of Saratoga Springs.—Commissioner of Public Safety (office created by chapter 229, Laws of 1915).— William B. Milliman.
Town of Stillwater.— Thomas Fitzgerald, Stillwater.
Waterford.— William Collins, Waterford.
Myron Vanderwerkin, Northside, Cohoes.
Wilton.— Jerome Orton, Wilton.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Citizens Bank Building, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; organized September 9, 1915.

Section 148.—* * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years,

Digitized by Google

in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Irving I. Goldsmith, Saratoga Springs.
Secretary.— None appointed.
William J. Burnham, Corinth.
Mrs. Jay Willard Clark, Waterford.
Edward A. Kelly, Mechanicville.
Mrs. William S. Ostrander, Schuylerville.
Francis J. Dunn, *ex officio,* Ballston Spa.
Frank L. Smith, Birchton.
Samuel W. Pearse, Ballston.
No appropriation made by Board of Supervisors.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $12,169.03; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, $5,569.12; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, $10,013.51; aggregate expenditures, $27,751.66.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 166; supported in other institutions, 86; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 904; total, 1,156.

HOMESTEAD SANATORIUM.— Patients cared for, 37; expenditures, $20,007.17. See *County Institutions.*

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SARATOGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Ballston Spa, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson May 29, 1916.

Superintendent of poor in charge.— Francis J. Dunn, took office January 1, 1916.

Attached to the almshouse are 127 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $40,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $1,410.;

Digitized by Google

receipts from sales, $134.25; estimated value of the labor of inmates, 675.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $12,169.03; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.28.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 166 (146 males, 20 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 87, including 15 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind persons.

HOMESTEAD SANATORIUM

(Saratoga County Tuberculosis Hospital),

P. O. Middlegrove, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson October 18, 1915.

Established 1915 in accordance with provisions of chapter 341, Laws of 1909.

Object.— Survey, location, prevention and care of the tuberculous of Saratoga county.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.—Andrew M. Ryan.

Secretary and Treasurer.— P. J. Hirst, M. D., Middle Grove.

Superintendent.— Dr. P. J. Hirst.

Value of property, $76,201.52.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including cash on hand October 1, 1915 ($8,214.57), $29,842.88; expenditures, $20,007.17; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $9,835.71.

Number of persons treated at the Sanatorium, 37 (6 paying patients, 31 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 20 (11 males, 9 females).

Terms for admittance.— Any resident of Saratoga county suffering from tuberculosis is eligible for admission.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES.

SARATOGA HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),

211 Church Street, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Established 1891; licensed May 29, 1900.

Object.—To afford medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of any creed, nationality or color, excepting contagious and chronic cases.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of the Saratoga Hospital.

President.— Mrs. Harry M. Levengston, 115 Circular street, Saratoga Springs.

Secretary.— Mrs. W. P. Butler, 22 Greenfield avenue, Saratoga Springs.

Treasurer.— Lewis B. Wagman, 366 Broadway, Saratoga Springs.

Superintendent.— Miss Winifred Rooney, R. N.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 90; total number of treatments, 265; prescriptions filled, 43.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free for indigent patients except those suffering from contagious or chronic diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

ST. CHRISTINA HOME,

Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman, July 16, 1915.

Summer home of CHILD'S HOSPITAL, Albany, under management of *Sisterhood of the Holy Child Jesus.* See *Hospitals,* Albany county.

Sister in charge.— Sister Anna.

Capacity of home, 61. As this summer home was opened at the end of the new fiscal year, no report could be filed.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

CHARLTON INDUSTRIAL FARM SCHOOL,

Charlton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 9, 1915.

Established and incorporated July 27, 1895; incorporation extended 1908.

Object.— To provide a Christian family home for wayward and homeless boys, where, by gentle restraint, the growth of evil propensities may be arrested, and by patient culture of the good they may ultimately become respected and useful citizens.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Frank L. Smith, Ballston Spa, R. D. 1.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Walter I. Cavert, Ballston Spa, R. D. 2.

Attending physician.— A. M. Burt, M. D., Ballston Lake.

Superintendent.— Henry J. Nuhn.

Value of property, $177,597.78.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($925.96), $6,160.70; expenditures, $5,375.86; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $784.84.

Number of boys cared for, 36 (2 supported by public funds, 34 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Boys from six to fourteen years of age are admitted at discretion of board of directors.

Application to be made to the secretary.

HAWLEY HOME FOR CHILDREN AT SARATOGA SPRINGS (THE),

64 and 66 Ludlow Street, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman October 18, 1915.

Established October 18, 1888; incorporated February 11, 1891, as "Saratoga Home for Children"; name changed as above July 14, 1906.

Objects.— The care, nursing and education and the providing of homes, temporary or otherwise, for orphan or indigent children.

Digitized by Google

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing bodies.— Board of Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President Board of Lady Managers.— Lydia A. Keith, Saratoga Springs.

Secretary.— Mary L. Shepherd, Saratoga Springs.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Jessie Starr Lester, Saratoga Springs.

Attending physician.— Fred J. Ressegnie, M. D.

Matron.— Miss Matilda A. Irving.

Value of property, $50,200.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,240.80), $6,058.18; expenditures, $3,818.88; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,239.30.

Number of children cared for, 41 (15 supported by public funds, 26 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 27 (16 boys, 11 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children between the ages of three and ten years are received at $3 per week when able to pay.

Application to be made to the matron.

HOSPITALS.

SARATOGA HOSPITAL (THE),

211 Church Street, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman October 15, 1915.

Established 1891; incorporated December 16, 1891, as "The Saratoga Emergency Hospital"; name changed as above by court order May 4, 1896.

Object.— To afford medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of any creed, nationality or color, excepting contagious and chronic cases.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Harry M. Levengston, 115 Circular street, Saratoga Springs.

Secretary.— Mrs. W. P. Butler, 22 Greenfield avenue, Saratoga Springs.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Lewis B. Wagman, 366 Broadway, Saratoga Springs.

Attending physician.— Dr. John F. Humphrey, Saratoga Springs.

Superintendent.— Miss Winifred Rooney, R. N.

Value of property, $107,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($809.97), $23,697.51; expenditures, $23,200.91; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $496.60.

Number of patients cared for, 751 (491 paying patients, 260 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 23 (15 males, 8 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Poor patients admitted upon town, county and village orders; others pay from $10 to $60 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

REFORMATORIES.

CHARLTON INDUSTRIAL FARM SCHOOL,

Charlton, N. Y.

See *Homes for Children.*

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, New Court House, Schenectady, N. Y.

Chairman.— Charles W. Merriam, State street, Schenectady.
Clerk.— Bernard A. Farrell, New Court House, Schenectady.

Town of Duanesburg.— Herschel J. G. Fox, Delanson.
Glenville.— William R. Williams, Bruce street, Scotia.
Niskayuna.—Anson R. Hamlin, Schenectady, R. F. D. 1.
Princetown.— Milton Gregg, Schenectady, R. F. D. 3.
Rotterdam.— James W. Levey, Schenectady, R. F. D. 4.

City of Schenectady.—
First Ward.— A. E. Carmichael, 201 Union street.
Second Ward.— Edward J. Apps, 762 Nott street.
Third Ward.— William J. Martin, 605 South avenue.
Fourth Ward.— Albert L. Stevens, 618 Chapel street.
Fifth Ward.— Patrick O'Mara, 514 Hamilton street.
Sixth Ward.— J. Allen Bradshaw, 907 State street.
Seventh Ward.— Wm. H. Smith, 310 Schenectady street.
Eighth Ward.— Edward L. North, 41 Kelton avenue.
Ninth Ward.— William J. Striefert, 414 Francis avenue.
Tenth Ward.— Irving D. Pangburn, 46 Guilderland avenue.
Eleventh Ward.— Charles W. Merriam, 229 State street.
Twelfth Ward.—Wm. A. Walker, 115 Brandywine avenue.
Thirteenth Ward.— W. H. Young, 608 Van Voast street.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

J. Harvey Chisholm, Schenectady, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Duanesburg.— Robert J. Liddle, Delanson.
John Levey, Pattersonville, R. F. D. 1.
Glenville.— B. F. Wilcox, Scotia.

Digitized by Google

Town of Niskayuna.— Charles Winckle, Plum street, Schenectady.

Princetown.— D. A. Van Dyck, Schenectady, R. F. D. 4.

Rotterdam.— W. D. Lenegan, Carman.

R. M. Sanford, Rotterdam Junction.

City of Schenectady.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 473 of the Laws of 1906; came under the provisions of Second Class Cities Law (chapter 53, Consolidated Laws), in 1908.

Commissioner of Charities.— Robert T. Hill, City Hall Annex.

Overseer of the Poor.— Ralph Keener, City Hall Annex.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; organized July 7, 1915.

Section 148.— * * * may grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Rev. Herbert B. Roberts, 38 Ballston avenue, Scotia.

Secretary.— Mrs. Phoebe H. Valentine, McClyman and Stanley streets, Schenectady.

J. Harvey Chisholm, *ex officio,* Superintendent of Poor, Schenectady.

Conrad Goetz, 1332 Union street, Schenectady.

Miss Ruth Levi, 428 State street, Schenectady.

James C. McDonald, 1574 Union street, Schenectady.

Mrs. Anna E. Vander Bogert, 109 Union street, Schenectady.

No appropriation made by board of supervisors.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expense in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $36,465.85; expense of support in institutions

Digitized by Google

other than the almshouse, $9,963.42; expense for temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $33,867.14; aggregate expenditures, $80,296.41.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 451; supported in other institutions, 312; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 732; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 3,005; total, 4,500.

GLEN RIDGE SANATORIUM.— Number of patients treated, 151; expenditures, $28,817.22.

COUNTY AGENCY FOR PLACING OUT CHILDREN.— Number of children under care, 41; expenditures, $2,486.32.

See *County Institutions.*

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SCHENECTADY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Schenectady, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson June 7, 1916.

Superintendent of poor in charge.— J. Harvey Chisholm, took office January 1, 1915.

Attached to the almshouse are five acres of land, none of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $250,000; receipts from sales, $284.91.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $36,465.85; estimated weekly expense per person, $4.64.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 451 (377 males and 74 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 156, including 4 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 epileptic, 4 blind and 2 deaf persons; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 732.

GLEN RIDGE

(Schenectady County Sanatorium for Tuberculosis Patients),

R. F. D. 7, Schenectady, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson October 8, 1915.

Established 1911.

Object.— The treatment of tuberculosis patients, in Schenectady county.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— W. W. Davis, 206 Avenue A, Schenectady.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Dr. Peter McPartlon, 7 Park place, Schenectady.

Superintendent.— Dr. P. McPartlon.

Value of property, $97,338.81.

Attached to the sanatorium are 79 acres of land, 55 of which are reported to be under cultivation.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($10,407.54), $52,416.70; expenditures, $28,817.22, balance on hand June 30, 1916, $23,599.48.

Number of persons treated at the sanatorium, 151 (3 paying patients, 148 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 64 (46 males, 18 females).

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SCHENECTADY COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

County Almshouse, Steuben Street, Schenectady.

Originally established by Schenectady County Committee of State Charities Aid Association.

Reorganized under county supervision January 1, 1915.

Object.— To assist the superintendent of the poor of Schenectady county in the care of all children who are public charges or for whom public care is asked.

Governing body.— Board of Supervisors.

Agent.— Mrs. Phoebe H. Valentine.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $2,486.32.

Number of children under care and supervision in boarding homes and in free homes during the nine months ending June 30, 41; remaining in boarding homes (22) and in free homes (7), 29.

Number of county charges present in different institutions for children June 30, 1916, 21.

Application to be made to the agent.

Digitized by Google

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE,

110 Clinton Street, Schenectady, N. Y.

Opened November 29, 1912.

Object.— To care temporarily for needy men in search of employment and to help them in finding it.

Superintendent.— Herbert J. Smith.

Value of land and building, $3,000.

Average number of inmates per night, 30.

Total number of transients furnished meals or lodgings, 2,335 men.

Aggregate expenditures for support and relief, $1,287.36.

Average weekly expense of support of each poor person, $2.03.

Application to be made at the Lodging House.

MUNICIPAL TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY,

Jay Street, Schenectady, N. Y.

Licensed December 15, 1910.

Object.— The care of tuberculous in Schenectady.

Governing body.— Bureau of Health of Department of Public Safety of the City of Schenectady.

Commissioner of Public Safety.— John E. Cole, City Hall, Schenectady.

Health Officer, in charge.— J. B. Garlick, M. D., City Hall.

Attending physician.— J. P. Faber, M. D.

Registrar.— Nellie Ryer, R. N.

Value of personal property, $500.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $1,904.60.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months, 115; total number of treatments, 651; prescriptions filled, 439; persons treated at home, 24; visits to homes by physicians, 33; visits to homes by nurses, 1,520.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy.

Application to be made to registrar.

Digitized by Google

SCHENECTADY CITY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

Room 20, City Hall Annex, Schenectady, N. Y.

Established May 1, 1914.

Object.— The care and placing out and supervision of dependent children in the city.

Governing body.— Department of Charities of City of Schenectady.

Agent.— Miss Nellie M. Closson.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $5,662.17.

Finances are controlled by City Department of Charities.

Number of children under care and supervision in free homes and in boarding homes during the nine months ending June 30, 54; remaining June 30, 1916, 34 (7 in free homes, 27 in boarding homes).

Number of city charges under care and supervision of agency in different institutions for children, June 30, 1916, 34.

Application to be made to the agent.

SCHENECTADY ISOLATION HOSPITAL,

Altamont Avenue, Schenectady, N. Y.

Established in 1910.

Object.— The care of contagious diseases in Schenectady.

Governing body.— Bureau of Health of Department of Public Safety of the City of Schenectady.

Commissioner of Public Safety.— John E. Cole, City Hall, Schenectady.

Health Officer, in charge.— J. B. Garlick, M. D., City Hall.

Supervising nurse.— Miss Bathgate.

Value of property, $23,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, $3,725.

Number of patients treated, 28 (2 paying patients, 26 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 3 (2 males, 1 female).

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy; others pay according to their means, up to $25 per week.

Application to be made to the Health Officer.

Digitized by Google

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the county visiting committee:

President.— Edward F. Peck, 512 State street, Schenectady.
Secretary.— Rev. A. W. Clark, 802 Union street, Schenectady.

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES.

CHILDREN'S FREE DISPENSARY,

25 Lafayette Street, Schenectady.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman March 22, 1916.

Opened December 14, 1905; licensed October 11, 1905.

Object.— The treatment of the diseases and injuries of children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Hinsdill Parsons, 21 Front street, Schenectady.

Secretary.— Mrs. A. A. Buck, Lowell Road, Schenectady.

Treasurer.— Mrs. J. L. Fitzgerald, 831 Union street, Schenectady.

Attending physician.— Dr. Frank Vander Bogert, 111 Union street.

Matron.— Miss Ida Schrams.

Value of property, $27,100.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($27.97), $2,831.76; expenditures, $1,935.70; cash on hand June 30, 1916, $896.06.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary, 834; total number of treatments, 2,092; prescriptions filled, 770.

Terms for treatment.— No charge is made for treatment except in corrective room, where a small fee is asked of patients who are able to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

ELLIS HOSPITAL FREE DISPENSARY

(Of The Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady),

Nott Street and Rosa Road, Schenectady, N. Y.

Established July, 1891; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The reception, care and treatment of residents of the city of Schenectady, suffering from sickness, disease or injury and

Digitized by Google

unable to procure or provide for themselves proper medical or surgical care or treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of The Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady.

President.— Gerardus Smith, 512 Union street, Schenectady.

Secretary and treasurer.— Clayton D. Ogsbury, 202 Parkwood boulevard, Schenectady .

Attending physician.— D. L. Kathan, M. D., 413 Union street.

Superintendent.— Clayton D. Ogsbury.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 320; total number of treatments, 1,380; prescriptions filled, 119.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— All sick or injured are treated free of charge if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF SCHENECTADY (THE).

See ELLIS HOSPITAL FREE DISPENSARY.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

CHILDREN'S HOME SOCIETY OF SCHENECTADY (THE),

1216 State Street, Schenectady, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Freeman February 3, 1916.

Established 1888; incorporated May 17, 1888.

Object.— To provide a home for destitute children.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Charles A. Richmond, Union College, Schenectady.

Secretary.— Mrs. R. H. Gibbes, Troy road, Schenectady.

Treasurer.— H. W. Dennington, P. O. Box 115, Schenectady.

Attending physician.— Frank Vander Bogert, M. D., 111 Union street, Schenectady.

Superintendent.— Miss Christine Bessette.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $58,323.85.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,193.58), $7,156.34; expenditures, $6,855.57; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $300.77.

Number of children cared for, 62 (11 supported by public funds, 51 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 33 (20 boys, 13 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be residents of the county of Schenectady; admitted upon a vote of the board of managers after favorable report by special committee, or upon commitment by superintendent of the poor.

Application to be made to Mrs. B. A. Burtiss, chairman of committee on commitments, 3 Stratford road, Schenectady.

HOSPITALS.

ELLIS HOSPITAL

(Of The Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady),

Nott Street and Rosa Road, Schenectady, N. Y.

Established in 1891; incorporated July 28, 1891.

Object.— To erect, establish, maintain and operate a hospital in the city of Schenectady in the county of Schenectady and State of New York; said hospital so to be erected shall be perpetually known and designated as the "Ellis Hospital," and shall have in some appropriate place upon the outer walls thereof and in a suitable form and manner, the words "Ellis Hospital" inscribed, or placed. Such hospital upon being so erected shall be used, maintained and operated as a hospital for the reception care and treatment of residents of the city of Schenectady suffering from sickness, disease or injury, and unable to procure or to provide for themselves proper medical or surgical care or treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Gerardus Smith, 512 Union street, Schenectady.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Clayton D. Ogsbury, 202 Parkwood boulevard, Schenectady.

Digitized by Google

President of Staff.— D. L. Kathan, M. D., 413 Union street, Schenectady.

Superintendent.— Clayton D. Ogsbury.

Value of property, $406,131.43.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($11,110.85), $67,369.43; expenditures, $55,268.51; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $12,100.92.

Number of patients cared for, 2,046 (1,611 paying patients, 362 public charges, 73 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 97 (47 males, 50 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All persons sick or injured, except those suffering from chronic or contagious diseases, are received; charity cases admitted upon the recommendation of the medical board, accident cases without question. Wards, $7; private rooms, $10 to $25 per week.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF SCHENECTADY (THE).

See ELLIS HOSPITAL.

MERCY HOSPITAL,

404 Union Street, Schenectady.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 11, 1915.

Established April, 1908, as "Schenectady Physicians' Hospital Society"; incorporated under the present name June 8, 1913.

Objects.— To own, erect, maintain and operate a hospital in the city of Schenectady, county of Schenectady, State of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.—Thomas R. Crane, 1532 Union street, Schenectady.

Secretary.— Charles Fischer, 120 Brandywine avenue, Schenectady.

Treasurer.— R. C. Keigher, M. D., Schenectady.

Attending physician.— Robert Reid, M. D., Schenectady

Superintendent.— Miss Elizabeth Swinyer, R. N.

Value of property, $34,400.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($156.48), $15,192.84; expenditures, $14,877.06; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $315.78.

Number of patients cared for, 641 (332 paying patients, 60 public charges, 249 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 13 (7 males, 6 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Ward beds, $10 per week; private rooms, $14 to $25 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Peter I. Enders, Central Bridge.
Clerk.— Marvin Bellinger, Seward.

Town of Blenheim.— George B. Haverly, Mill Wright.
Broome.— Charles L. Benjamin, Livingstonville.
Carlisle.— George C. Hemstreet, Carlisle.
Cobleskill.— Palmer Slingerland, Cobleskill.
Conesville.— Harter Brandow, Conesville.
Esperance.— Peter I. Enders, Central Bridge.
Fulton.— Harry J. Nelson, Middleburgh, R. F. D.
Gilboa.— Dewitt Southard, Gilboa.
Jefferson.— Lemuel Nichols, Jefferson.
Middleburgh.— Charles Snyder, Middleburgh.
Richmondville.— John W. Davis, Richmondville.
Schoharie.— William B. Colyer, Central Bridge.
Seward.— William E. Vrooman, Hyndsville.
Sharon.— George A. Parsons, Sharon Springs.
Summit.— George Oliver, Summit.
Wright.— Elias Babcock, Schoharie, R. D. 2.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Hial J. Rose, Middleburgh, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Blenheim.— George Martin, North Blenheim.
Broome.— John H. Haskins, Franklinton.
Carlisle.— Ralph Brown, Carlisle.
Cobleskill.— Charles L. Karker, Cobleskill.
Conesville.— Frank Richtmyer, Gilboa, R. F. D. 2.
Esperance.— William H. Young, Central Bridge.
Fulton.— Seneca Hanes, Middleburgh.
Gilboa.— Peter J. Conroy, Gilboa.
Warren Wilbur, Gilboa.

Digitized by Google

Town of Jefferson.— Jacob Van Buren, Jefferson.
Middleburgh.— William Dunmore, Middleburgh.
Richmondville.— James A. Shafer, Richmondville.
Schoharie.— Charles Rorick, Schoharie.
Seward.— Jacob J. Bivins, Dorloo.
Sharon.— Clarence M. Onderdonk, Sharon Springs.
Summit.— Stephen Stilwell, Charlotteville.
Wright.— Peter Beller, Gallupville.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; organized August 30, 1915.

Section 148.—* * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Frank L. Casper, Howes Cave.
Secretary.— Mrs. Willard Larkin, Cobleskill.
Mrs. Margaret E. Burgett, Fultonham.
Fred H. Cameron, Central Bridge.
John L. Empie, Sharon Springs.
Albert I. Jump, Summit.
Hial J. Rose, *ex officio,* Superintendent of Poor, Middleburgh.
No appropriation made by Board of Supervisors.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $3,996.59; expense of support in other institutions, $563.67; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $4,545.59; aggregate expenditures, $9,105.85.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 57; supported in other institutions, 17; furnished meals or lodgings, 3; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 225; total, 302.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SCHOHARIE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Middleburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson May 26, 1916.

Superintendent of poor in charge.— Hial J. Rose, took office January 1, 1917.

Attached to the almshouse are 60 acres of land, 40 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $30,000; value of products of the farm could not be estimated, crops had not been gathered when report was filed.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $3,996.59; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.61.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 57 (45 males and 12 females); remaining under care June 30, 1916, 35, including 7 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 epileptic and 2 blind persons; number furnished meals or lodgings, 3.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Watkins, N. Y.

Chairman.—A. J. Peck, Watkins.
Clerk.— E. C. Cooper, Watkins.

Town of Catharine.— Eugene Sawyer, Odessa.
Cayuta.— C. E. Titus, Cayuta.
Dix.— Arthur J. Peck, Watkins.
Hector.— Osborn Smith, Reynoldsville.
Montour.— F. A. Hatch, Montour Falls.
Orange.— L. E. Kenyon, Monterey.
Reading.— C. M. Durland, Watkins.
Tyrone.— Lyman S. Disboro, Dundee, R. F. D.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Charles M. Bronson, Watkins, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Catharine.— Ralph B. Stanley, Odessa.
Cayuta.— Augustus Reich, Cayuta.
Dix.— C. E. Hammer, Watkins.
Duane Anthony, Beaver Dams.
Hector.— J. Arthur Secord, Trumansburg, R. F. D. 35.
George A. Kepler, Burdett.
Montour.— Duane Van Gorder, Montour Falls.
Orange.— William Worden, Beaver Dams, R. F. D.
Reading.— James T. Finlan, Reading Center.
Tyrone.— Charles E. Shafer, Tyrone.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; organized October 4, 1915.

Section 148.—* * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years,

Digitized by Google

in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— George M. Velie, Watkins.

Secretary.— Sara S. Sterling (Mrs. D. A.), Watkins.

Charles M. Bronson, *ex officio,* Superintendent of Poor, Watkins.

David S. Crawford, Tyrone.

Allen D. Erway, Watkins.

Mrs. Elizabeth P. Hopkins, Montour Falls.

Rufus A. Hopkins, Burdett.

No appropriation made by Board of Supervisors.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Schuyler county has no almshouse, and its dependent poor are cared for by being boarded in families.

The total number for whom such care and maintenance were provided during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, was 235 (150 residents and 85 non-residents).

Aggregate expenditures for support and relief during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $9,499.19 (for residents of the county, $9,465.54; for non-residents, wayfarers or tramps, $33.65).

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Waterloo, N. Y.

Chairman.— R. C. Traphagen, Lodi.
Clerk.— James A. Starr, Clyde, R. F. D. 4.

Town of Covert.— Daniel M. Kellogg, Interlaken.
Fayette.— Melvin S. Ritter, Waterloo.
Junius.— Arthur E. Cross, Waterloo, R. F. D.
Lodi.— Roswell C. Traphagen, Lodi.
Ovid.— Maynard J. Finton, Ovid.
Romulus.— Lewis B. Jones, Ovid, R. F. D.
Seneca Falls.— William H. Savage, Seneca Falls.
Tyre.— Elmer R. Carver, Savannah.
Varick.— Chester W. Slaughter, Seneca Falls, R. F. D.
Waterloo.— Oliver C. Cone, Waterloo.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

John M. Payne, Waterloo.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Covert.— Philip Vining, Covert.
Fayette.— Mark Secor, Waterloo.
Junius.— James Clark, Waterloo, R. F. D.
Lodi.— L. Kase Hunt, Lodi, R. F. D.
Ovid.— Charles P. Whiteford, Ovid, R. F. D.
Romulus.— John R. Trainor, Romulus, R. F. D.
Seneca Falls.— Thomas Kennedy, Seneca Falls.
Tyre.— George N. Wilson, Seneca Falls, R. F. D.
Varick.— Rynear C. Allen, Romulus, R. F. D.
Waterloo.—A. A. Tharp, Waterloo.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Office, Waterloo.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; organized July 27, 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers of one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Charles R. Mellen, R. F. D. No. 5, Geneva.

Secretary.— Miss Helene M. Kalb, Agency for Dependent Children, Waterloo.

Alexander J. Byrne, Seneca Falls.

Mrs. Benjamin Franklin, Ovid.

Morris K. Medlock, Interlaken.

J. M. Payne, *ex officio,* Superintendent of Poor, Waterloo.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $5,762.39; expense of support in other institutions, $221.21; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseer of the poor, $7,601.46; aggregate expenditures, $13,585.06.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the nine months, 51; supported in other institutions, 7; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 340; total, 398.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SENECA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Waterloo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson December 13, 1915.

Superintendent of poor in charge.— John M. Payne, elected January 1, 1915.

Attached to the almshouse are 126 acres of land, of which 112 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings,

Digitized by Google

$22,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,676.81; receipts from sales, $1,786.67; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $350.

Expenses for the nine months, $5,762.39; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.34.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the nine months, 51 (40 males, 11 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 40 including 2 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic, 1 blind and 1 deaf person.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the visiting committee for Seneca county:

President.— Rev. William B. Clarke, Seneca Falls.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Rev. Henry E. Hubbard, Waterloo.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

SENECA FALLS HOSPITAL,

Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Established March, 1910.

This hospital is a business enterprise conducted by an individual; it is not incorporated and has no board of managers. Money was received during the past year from public sources for the care and maintenance of patients.

Object.— To provide a place for proper care of the sick and injured.

Owner and attending physician.— C. Anna J. Brown, M. D., Seneca Falls.

Value of property, $30,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($23.25), $6,513.60; expenditures, $6,464.68; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $48.92.

Number of patients cared for, 182 (176 paying patients, 6 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 10 (6 males, 4 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Ten dollars per week in wards; medical, surgical, maternity and emergency cases admitted.

Application to be made to Dr. C. Anna J. Brown.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

SENECA COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

Surrogate's Office, Waterloo, N. Y.

Established March 1, 1911.

Object.— To assist the superintendent of the poor of Seneca county in the care of all children who are public charges or for whom public care is asked.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Seneca County Committee of State Charities Aid Association.

President.— Rev. William B. Clarke, Seneca Falls.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Rev. Henry E. Hubbard, Waterloo.

Agent.— Miss Helene M. Kalb

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, $987.25; expenditures, $835,45; balance on hand June 30. 1916, $151.80.

Number of children under care and supervision in boarding homes during the nine months ending June 30, 8; remaining in boarding homes June 30, 1916, 4.

Number of county charges present in different institutions for children June 30, 1916, 7.

Digitized by Google

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, Bath, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 31, February 1-4, June 13-17, 1916.

Established by chapter 223 of the Laws of 1863 as the "Soldiers' Home"; name changed by chapter 48, Laws of 1878; opened December 25, 1878.

Object.— The reception, care and maintenance of any honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, the Spanish-American war, or the insurrection in the Philippines, who enlisted from the State of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for one year preceding his application for admission, and who shall need the aid and benefit of such home in consequence of physical disability or other cause within the scope of the regulations of the board. * * *

Board of Trustees.—

President.— Col. John S. Maxwell, Amsterdam.

Vice President.— Gen. George B. Loud, 51 Chambers street, New York City.

Secretary.— Col. Charles A. Orr, Bath.

Treasurer.— W. R. Campbell, Bath.

Robert P. Bush, M. D., Horseheads.

Peter Sheridan, 315 Powers Building, Rochester.

James R. Silliman, 1402 Broadway, New York City.

Commandant.— S. M. Morgan, appointed July 1, 1916.

Value of real estate (land, 375½ acres), $516,364; value of personal property, $119,984.89; total valuation of institution property, $636,348.89.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($30,594.82), $366,122.89; ordinary expenditures, $247,144.59; extraordinary expenditures, including $1,720.65 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law,

Digitized by Google

$38,320.05; total expenditures, $285,464.64; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $80,658.25.

Capacity of institution, 2,000; average number, 1,208.69; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $5.50; excluding such value, $5.24.

Total number of inmates for the nine months ending June 30. 1,987; remaining June 30, 1916, 1,301.

Qualifications for admittance.— Infirm, disabled and destitute soldiers or sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, the Spanish-American war or the insurrention in the Philippines, and who enlisted from the State of New York, or shall have resided in the State for one year preceding their application, are received.

Application to be made to the commandant.

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Bath, N. Y.

Chairman.— E. E. Webster, Woodhull.

Clerk.— Frank Havens, Bath.

Town of Addison.— Walter M. Goff, Addison.

Avoca.— Lee N. Shults, Avoca.

Bath.— John H. Bowlby, Bath.

Bradford.— William R. Barkley, Bradford.

Cameron.— Robert J. Waters, Cameron.

Campbell.— Frank R. Aulls, Campbell.

Canisteo.— George C. Whiting, Canisteo.

Caton.— George H. Knight, Corning, R. F. D. 2.

Cohocton.— William J. Faulkner, Cohocton.

Corning.— George C. Straubinger, Corning R. F. D. 1.

City of Corning.—

First and Second Wards.— Daniel Van Dusen.

Third, Fourth and Fifth Wards.— John Cornosh.

Sixth and Seventh Wards.— Elmer A. Weaver.

Town of Dansville.— Ira C. Day, So. Dansville.

Erwin.— Lyman B. Hodgman, Painted Post.

Fremont.— Elvero Helmer, Hornell, R. F. D. 2.

Digitized by Google

Town of Greenwood.— William G. Kellogg, Greenwood.
Hartsville.— George E. Donaldson, Hornell, R. F. D. 6.
Hornby.—A. E. Scudder, Painted Post.
Hornellsville.— Frank Hurlbut, Arkport.
City of Hornell.—
First and Second Wards.— George H. Dore.
Third and Sixth Wards.— Thomas J. Glynn.
Fourth and Fifth Wards.— Fred S. Conderman.
Town of Howard.— George L. Walker, Kanona, R. F. D. 1.
Jasper.— Charles H. Craig, Jasper.
Lindley.—Alexander Brown, Lindley.
Prattsburg.— Addison W. Wood, Prattsburg.
Pulteney.— Minor A. McConnell, Pulteney.
Rathbone.—A. Delbert Cross, Cameron Mills.
Thurston.— Henry G. Weaver, Cameron, R. F. D. 1.
Troupsburg.— Elmer Symonds, Woodhull.
Tuscarora.— Frank C. Young, Addison, R. F. D. 2.
Urbana.— Le Roy McCorn, Hammondsport.
Wayland.— Martin Kimmel, Wayland.
Wayne.—Minor E. Swarthout, Hammondsport, R. F. D. 1.
West Union.— William Slocum, Harrison Valley, Pa.
Wheeler.— George H. Bellinger, Avoca.
Woodhull.— Eugene E. Webster, Woodhull.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

J. Smith Brundage, Bath, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Addison.—Arthur P. Hill, Addison.
Avoca.— Cyrus A. Stevens, Avoca.
Bath.— Allen B. Hill, Bath.
Henry Daniels, Bath.
Bradford.— Francis G. Nichols, Campbell, R. F. D. 2.
Cameron.— Walter J. Thompson, Cameron.
Campbell.— N. J. Vine, Campbell.
Canisteo.— Fred J. Kerns, Canisteo.
Caton.— James H. Palmer, Seeley Creek, R. F. D. 1.
Cohocton— Melchior Zeh, Cohocton.
Corning.—Ambrose W. Van Etten, Corning, R. F. D. 5.

Digitized by Google

City of Corning.— Established by chapter 142, Laws of 1905.
Overseer of the Poor, George Satterly, Corning.

Town of Dansville.— George Berger, Hornell, R. F. D. 2.
Erwin.— Eugene J. Smith, Coopers Plains.
Fremont.— John M. Kelly, Hornell..
Greenwood.— Jerome White, Greenwood.
Hartsville.— Elmer D. Acker, Hornell, R. F. D. 6.
Hornby.—Arthur Hendrick, Beaver Dams, R. F. D. 3.
Hornellsville.— Isaac H. Ritenburg, Arkport.

City of Hornell.— Established by chapter 288, Laws of 1906.
Overseer of the Poor, Lewis E. Halsey.

Town of Howard.— George W. Schell, Howard.
Jasper.— James Turner, Jasper.
Lindley.—Amos W. Orr, Lindley.
Prattsburg.— Philip Geiss, Prattsburg.
George Rice, Prattsburg.
Pulteney.— Justin McConnell, Prattsburgh.
Rathbone.— Ezekiel Cook, Rathbone.
Thurston.— Daniel Weaver, Campbell, R. F. D. 3.
Troupsburg.— E. H. Austin, Sr., Troupsburg.
Tuscarora.— Henry Stafford, Elkland, Pa.
Urbana.— William S. Townsend, Hammondsport.
Wayland.— David Brown, Wayland.
Wayne.—Arthur H. DeGraw, R. F. D. 4.
West Union.— William Graves, Rexville.
Wheeler.— William Gardner, Bath, R. F. D.
Woodhull.— William H. Brown, Woodhull.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized September 3, 1915.

Office, Opera House Block, Corning.

Section 148.— * * * may grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Digitized by Google

Chairman.— Delevan C. Hunter, Canisteo.
Rev. Harold Stanley Stewart, Corning.
Mrs. Shirley E. Brown, Hornell.
J. Smith Brundage, *ex officio,* Superintendent of Poor, Bath.
Mrs. John Davenport, Bath.
Lewis H. Hicks, Wayland.
Mrs. George Weatherby, Addison.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $6,500; expenditures, $1,673.74; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,826.26.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 20, representing 86 children; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 18 families (children, 70).

Average age of mothers of families, 38 years.

Average appropriation per family per week, $3.80.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $14,424.95; expense of support in other institutions, $1,758.32; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $13,395.69; aggregate expenditures, $29,578.96.

Total number of inmates during the nine months, 174; supported in other institutions, 74; wayfarers to whom meals or lodgings were furnished at the almshouse, 59; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 615; total, 922.

See *Board of Child Welfare.*

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

STEUBEN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,
Bath, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson February 7, 1916.

Superintendent of Poor, in charge.— J. Smith Brundage, since January 1, 1914.

Attached to the almshouse are 180 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings,

Digitized by Google

$40,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $1,100; receipts from sales, $1,521.34; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the nine months, $1,000.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $14,424.95; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.94.

Total number of inmates during the nine months ending June 30, 174 (138 males, 36 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 77, including 10 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 deaf and 4 blind persons.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

CORNING CITY TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY,

City Hall, Corning, N. Y.

Established in 1912; licensed December 18, 1912.

Object.— To provide medical care and nursing for tuberculosis patients of Corning who are unable to pay for same.

Governing body.— Board of Health of City of Corning.

President.— G. W. Lane, M. D., 60 Ontario street, Corning.

Health officer.— Frank S. Swain, M. D.

Secretary.— C. V. Stowell, First National Bank Building, Corning.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Harry A. Hubbell, T. L. McNamara and Swain.

Nurse in charge.— Miss E. Rebecca Hartrauft, R. N.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $1,271.69.

Number of persons treated, 5; total number of treatments, 50; prescriptions filled 5; persons treated in their homes, 12; visits to homes by nurses, 846.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to persons unable to pay for medical attendance.

Application to be made to the nurse in charge.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the visiting committee for Steuben county:

President.— Mrs. John Davenport, Bath.

Secretary.— Mrs John F. Parkhurst, Bath.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

CORNING HOSPITAL,

East First Street, Corning, N. Y.

Established 1900; incorporated April 11, 1900.

Object.— To establish and maintain a general hospital in the city of Corning, in the county of Steuben and State of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Miss Catherine L. Mills, 188 Cedar street, Corning.

Recording Secretary.— Miss C. A. Wellington, Pine street, Corning.

Corresponding Secretary.— Mrs. C. G. Cole, Corning.

Treasurer.— Mrs. J. W. Lynahan, 199 State street, Corning.

President, medical board.— A. H. Rodgers, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss E. M. Smith.

Value of property, $98,200.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($3,188.73), $18,247.08; expenditures, $17,037.09; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,209.99.

Number of patients cared for, 411 (392 paying patients, 12 public charges, 7 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 22 (10 males, 12 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The need of medical or surgical attendance in all but contagious diseases; charges, one to three dollars per day.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SAINT JAMES MERCY HOSPITAL,

411 Canisteo Street, Hornell, N. Y.

Established in 1890; incorporated February 7, 1890.

Object.— To provide and maintain a hospital for the care of infirm, sick or wounded persons, without regard to nationality, color or creed, and to provide medical and surgical treatment for them.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Charles Adsit, Hornell.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Martin A. Cameron, Hornell.

President of medical board.— C. R. Phillips, M. D., Hornell.

Matron.— Sister M. Gavigan.

Value of property, $36,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,053.25), $18,468.13; expenditures, $16,193.74; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,274.39.

Number of paitents treated during the nine months, 586 (423 paying patients, 158 public charges, 5 free patients; number remaining June 30, 1916, 28 (13 males, 15 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The infirm, sick or wounded are received, and, if able, pay according to accommodations.

Application to be made to the matron.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Riverhead, N. Y.

Chairman.— Edward H. L. Smith, St. James.
Clerk.— Jas. A. Early, Sag Harbor.

Town of Babylon.— Frederick Sheide, Lindenhurst.
Brookhaven.— Riley P. Howell, East Moriches.
Easthampton.— Nathan N. Tiffany, Easthampton.
Huntington.— Edgar L. Lewis, Northport.
Islip.— John Westerbecke, Sayville.
Riverhead.— Dwight T. Corwin, Riverhead.
Shelter Island.— Charles H. Smith, Jr., Shelter Island.
Smithtown.— Edward H. L. Smith, St. James.
Southampton.— Charles H. Redfield, West Hampton Beach.
Southold.— David Tuttle, Greenport.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Robert F. Gurney, Huntington, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Babylon.— George S. Pearsall, Babylon.
Charles Wild, Lindenhurst.
Brookhaven.— Daniel L. Owen, East Patchogue.
A. J. Tafft, Port Jefferson.
Easthampton.— William S. Jenkins, Amagansett.
Elmer E. Smith, Easthampton.
Huntington.— Harry Ferguson, Huntington.
Nathaniel Harper, Huntington.
Islip.— Walter R. Willis, Bayshore.
William Alexander, Sayville.
Riverhead.— Sidney W. Reeve, Riverhead.
Shelter Island.— James Floyd Hallock, Shelter Island.
Smithtown.— Emmet F. Ball, Smithtown Branch, Kings Park.

Digitized by Google

Town of Southampton.— Daniel N. Edwards, Bridgehampton.
Charles H. Van Hise, East Quogue.
Southold.— John Hoffman, Greenport.
Albert W. Albertson, Southold.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Riverhead, Long Island.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized September 23, 1915.

Section 148.—* * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— William S. Downs, Bay Shore.

Secretary.— Mrs. Avis Penney Sawyer, Riverhead.

Robert F. Gurney, *ex officio,* Superintendent of Poor, Huntington.

John J. Kirkpatrick, Patchogue.

Mrs. Nathan O. Petty, Riverhead.

William R. Reimann, Sag Harbor.

Dr. Bernard F. Shea, Stony Brook.

Mrs. John J. Robinson, Huntington.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $5,400; expenditures, $3,308.90; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,091.10.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 48, representing 158 children; remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 40 families (135 children).

Average age of mothers of families, 38 1-3 years.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $21,354.18; expense of support in other institutions, $16,218.50; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief ad-

Digitized by Google

ministered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $20,155.86; aggregate expenditures, $57,728.54.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 256; supported in other institutions, 159; number of transients furnished meals and lodgings, 105; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 951; total, 1,471.

SUFFOLK COUNTY CHILDREN'S HOME.— Number of children cared for in Home, 141; expenditures, $7,353.14.

See *Board of Child Welfare* and *County Institutions.*

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

SUFFOLK COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Yaphank, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park May 3, 1916.

Keeper.— Jonathan Baker, appointed April 1, 1887.

Attached to the almshouse are 610 acres of land, 310 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $90,000; value of the products of the farm could not be estimated as crops had not been gathered when report was filed; receipts from sales, $6,218.19.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $21,354.18; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.48.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 256 (161 males, 95 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 149, including 33 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic, 12 blind and 2 deaf persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals or lodgings were furnished at the almshouse, 105.

SUFFOLK COUNTY CHILDREN'S HOME,

Yaphank, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park May 3, 1916.

Established 1879.

Object.— The care of poor children in Suffolk county.

Governing body.— Board of Supervisors of Suffolk county.

Attending physician.— Dr. William H. Roe, Patchogue.

Digitized by Google

Officer in charge.—Robert F. Gurney, Superintendent of Poor, Huntington.

Value of property, $28,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, $8,000; expenditures, $7,353.14; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $646.86.

Number of children cared for 141 (all supported by public funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 79 (41 boys, 38 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children from two to twelve years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent or overseer of the poor.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the visiting committee for Suffolk county:

President.— Selah B. Strong, Setauket.

Secretary.— Miss Cornelia T. Strong, Setauket.

Digitized by Google

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

LOCUSTDALE

(Of Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D.),

Hauppauge.

Established June. 1908.

Object.— To secure for each child under the care of the Association the benefits of an outing in the country and to provide a summer home for the delicate children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of parent institution.

Chairman of committee on summer home.— Mrs. W. T. Alling. 116 Cambridge place, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Guy Turrell, M. D., Smithtown, L. I.

Matron.— Miss Emma H. Bullock.

Value of property, $25,625.66.

Maintenance expenditures for the season ending June 30, 1916, $2,534.

Children from the main institution are received in groups, each group spending one-half the summer in the country. It is also planned that delicate children shall spend the entire summer in this summer home; 60 children were thus given the benefit of the country home from June 17th to the 30th.

Finances and statistics included with the parent institution.

Application to be made to Miss Anita J. Fernandez, Superintendent, Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D.

For main report, see *Homes for Children,* Kings County.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

ST. CATHARINE'S INFIRMARY,

North Amityville, N. Y.

Established 1893.

Branch of St. Catharine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn, for which see *Hospitals,* Kings County.

Digitized by Google

Object.— The care of chronic and incurable cases not demanding constant hospital treatment.

President.— Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonald, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— George Peter, 191 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Rev. Frederick M. Schneider, 138 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— C. J. Murphy, M. D., Amityville, L. I.

Superioress.— Sister M. Donata.

Value of real estate, $38,080.10.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($62.89), $12,968.24; expenditures, $12,489.52; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $478.72.

Number of patients treated, 129 (23 supported by public funds, 106 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 102 (23 males, 79 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the destitute; others according to their means.

Application to be made to the superioress.

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

BROOKLYN HOME FOR BLIND, CRIPPLED AND DEFECTIVE CHILDREN,

Port Jefferson, Long Island.

City Office, 4 and 5 Court Square, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Chase May 1-3, 1916.

Established February 27, 1907; incorporated January 8, 1908.

Object.— To establish and maintain home or homes for the support, care, education, medical and surgical treatment of blind, crippled and defective children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic. Management of *Sisters of the Order of Daughters of Wisdom.*

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Very Rev. John C. York, 409 Linden street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mother Theresa, Port Jefferson.

Resident physician.— William V. Healey, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mother Theresa.

Value of real estate, $153,361.40.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,332.84), $58,464.41; expenditures, $45,512.03; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $12,952.38.

Number of children cared for, 393 (358 supported by public funds, 35 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 338 (168 boys, 170 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children not over sixteen years of age mentally or physically deficient are received.

Application to the office, 4 Court Square, Brooklyn.

HOWARD ORPHANAGE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,

Indian Head Farm, Kings Park, L. I.

City Office and Reception House, 545 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Chase January 4-12, 1916.

Established September 7, 1866; incorporated September 7, 1868 under name of "Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum"; name changed as above in 1912, by order of Supreme Court.

Objects.— To shelter, protect and educate the destitute orphan children of colored parentage and to instruct said children in useful occupations.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— L. Hollingsworth Wood, 20 Nassau street, New York City.

Secretary.— William Frederick Trotman, 27 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mansfield B. Snevily, 35 South William street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Guy H. Turrell, M. D., Smithtown Branch, Long Island.

Superintendent.— Dr. J. H. N. Waring.

Value of property, $190,237.48.

Digitized by Google

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($1,930.55), $46,368.89; expenditures, $43,615.16; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,753.73.

Estimated value of farm and garden produce consumed, $4,000.

Number of children cared for during the nine months, 327 (297 supported by public funds, 30 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 269 (156 boys, 113 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan, or destitute colored children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. ROSE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,

Branch of The Orphan Home (of The Nuns of the Order of St. Dominick of the City of Brooklyn),

Melville, N. Y.

Organized September 9, 1907.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 29, 1916.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of parent institution.

Attending physician.— Dr. Williams, Farmingdale, L. I.

Sister Superior.— Sister M. Rufina.

Finances included with parent institution.— See *Homes for Children,* Kings County.

Number of girls cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 157 (146 supported by public funds, 11 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 113.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Children from ten to sixteen years of age are admitted.

Application to be made to Sister Yolanda, 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

HOMES FOR DEFECTIVES.

BRUNSWICK HOME FOR IDIOTIC, EPILEPTIC, PARALYTIC AND FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, LIMITED (THE),

Amityville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 27, 1916.

Established 1887; incorporated February 2, 1887.

Digitized by Google

Object.— Treating and taking care of idiotic, epileptic, paralytic and feeble-minded children and other persons afflicted with ailments or disorders of the body or mind, for compensation.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Solomon Ketcham, Amityville.

Secretary.— Samuel P. Hildreth, Amityville.

Treasurer.— C. L. Markham, M. D.

Medical Superintendent.— C. L. Markham, M. D.

Value of property, $134,865.65.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,001.53), $80,211.61; expenditures, $74,499.60; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $5,712.01.

Number of persons cared for, 318 (140 paying patients, 178 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 240 (130 males, 110 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Epileptic, idiotic, paralytic and feeble-minded (not insane) persons are admitted. Terms vary according to care necessary.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HOSPITALS.

EASTERN LONG ISLAND HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (THE),

Greenport, Long Island.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett October 11, 1915.

Incorporated August 3, 1905; opened to patients June 27, 1907.

Object.— The erection and maintenance of a hospital and dispensary for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons of indigent circumstances and others afflicted with maladies or of physical injuries, or physical weaknesses, or deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Joseph H. Marshall, M. D., Southold.

Secretary.— John L. Kahler, Greenport.

Treasurer.— Charles R. Lyon, Greenport.

President of medical staff.— Clarence C. Miles, M. D.

Superintendent.— Maude I. Pratt.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $55,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($181.45), $29,720.80; expenditures, $28,562.89; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,157.91.

Number of patients cared for, 103, (93 paying patients, 7 public charges, 3 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 7 (4 males, 3 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to those unable to pay, who are admitted on presenting card signed by town physician; others pay according to their means, up to $10 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

MEDFORD TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIUM FOR WORKINGMEN AND WOMEN (THE),

Medford Station, Long Island.

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 8, 1916.

Established August 4, 1913; incorporated March 8, 1912.

Objects.— The care, treatment and cure of working men and women afflicted with tuberculosis, and the maintenance of a hospital and grounds in connection therewith.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Howard F. Whitney, 17 Broad street, New York City.

Secretary.— James Jenkins, Jr., 69 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Henry J. Davenport, 375 Pearl street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Frank Overton, M. D., Patchogue, L. I.

Superintendent.— Miss Clara B. Case.

Value of property, $14,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,547.84), $11,783.60; expenditures, $8,514.52; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,269.08.

Number of patients treated, 104 (1 paying patient, 3 public charges, 100 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 42 (25 males, 17 females).

Application to be made to superintendent or to secretary.

Digitized by Google

ROSS HEALTH RESORT,

Brentwood, Long Island.

Established 1898; incorporated April 8, 1914.

Objects.— (1) To provide and maintain a place or places where the sick, the infirm and the injured may have rest and care, and nursing under proper hygienic conditions, and where they may receive foods and restoratives suited to their needs. (2) To provide and maintain a place or places provided with rooms wherein the sick, and the infirm, and the injured may receive attention, nursing and treatment, and equipped with all needful appliances and supplies for their treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Francis E. Ross, Brentwood.

Secretary.— H. E. Chauvin, M. D., Brentwood.

Treasurer.— Wm. H. Ross, M. D., Brentwood.

Physician in charge.— Wm. H. Ross, M. D.

Value of property, $118,000

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($68.78), $29,954.40; expenditures, $29,884.34; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $70.06.

Number of patients treated, 167 (151 paying patients, 16 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 22 (9 males, 13 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— No restrictions except in cases of insanity, tuberculosis or contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

ST. CATHARINE'S INFIRMARY,

North Amityville, N. Y.

See *Homes for the Aged.*

SOUTHSIDE HOSPITAL,

Cooper and George Streets, Babylon, L. I.

Established 1911; incorporated April 23, 1913.

Objects.— To erect, establish and (or) maintain a general hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Vice-President.— Julien T. Davies, Jr., Babylon, L. I.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Cecil C. Evers, Babylon, L. I.

Treasurer.— Frank Sutton, Babylon, L. I.

President of medical board.— W. A. Hulse, M. D., Bayshore, L. I.

Superintendent.— Miss Julia E. Murphy.

Value of property, $6,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,037.93), $6,830.38; expenditures, $6,632.60; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $197.78; balance in treasury of Ladies Auxiliary Committee, $197.78.

Number of patients treated, 226 (197 paying patients, 16 public charges, 13 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 5 (2 males, 3 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any patient of any creed, nationality or color is admitted on request of physician in charge of case. Special arrangements for care of contagious cases may be made by application to president of medical board.

Ward cases, $15 per week; private rooms, from $25 to $35 per week; all cases not contagious are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Monticello, N. Y.

Chairman.— Edward Bisland, Glen Spey.
Clerk.— K. D. L. Niven, Monticello.

Town of Bethel.— Frank S. Brown, Bethel.
Callicoon.— Ross Baldwin, Callicoon Center.
Cochecton.— William F. Heinle, Cochecton Center.
Delaware.— James H. Curtis, Callicoon.
Fallsburgh.— William R. Stodart, Divine Corners.
Forestburgh.—Alexander Moore, St. Joseph.
Fremont.— James Kenney, Long Eddy.
Highland.— Walter T. Tether, Barryville.
Liberty.— Charles A. Darbee, Liberty.
Lumberland.— Edward Bisland, Glen Spey.
Mamakating.— Louis A. Gumaer, Wurtsboro.
Neversink.— George E. Curry, Grahamsville.
Rockland.— Edwin C. Darbee, Roscoe.
Thompson.— David S. Avery, Monticello.
Tusten.— John S. Anderson, Narrowsburg.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Fletcher Rhodes, Westbrookville.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Bethel.— William H. Smith, Mongaup Valley.
Callicoon.— Michael Fitzgerald, Youngsville.
Cochecton.— Michael P. Doherty, Cochecton Center.
Delaware.— John W. Rosenberger, Callicoon Depot.
Fallsburgh.— William Freer, Hurleyville.
Ephraim N. Baxter, Mountain Dale.
Forestburgh.— B. Ehrets, Forestburgh.
Fremont.— John Weber, Hawkins.
Highland.— Duane Turner, Eldred.
Liberty.— C. L. Stewart, Parksville.

Digitized by Google

Town of Lumberland.— Frank D. West, Mongaup.
Mamakating.— John A. Kopp, Haven.
Asa B. Jemp, Roosa Gap.
Neversink.— Edward Wright, Grahamsville.
Rockland.— L. A. Butler, Joscelyn.
Thompson.— Stephen Decker, Monticello.
Tusten.— John R. Ness, Beaver Brook.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

Section 148.—* * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Dr. James A. Cauthers, Monticello.
Secretary.— Jacob M. Beck, Liberty.
Fletcher Rhodes, *ex officio,* Superintendent of Poor, Westbrookville.
Miss Aletta B. Palmer, Monticello.
Miss Catherine C. Schidel, Jeffersonville.
Miss Louise Young, Liberty.
Robert B. McGinn, Jeffersonville.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $1,200; expenditures, $187.76; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,012.24.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months was not reported.

---

* SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1915, $9,409.13; expense of support in other institutions, $1,870.20; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $2,805.05; aggregate expenditures, $14,084.38.

*No report received — figures for 1915 were used.

Digitized by Google

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 61; supported in other institutions, 23; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 130; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 201; total, 415.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

*SULLIVAN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Near Monticello, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park May 9, 1916.

Keeper.— Walter J. Flynn, appointed January 1, 1912.

Attached to the almshouse are 101 acres of land, 75 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $15,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,000; receipts from sales, $893.16; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $100.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1915, $9,409.13; estimated weekly expense per person, $4.30.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 61 (38 males, 23 females); remaining September 30, 1915, 34, including 2 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 epileptic, 2 blind persons; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 130.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

President of Sullivan county visiting committee.— Rev. Emmet Sloat, Monticello.

---

*No report filed — figures for 1915 were used.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

ST. JOSEPH'S SANATORIUM,

Saint Josephs, N. Y.

Established December 4, 1896; incorporated April 24, 1915.
Not in receipt of public money.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Owego, N. Y.

Chairman.— John E. Wright, Nichols.
Clerk.— Frederick G. Horton, Owego.

Town of Barton.— Frank L. Howard, Waverly.
Berkshire.— Willard R. Hartwell, Berkshire.
Candor.— O. J. Ward, Candor.
Newark Valley.— T. F. Chamberlain, Newark Valley.
Nichols.— John E. Wright, Nichols.
Owego.— L. E. Wicks, Owego.
Village of Owego.— Village Supervisor (office created by chapter 207, Laws of 1895).— W. C. Truman.
Town of Richford.— William G. Borden, Richford.
Spencer.— C. O. Seabring, Spencer.
Tioga.— A. G. Van Norstran, Tioga Center.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.

Addison Lainhart, Owego.
George D. Miller, Waverly.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Barton.— J. E. Hoyt, Waverly, R. F. D. 2.
Frank E. Munn, Waverly.
Berkshire.— M. A. Farley, Berkshire.
Candor.— Lewis A. Lane, Candor.
Newark Valley.— Henry W. Ball, Newark Valley.
Nichols.— Elmer E. Dunham, Lounsberry.
W. L. Sherwood, Nichols.
Owego.— Chester Thurston, Owego.
Daniel Simms, Owego.
Richford.— Amos Polley, Richford.
Spencer.— Dempster N. Guinnip, Spencer.
Tioga.— A. J. Davis, Barton, R. F. D.
Winslow Nelson, Owego, R. F. D.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— W. H. Clark, Nichols.
Secretary.— Mrs. James Jennings, Candor.
George P. Ball, Berkshire.
Mrs. George I. Hansell, Owego.
Addison Lainhart, *ex officio,* Superintendent of Poor, Owego.
George D. Miller, *ex officio,* Superintendent of Poor, Waverly.
Fred A. Sawyer, Waverly, N. Y.
No appropriation by Board of Supervisors.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $6,057.46; expense of support in other institutions, $221.27; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor, $7,382.36; aggregate expenditures, $13,661.09.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 82; supported in other institutions, 3; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,729; total, 1,814.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

TIOGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Owego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson December 7, 1915.

Keeper.— Burt W. Miller, appointed January 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 215 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $28,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $1,350;

Digitized by Google

receipts from sales, $1,019.80; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $100.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $6,057.46; estimated weekly expense per person, $1.86.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 82 (53 males, 29 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 65, including 8 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic and 2 blind persons.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the Tioga county visiting committee:

President.— Mrs. M. Austin Clark, Owego.

Secretary.— Mrs. Seward Baldwin, Waverly.

Digitized by Google

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

TIOGA COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

Waverly.

Established April, 1913.

Object.— To assist the superintendent of the poor and the overseers of the poor in the care of all children who are public charges or for whom public care is asked.

Governing body.— Tioga County Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.— Mrs. H. Austin Clark, Owego.

Secretary.— Mrs. Seward Baldwin, Waverly.

Treasurer.— Percy L. Lang, Waverly.

Agent.— Mrs. Harriet F. Lockhart, Waverly.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, $1,271.34; expenditures, $1,215.62; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $55.72.

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 46; remaining June 30, 1916, 30, (of whom 21 in free homes, 1 in boarding home, 1 in temporary shelter).

Number of county charges present in different institutions June 30, 1916, 5.

Application to be made to the agent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Court House, Ithaca, N. Y.

Chairman.— William C. Gallagher, Slaterville Springs.
Clerk.— Fred L. Clock, Ithaca.

Town of Caroline.— W. C. Gallagher, Slaterville Springs.
Danby.— Frank A. Todd, West Danby.
Dryden.— Edward S. Hill, Freeville.
Enfield.— James H. Hine, Newfield, R. F. D.
Groton.— Frank A. Begent, Groton.

City of Ithaca.—
First Ward.— John P. Kelly.
Second Ward.— Augustine I. Schaefer.
Third Ward.— William B. Wilkinson.
Fourth Ward.— Max Kluebert.
Fifth Ward.— Wilber G. Fish.

Town of Ithaca.— Henry S. Wright, Ithaca.
Lansing.— Casper Fenner, Heddens.
Newfield.—Albert Dassance, Newfield.
Ulysses.— J. M. Townsend, Trumansburg.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.

Daniel Mitchell, Ithaca, R. F. D. 6.
William D. Baldwin, Groton.
Walter Mekeel, Jacksonville.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Caroline.— Lyman A. Patch, Brookton, R. F. D. 22.
Danby.— Frank Eastman, Ithaca, R. F. D. 36.
Dryden.— George W. Sutfin, Dryden.
Enfield.— David N. Fisher, Enfield Center.
Groton.— James H. Waterman, Groton.
Ithaca.— Emmet Gallow, Ithaca, R. F. D. 6.

Digitized by Google

City of Ithaca.— Established by chapter 503, Laws of 1908.
Commissioner of Charities, John R. Comings,
City Hall, Ithaca.
Town of Lansing.— Orin M. English, Ludlowville.
Newfield.— Elmer Gallow, Newfield Village, R. F. D.
Ulysses.— E. J. Farrington, Trumansburg.
A. H. Porter, Jacksonville.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Office, Ithaca.

Established December 1, 1915, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

Section 148.—* * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Mrs. M. E. Calkins, 310 S. Albany street, Ithaca.
Secretary.— Lawrence Rumsey, 319 West State street, Ithaca.
Mrs. Eugene Baker, 108 West Seneca street, Ithaca.
B. J. Kelley, 147 East State street, Ithaca.
Leon Rothschild, 114 South Albany street, Ithaca.
E. J. Snyder, Danby, R. F. D.
Daniel Mitchell, *ex officio,* Ithaca, R. F. D.
William D. Baldwin, *ex officio,* Groton.
Walter Mekeel, *ex officio,* Jacksonville.
Miss Hoag, Secretary Social Service League, Ithaca.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $500; expenditures, $221; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $279.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 3, representing 17 children; all remaining under supervision June 30, 1916.

Average age of mothers of families, 30 2-3 years.

Average appropriation per family per month, $15.67.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $7,546.92; expense of support in other institutions, $861.95; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor, $4,608.65; aggregate expenditures, $13,017.52.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 78; number in other institutions, 23; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 214; wayfarers who were furnished meals or lodgings at almshouse, 14; total, 329.

EDWARD MEANY SANATORIUM.— Expenses for the year, $12,388.20; number of patients cared for, 51.

See *Board of Child Welfare* and *County Institutions.*

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

TOMPKINS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Jacksonville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson December 9, 1915.

Keeper.— Philo B. Smith, appointed August 1, 1912.

Attached to the almshouse are 100 acres of land, 90 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings $40,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $2,500; receipts from sales, $858.95; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $250.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $7,546.92; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.90.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 78 (61 males, 17 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 51, including 14 feeble-minded or idiotic and 4 blind persons; wayfarers who were furnished meals or lodgings at almshouse, 14.

EDWARD MEANY SANATORIUM,

Taughannock Falls, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson December 10, 1915.

Established summer of 1912 in accordance with the provisions of chapter 341, Laws of 1909.

Digitized by Google

Object.— The treatment of tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Dr. H. E. Merriam, Ithaca.

Secretary.— Dr. W. K. Quackenbush, at the Sanatorium.

Treasurer.— R. H. Post, County Treasurer, Ithaca.

Medical superintendent.— Dr. W. K. Quackenbush.

Value of property, $10,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($5,146.09), $13,051.21; expenditures, $9,190.11; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,861.10.

Number of persons cared for during the nine months, 69 (16 paying patients, 53 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 29 (11 males, 18 females).

Qualifications for admittance.— Residents of Tompkins county suffering from tuberculosis are admitted; rates, $10.50 per week for those who can pay; others free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES.

FREE DISPENSARY FOR LUNG DISEASES,

(Of Ithaca Tuberculosis Association),

123 East Seneca Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

Association organized in 1911 under name of "The Tuberculosis Committee of Ithaca"; incorporated under name as above March, 1915; dispensary established and licensed October 11, 1911.

Object.— To prevent the spread of tuberculosis; to assist in the care and relief of those suffering therefrom. * * *.

Governing bodies.— Board of Health and Ithaca Tuberculosis Association.

Health Officer.— H. H. Crum, M. D.

President of Ithaca Tuberculosis Association.— Dr. H. E. Merriam, Ithaca

Executive Secretary and Treasurer.— Miss Florence L. Brown, R. N.

Value of personal property, $138.42.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($299.54), $2,622.99; expenditures, $1,735.54; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $887.45.

Number of persons treated in the dispensary, 88; total number of treatments, 604; prescriptions filled, 16; persons treated at home, 27; visits to homes by physicians, 19; visits to homes by nurses, 1,092.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy poor suffering from lung diseases.

Application to be made to the executive secretary.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ITHACA CHILDREN'S HOME,

518 West Seneca Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer October 11, 1915.

Organized October, 1885; incorporated March 17, 1899.

Objects.— The care and maintenance of orphan, pauper or destitute children and providing a day nursery for very young or nursing children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. George R. Williams, 2 Fountain Place, Ithaca.

Secretary.— Mrs. Henry A. Winton, 114 West Buffalo street, Ithaca.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Jacob Rothschild, 114 South Albany street, Ithaca.

Attending physician.— H. H. Crum, M. D., State street, Ithaca.

Matron.— Mrs. G. W. Frank.

Value of property, $39,800.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($702.92), $4,505.50; expenditures, $2,247.39; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,258.11.

Number of children cared for, 22 (1 supported by public funds, 21 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 19 (7 boys, 12 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children from eighteen months to thirteen years of age are admitted, the board to be paid by parents or officials.

Application to be made to the application committee.

HOSPITALS.

ITHACA CITY HOSPITAL,

South Quarry Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

Established January 19, 1889; incorporated January 24, 1889.

Object.— To build or rent suitable buildings, to purchase or rent necessary real estate, to equip, maintain and conduct a hos-

Digitized by Google

pital for the care and treatment of sick, injured and infirm persons, under such rules and restrictions as may hereafter be prescribed by the by-laws of the society.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Professor T. F. Crane, Central avenue, Ithaca.

Secretary.— Robert C. Osborn, North Aurora street, Ithaca.

Treasurer.— F. C. Cornell, cor. Stewart and South avenues, Ithaca.

Superintendent.— Miss Winifred A. Higgins, R. N.

Value of property, $288,754.19.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($7,086.14), $70,725.41; expenditures, $66,382.69; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,342.72.

Number of patients cared for, 1,269 (1,116 paying patients, 23 public charges, 130 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 66 (23 males and 43 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients are admitted on a permit from the prudential committee. For those who can pay, from $1.50 to $5 per day.

Application to be made to the chairman of the prudential committee or his representative.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— William S. Hartshorn, Gardiner, R. F. D.
Clerk.— Henry R. DeWitt, Box 866, Kingston.

Town of Denning.— George W. Dulaff, Ladleton.
Esopus.— Charles H. Schoonmaker, Ulster Park.
Gardiner.— John Lyons, Gardiner.
Hardenbergh.— William Gray, Seager.
Hurley.— John H. Saxe, West Hurley.
Kingston.— Robert F. Charlton, Kingston, R. F. D. 2.

City of Kingston.—
First Ward.— Charles A. Schermerhorn, 86 Pearl street.
Second Ward.— Tjerck I. Rifenbary, 261 Smith avenue.
Third Ward.— William H. Kolts, 70 Garden street.
Fourth Ward.— Frederick Wiedmann, 59 Second avenue.
Fifth Ward.— Sherwood T. Wells, 29 Grove street.
Sixth Ward.— John T. Cashin, 9 Hasbrouck avenue.
Seventh Ward.— Frank P. Quigley, 1 Broadway.
Eighth Ward.— Robert W. Flemming, 33 New street.
Ninth Ward.— Fred. Stephan, Jr., 59 W. Chester street.
Tenth Ward.— Edgar B. Schepmoes, 33 Franklin street.
Eleventh Ward.— William H. Van Etten, 156 Wall street.
Twelfth Ward.— John Hein, Jr., 361 Washington avenue.
Thirteenth Ward.— George Schick, Abeel street.

Town of Lloyd.— Philip Schantz, Highland.
Marbletown.— George C. Roosa, Kripplebush.
Marlborough.— C. Meech Woolsey, Milton.
New Paltz.— Joseph H. Vanderlyn, New Paltz.
Olive.— Jacob V. Merrihew, Olive Bridge.
Plattekill.— William S. Hartshorn, Gardiner, R. F. D.
Rochester.— James Lounsbery, Accord.
Rosendale.— Nathaniel DuBois, Bloomington.
Saugerties.— John D. Fratsher, Saugerties.

Digitized by Google

Town of Shandaken.— William D. Coons, Shandaken.
Shawangunk.— William W. McElhone, Wallkill.
Ulster.— Frank M. Brink, Lake Katrine.
Wawarsing.— Alfred G. Catherwood, Ellenville.
Woodstock.— Lester L. Sagendorf, Zena.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Cornelius L. Van Orden, New Paltz, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Denning.— Henry Terbush, Claryville.
John Dulaff, Claryville.
Esopus.— Charles K. Thompson, Esopus.
Gardiner.— James L. Cole, Gardiner.
John McIntosh, Gardiner.
Hardenbergh.— Edward Avery, Mapledale.
Ernest Gockel, Lew Beach.
Hurley.— Wallace Gray, Glenford.
Kingston.— John Carroll, Kingston, R. F. D. 2.

City of Kingston.— Board of Charities, established by chapter 611, Laws of 1915 (formerly the Commissioners of the Almshouse of the City of Kingston, established by chapter 747, Laws of 1896).

Commissioners:
Wesley Waterbury, President.
Carl G. Fisher, Vice-President.
Louis Kellerman; Nicholas Stock; Conrad R. Davis; Peter H. Osterhoudt; Anthony H. Lawatsch.
Secretary and City Superintendent of Poor. — Thomas H. Edmonston, Kingston City Home.

Town of Lloyd.— Isaac Aldrich, Highland.
William Whitmore, Highland.
Marbletown.— Granville Ackert, The Vly.
Marlborough.— Edward B. Warren, Marlborough.
George W. Hallock, Milton.

Digitized by Google

Town of New Paltz.— Paul Benson, New Paltz.
Olive.— Andrew Harkness, West Shokan.
Freeman Every, Samsonville.
Plattekill.— George W. Baxter, Plattekill.
Henry Oliver, Clintondale.
Rochester.— Jacob D. Freer, Granite.
Andrew M. Green, Kerhonkson.
Rosendale.— Philip Driscoll, Rosendale.
Saugerties.— Chauncey E. Rightmyer, Saugerties.
Shandaken.— John Evens, Allaben.
Burr Knight, Shandaken.
Shawangunk.— Fred C. Coddington, Wallkill.
Bradford Polhamus, Ulsterville.
Ulster.— Lemuel Boice, Kingston.
Wawarsing.— Thomas M. Van Deusen, Ellenville.
DuBois Schoonmaker, Wawarsing.
Woodstock.— James E. Harder, Bearsville.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Kingston.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; organized August 19, 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Thomas H. Edmondston, City Home, Kingston.
Secretary.— Mrs. Thomas J. Hickey, 447 Broadway, Kingston.
Mrs. Laura MacMillan, Municipal Building, Kingston.
William S. Meyers, Saugerties.
A. Winthrop Williams, Highland.
Cornelius Van Orden, *ex officio,* Superintendent of Poor, New Paltz.
Dr. Alice Devine, Ellenville.
No appropriation made by Board of Supervisors.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $13,162.81; expense of support in other institutions, $3,332.62; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and the overseers of the poor, $3,809.54; aggregate expenditures, $20,304.97.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 149; supported in other institutions, 51; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 738; total, 938.

ULSTER COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL.— Number of persons under care, 51; expenditures, $6.064.02.

See *County Institutions.*

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

ULSTER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

New Paltz, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park May 12, 1916.

Keeper.— James W. Haines, appointed August 1, 1905.

Attached to the almshouse are 200 acres of land, 112 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $71,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,800; receipts from sales, $1,238.72; estimated value of the labor of the inmates, $50.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $13,162.81; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.11.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 149 (121 males, 28 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 73, including 13 feeble-minded or idiotic and 7 blind persons.

ULSTER COUNTY TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL,

Kingston, N. Y.

Established as a summer camp in 1908; opened as a county hospital April 29, 1910, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 341, Laws of 1909.

Object.— For the care and the prevention of tuberculosis.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Joseph M. Fowler, Kingston.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Aden C. Gates, M. D., Kingston.

Superintendent.— Dr. Aden C. Gates.

Value of property, $13,500.

Attached to the hospital are four acres of land, half of which is under cultivation.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($370.32), $6,654.34; expenditures, $6,064.02; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $590.32.

Number of persons under care at hospital during nine months ending June 30, 51 (3 paying patients, 48 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 17 (10 males, 7 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the residents of Ulster county if unable to pay; others pay according to their ability; non-residents pay ten dollars per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON CITY HOME,

Flatbush Avenue, Kingston, N. Y.

Established as Kingston City Almshouse in accordance with the provisions of chapter 150, Laws of 1872; name changed to Kingston City Home by chapter 611, Laws of 1915.

Inspected by Inspector Park May 10, 1916.

City superintendent of poor in charge.— Thomas H. Edmonston, appointed January 1, 1910.

Attached to the home are 64 acres of land, 40 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $55,600; estimated value of the products of the farm, $500; receipts from sales, $589.30; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $300.

Expenses in connection with the city home for the nine months ending June 30, $11,123.19; estimated weekly expense per person, $3.82.

Digitized by Google

Total number of inmates in the home during the nine months ending June 30, 84 (62 males and 22 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 49, including 1 feeble-minded, 2 epileptic, 2 blind and 2 deaf persons.

KINGSTON CITY RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with Kingston City Home for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $11,123.19; expense of support in other institutions, $5,119.61; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the city superintendent, $4,714.73; aggregate expenditures, $20,957.53.

Total number of inmates in the city home during the nine months ending June 30, 84; supported in other institutions, 223, receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 769; total, 1,076.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the visiting committee for Ulster county:

President.— Rear Admiral Francis Higginson, Kingston.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Roger H. Loughran.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

INDUSTRIAL HOME OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON, N. Y. (THE),

East Chester Street and Highland Avenue, Kingston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Chase October 28, 1915.

Established 1876; incorporated December 26, 1876.

Object.— Caring for homeless children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Acting President.— Miss Van Leuven, Main street, Kingston.

Secretary.— Mrs. D. G. Atkins, Main street, Kingston.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Virgil B. Van Wagonen, 144 Elmendorf street, Kingston.

Attending physician.— Dr. Mambert, Broadway, Kingston.

Superintendent.— Miss Elizabeth E. Ashworth.

Value of property, $26,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($3,460.86), $10,732.83; expenditures, $5,275.87; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $5,456.96.

Number of children cared for, 82 (36 supported by public funds, 46 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 42 (22 boys, 20 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms depend upon circumstances; homeless children are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

SACRED HEART ORPHAN ASYLUM

(Of Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart),

Manresa, West Park, N. Y.

City Office, Fort Washington Avenue and 190th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Chase November 29, 1915.

Established 1889; society incorporated April 23, 1892, under name of "Salesian Sisters of the Holy Angels"; October 12, 1899, name changed to "Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart."

Digitized by Google

Branch.— SACRED HEART SCHOOL, Dobbs Ferry. See *Homes for Children,* Westchester county.

Object.— The care and education of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

President.— Mother Alfonsa King, 226 East 20th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mother Patrick Callaghan, Fort Washington avenue and 190th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mother Gertrude De Giovanni, Fort Washington avenue and 190th street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. J. Becker, Highland.

Officer in charge.— Mother Luigina Albertini.

Value of property, $148,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30 (inclusive of Sacred Heart School), including balance on hand ($4.88), $43,372.30; expenditures, $43,342.83; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $29.47.

Number of girls cared for (including those in Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry), 394 (333 supported by public funds, 61 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 309 girls.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any orphan or needy girl, from two to thirteen years of age, is admitted free of charge. Application to be made to the officer in charge.

HOSPITALS.

CITY OF KINGSTON HOSPITAL (THE),

396 Broadway, Kingston, N. Y.

Established July 6, 1891; incorporated July 30, 1891.

Object.— To erect, establish, maintain and operate a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment of persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or in-

Digitized by Google

firmities and to render medical and surgical aid, advice and treatment to poor persons in need of such treatment without charge therefor.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— James A. Betts, 204 Pearl street, Kingston.

Secretary.— E. E. Norwood, 21 Franklin street.

Treasurer.— F. J. R. Clarke, Kingston.

Secretary of medical staff.— Dr. A. A. Stern, 20 Hone street, Kingston.

Head nurse in charge.— Miss Gertrude Diecke.

Value of property, $55,918.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,078.71), $25,151.68; expenditures, $23,366.24; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,785.44.

Number of patients cared for, 378 (232 paying patients, 138 public charges, 8 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 22 (11 males, 11 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The hospital is free to those who cannot pay; for paying patients $14 and upward per week. Persons suffering from acute diseases or accident are received.

Application to be made to the medical staff.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY SANITARIUM,

Mary's Avenue, Kingston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer November 19, 1915.

Established November, 1901; incorporated November 7, 1902.

Management of the *Benedictine Sisters.*

Objects.— To erect, establish, maintain and operate an infirmary, hospital and sanitarium for sick and convalescent persons and a training school for the education and instruction of nurses and domestic servants and other similar purposes.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. John J. Hickey, 159 Broadway, Rondout.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister M. Anastasia.

President of medical board.— Dr. M. O'Meara, Kingston.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Anastasia.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $84,500.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($18.80), $12,553.73; expenditures, $12,548.91; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4.82.

Number of patients treated, 433 (366 paying patients, 11 public charges, 156 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 24 (14 males, 10 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to those unable to pay; others according to circumstances. No contagious or infectious cases are received.

Application to be made to the Benedictine Sisters, Kingston.

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

ULSTER COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

74 John Street, Kingston, N. Y.

Established March 1, 1912.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 11, 1915.

Object.— The care of all children who are public charges or for whom public care is asked.

Governing body.— Ulster County Committee of State Charities Aid Association.

President.— Rear Admiral F. J. Higginson, Kingston.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Roger H. Loughran, 25 Main street, Kingston.

Agent.— Miss Gertrude Bruyn.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, $1,054.96; expenditures, $1,039.22; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $15.74.

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 13 (of whom 10 in boarding homes, 3 placed at employment); remaining in boarding homes June 30, 1916, 4.

Number of county charges present in different institutions June 30, 1916, 50.

Application to be made to the agent.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Fred R. Smith, Bolton Landing.
Clerk.— Lolan R. Dunlop, Stony Creek.
Town of Bolton.— Fred R. Smith, Bolton Landing.
Caldwell.— Edwin J. Worden, Lake George.
Chester.—Allen T. Wells, Pottersville.
City of Glens Falls.—
First Ward.— Timothy W. Healey.
Second Ward.— Herbert J. Russell.
Third Ward.— George A. Patterson.
Fourth Ward.— Daniel Collins.
Fifth Ward.— P. H. Hasselton.
Town of Hague.— William O'Connell, Graphite.
Horicon.— Frank Owens, Horicon.
Johnsburg.— Fred Rogers, North River.
Luzerne.— Leroy M. Pulver, Luzerne.
Queensbury.— Jeremiah Mead, Glens Falls.
Stony Creek.—Arthur E. Adams, Stony Creek.
Thurman.— Clarence A. Brown, Athol.
Warrensburg.— Milton N. Eldridge, Warrensburg.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Edward W. Griggs, Warrensburg, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Bolton.— Herbert S. Braley, Bolton Laanding.
Caldwell.—Albert Shepard, Lake George, R. F. D. 1.
Elmer Vernum, Lake George.
Chester.— Charles Davis, Pottersville.
William Vetter, Chestertown.
City of Glens Falls.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 29, Laws of 1908.
Commissioner of Charities.— Fred C. Jackson.

Digitized by Google

Town of Hague.— A. E. Newton, Hague.
Horicon.— Alexander Keenan, Horicon.
Johnsburg.— Thomas S. Johnson, North Creek.
Robert Johnston, Wevertown.
Luzerne.— Fred Roider, Luzerne.
Queensbury.— Forest Hubbell, West Glens Falls.
Scott Palmer, Glens Falls.
Stony Creek.— William H. Walsh, Stony Creek.
Lewis Van Dusen, Stony Creek.
Thurman.— Seth Bunker, Athol.
William Ingram, Athol.
Warrensburg.— John J. Archer, Warrensburg.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Glens Falls.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized July 14, 1915; discontinued April, 1916.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Edward W. Griggs, *ex officio* member, Superintendent of Poor, Warrensburg.

Secretary.— Miss Helen W. Streeter, 36 Maple street, Glens Falls.

Mrs. Bertha M. Griggs, Warrensburg.

Patrick J. Kennedy, 38 Crandall street, Glens Falls.

Frank H. Lee, 80 Crandall street, Glens Falls.

Fred J. Mundy, Chestertown.

Thomas J. Smith, Warrensburg.

Receipts and expenditures during the nine months ending April 30, $5,001.60.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 39, representing 97 children; all turned over to the Superintendent of Poor in April, 1916, when Board's work was discontinued.

Average age of mothers of families, 41.

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $7,571.78; expense of support in other institutions, $3,454.53; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and the overseers of the poor, $14,977.63; aggregate expenditures, $26,003.94.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 93; supported in other institutions, 49; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 14; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 974; total, 1,130.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WARREN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Warrensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park May 27, 1916.

Superintendent of Poor in charge.— Edward W. Griggs, took office May 1, 1912.

Attached to the almshouse are 200 acres of land, 60 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $35,000; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, $2,088.68; receipts from sales, $176.86; estimated value of labor of inmates, $784.25.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $7,571.78; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.81.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 93 (72 males and 21 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 59, including 26 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind and 1 deaf person; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 14.

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES.

GLENS FALLS TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY (THE),

City Hall, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Opened November 20, 1913; licensed October 11, 1911.

Object.— This dispensary examines patients for the presence of pulmonary tuberculosis and treats only patients who are found to be "positive cases."

Governing body.— Glens Falls Committee on Prevention of Tuberculosis.

President.— George F. Bayle, 234 Glen street, Glens Falls.

Secretary and Treasurer.— W. H. Adamson, 3 Park avenue, Glens Falls.

Officer in charge.— F. G. Fielding, M. D.

Clinic and visiting nurse.— Miss L. B. Arthur.

Furniture and furnishings, $250.

Cost of prescriptions and medical supplies during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $180.40.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary, 61; total number of treatments, 392; prescriptions filled, 219; visits to homes by physicians, 4; visits to homes by nurses, 490.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the poor.

HOSPITALS.

GLENS FALLS HOSPITAL,

Park Street, Glens Falls, N. Y.

Incorporated November 8, 1897.

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining a hospital in the village of Glens Falls, Warren county, New York, to care for the sick without regard to race, religion or age.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Maurice Hoopes, Warren street, Glens Falls.

Digitized by Google

Secretary and Treasurer.— Henry L. Sherman, Glen street, Glens Falls.

Superintendent.— Miss Florence D. Wetmore.

Value of property, $194,845.51.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($663.09), $34,046.52; expenditures, $26,340.79; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $7,705.73.

Number of patients treated, 741 (557 paying patients, 115 public charges and 69 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 30 (12 males, 18 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For those who can pay, $7 to $8.75 per week in wards; from $14 to $35 in private rooms.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

PARKS HOSPITAL,

Park Street, Glens Falls, N. Y.

See GLENS FALLS HOSPITAL, this class.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— Willoughby L. Sawyer, Hudson Falls.
Clerk.— Frank A. Hill, Salem.

Town of Argyle.— Howard Snyder, Argyle.
Cambridge.— Nicholas L. Jenkins, Cambridge.
Dresden.— Otis C. Benjamin, Dresden Station.
Easton.— Thomas A. Harrington, Greenwich, R. F. D. 1.
Fort Ann.— Winfred C. Sheldon, Fort Ann.
Fort Edward.— Thomas F. Adriance, Fort Edward.
Granville.— Clifford W. Sumner, North Granville.
Greenwich.— I. V. H. Gill, Greenwich.
Hampton.— Ford C. Warren, Hampton.
Hartford.— Truman D. Townsend, Hartford.
Hebron.— William D. Beveridge, West Hebron.
Jackson.— Edwin M. Kerr, Cambridge, R. F. D. 1.
Kingsbury.— Willoughby L. Sawyer, Hudson Falls.
Putnam.— Henry L. Roberts, Putnam Station.
Salem.— George Stevenson, Salem.
White Creek.— Roscoe C. James, Eagle Bridge.
Whitehall.— Herbert A. Bartholomew, Whitehall.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Milo S. Graham, Argyle.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Argyle.— Robert Hall, Argyle.
Lewis R. Bain, Argyle.
Cambridge.— Eugene Wilson, Cambridge.
Dresden.—Alfred Wilson, Dresden.
Easton.— John L. Green, Greenwich.
E. R. Millard, Easton.
Fort Ann.—A. D. Hollman, Fort Ann.
Dewitt C. Babcock, West Fort Ann.

Digitized by Google

Town of Fort Edward.— Jay Vaughn, Fort Edward.
William J. Flynn, Fort Edward.
Granville.— D. D. Thomas, Middle Granville.
Fred Statia, Granville.
Greenwich.— Charles Porker, Middle Falls.
Hampton.— Thomas Wilson, Greenwich.
Hartford.— Stephen Hastings, Hartford.
Hebron.— John Willis, West Hebron.
Jackson.— John Hatch, Shushan.
Kingsbury.— James O'Brien, Hudson Falls.
O. P. Hunt, Kingsbury.
Putnam.— John Belden, Putnam Station.
Salem.— J. R. Pinkerton, Salem.
George H. Kimball, Shushan.
White Creek.— Newcomb G. Lane, Cambridge.
Harvey E. Bennett, Cambridge.
Whitehall.— William T. Cook, Whitehall.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

Section 148.—* * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Milo S. Graham, *ex officio,* member, Superintendent of poor, Argyle.
Charles G. Brown, Greenwich.
Dr. J. Collins, Granville.
Dr. W. F. McSorley, Salem.
Mrs. H. W. Somers, Fort Edward.
Mrs. Mary F. Tolman, Hartford.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $6,748.50; expense of support in other institutions, $11,210.19; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief

Digitized by Google

administered by the superintendent and the overseers of the poor, $4,057.48; aggregate expenditures, $22,016.17.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months, 112; supported in other institutions, 129; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 466; total, 707.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WASHINGTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Argyle, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park May 29, 1916.

Superintendent of Poor in charge.— Milo S. Graham, took office January 1, 1916.

Attached to the almshouse are 275 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $40,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,470; receipts from sales, $1,200; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $800.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $6,748.50; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.10.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months, 112 (84 males, 28 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 70, including 13 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind and 4 deaf persons.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the visiting committee for Washington county.

President.— Rev. Gordon Kierstead, Greenwich.

Secretary.— Mrs. H. W. Somers, Fort Edward.

Digitized by Google

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

WASHINGTON COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

Court House, Hudson Falls, N. Y.

Established February 1, 1911.

Object.— To assist the superintendent of the poor of Washington county in the care of all children who are public charges or for whom public care is asked.

Governing body.— Washington County Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.— Rev. Gordon Kierstead, Greenwich.

Secretary.— Mrs. H. W. Somers, Fort Edward.

Treasurer.—A. R. Wing, Fort Edward.

Agent.— Elizabeth E. Nye.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($165.65), $986.89; expenditures, $889.71; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $97.18.

Number of children under supervision in boarding homes during the nine months ending June 30, 7; remaining in boarding homes June 30, 1916, 5.

Number of county charges present in different institutions June 30, 1916, 77.

Application to be made to the agent.

Digitized by Google

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN, Newark, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 13-17, 1915; April 8-13, 1916.

Established as a branch of the Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, 1878; incorporated separately by chapter 281 of the Laws of 1885.

Object.— The custody and maintenance of indigent feeble-minded women of child-bearing age who are residents of the State. It aims to improve their mental, moral and physical condition.

Board of Managers:

President.— Rev. Albert W. Beaven, D. D., 12 Jones avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.— James A. Randall 705 S. A. & K. Building, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— Nicholas L. McDonald, D. D. S., Newark.

Mrs. Sarah F. Armstrong, Penn Yan.

Mrs. Marian P. Burton, 70 Dartmouth street, Rochester.

Miss Edna E. Lampert, 17 So. Goodman street, Rochester.

Frank L. Waldorf, Clyde.

Superintendent.— Ethan A. Nevin, M. D., appointed December 3, 1909.

Value of real estate (land, 103.44 acres), $571,064, value of personal property, $69,611.64; total valuation of institution property, $640,675.64.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,212.96), $175,730.09; ordinary expenditures, $108,053.21; extraordinary expenditures, including $48.42 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $64,517.13; total expenditures, $172,570.34; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,159.75.

Digitized by Google

Capacity of institution, 852; average number, 851.77; average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, $3.29; excluding such value, $3.25.

Total number of inmates during the nine months ending June 30, 875; number remaining June 30, 1916, 855.

Application to be made to the county superintendents of the poor.

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Lyons, N. Y.

Chairman.— George S. Reeves, Marion.
Clerk.— Beal M. Smith, Macedon.

Town of Arcadia.— Francis E. Brown, Newark.
Butler.— F. C. Rich, Wolcott, R. F. D.
Galen.— J. J. Gatchell, Clyde.
Huron.— Perry H. Prindle, Wolcott, R. F. D.
Lyons.—A. E. Burnet, Lyons.
Macedon.— John Newman, Palmyra, R. F. D.
Marion.— George S. Reeves, Marion.
Ontario.— Charles Feuster, Ontario.
Palmyra.— Sanford M. Young, Palmyra.
Rose.— I. L. Wilson, Rose.
Savannah.—Addison P. Smith, Savannah.
Sodus.— Peter De Mey, Sodus.
Walworth.— Ulysses W. Sherburne, Walworth.
Williamson.—A. A. Pallister, Pultneyville.
Wolcott.— Charles S. Madan, Red Creek.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

James K. Gatchell, Alton.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Arcadia.— Fred W. Traub, Newark.
Butler.— Eugene Vandusen, Wolcott, R. F. D.
Galen.— Frank M. Wood, Clyde.

Digitized by Google

Town of Huron.— Dewitt Fowler, Sr., Wolcott, R. F. D. 3.
Lyons.— Robert Ashley, Lyons.
Macedon.— William Eldredge, Macedon, R. F. D.
Marion.— William Schoonerman, Marion.
Ontario.— Floyd Thompson, Ontario.
Palmyra.—Alfred C. Hopkins, Palmyra.
Rose.— Darwin Miner, Wolcott, R. F. D.
Warren W. Morey, North Rose.
Savannah.— A. Whitbeck, Savannah.
Irving Wilsey, Savannah.
Sodus.— Gardner Barrett, Alton.
Frank Leroy, Sodus.
Walworth.— Hiram McKee, Walworth.
Williamson.— E. A. Bennett, Williamson.
Wolcott.— John Wyatt, Wolcott.

COUNTY BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Lyons.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized July 8, 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Charles McLouth, Palmyra.
Secretary.— Worthy H. Kinney, Lyons.
James H. Gatchell, *ex officio*, Superintendent of Poor, Alton.
Mrs. S. Nelson Sawyer, Palmyra.
George C. Watson, Clyde.
Mrs. Albert E. Yeomans, Walworth.
Mrs. L. A. Ostrander, Lyons.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $2,000; expenditures, $394.17; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,605.83; number of families taken under care during the

Digitized by Google

nine months, 9, representing 25 children; all remaining under supervision June 30, 1916.

Average age of mothers of families, 37 years.

Average appropriation per family per week, $2.89.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $10,472.85; expense of support in other institutions, $3,836.85; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $15,560.38; aggregate expenditures, $29,870.08.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 114; supported in other institutions, 42; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 406; total, 562.

See *Board of Child Welfare*

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WAYNE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Lyons, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson January 12, 1916.

Keeper.— J. W. Tindall, appointed April 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 157 acres of land, 112 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $75,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $3,672.55; receipts from sales, $755.05; estimated value of the labor of inmates, $600.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $10,472.85; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.98.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 114 (79 males, 35 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 75, including 10 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 epileptiv, 4 blind and 1 deaf person.

Digitized by Google

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the visiting committee for Wayne county:

President.— Rev. Luther D. Ostrander, D. D., Lyons.

Secretary.— Mrs Hannah R. Tinsley, Lyons.

Visitors to State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women at Newark.— Miss Clara Prescott, Newark.

Mrs. Phoebe A. Vary, Newark.

Digitized by Google

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN,

Bedford Hills, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall, June 19-21, 1916.

Established by chapter 637 of the Laws of 1892.

Opened May 11, 1901.

Object.— For the commitment of any female between the ages of fifteen and thirty years, convicted by any court or magistrate of petit larceny, vagrancy, habitual drunkenness, being a common prostitute, or frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who is not insane, nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such an institution.

Board of Managers:

President.— William G. Barrett, Katonah.
Secretary.— Mrs. Katharine C. Marquand, Bedford.
Treasurer.— George B. Robinson, Bedford Hills.
Miss Mary G. Hay, 2 West 86th street, New York City.
Charles H. Turner, 90 Hudson avenue, Albany.
Mrs. V. Everit Macy, 37 West 56th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Helen A. Cobb, appointed August 11, 1916.

Value of real estate (land, 195.5 acres), $881,798.36; value of personal property, $126,813; total valuation of institution property, $1,008,611.36.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($3,711.07), $166,640.28; ordinary expenditures, $114,976.02; extraordinary expenditures, including $80.16 for remittance to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $50,479.21; total expenditures, $165,455.23; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,185.05.

Digitized by Google

Capacity of institution, 525; average number, 387.43, average weekly cost of support including the value of home and farm products consumed, $8.15; excluding such value, $7.60.

Total number of inmates during the nine months ending June 30, 611; number remaining June 30, 1916, 380 (of whom 31 were infants).

NEW YORK STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS,

Yorktown Heights, N. Y.

Managers' Office, Room 1000, 2 West 45th Street, New York City.

Established by chapter 718, Laws of 1904.

Object.— Caring for and training all juvenile delinquents properly committed thereto by courts of competent jurisdiction in accordance with existing laws authorizing commitments to the House of Refuge on Randall's Island.

* Board of Managers:—

President.— William B. Osgood Field, 645 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— John Edwin Dearden, M. D., 135 East 94th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Thomas Pearsall Field, Shrub Oak.

Mrs. Eleanor R. Belmont, East 34th street, New York City.

William T. Blodgett, Beacon.

Isaac Purdy, Purdy's Station.

William I. Walter, 52 Broadway, New York City.

Acting superintendent.— J. E. Dearden, M. D., appointed July 16, 1915.

Value of real estate (land, 509 acres), $247,024.76; value of personal property, $12,746.33; total valuation of institution property, $259,771.09.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,894.95), $208,385; ordinary expenditures, $8,419.16; extraordinary expenditures, including $2,464.24 for remittance to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, $199,891.13; total expenditures, $208,310.29; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $74.71.

Institution not yet open to inmates.

* Resigned July 10, 1907.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, White Plains, N. Y.

Chairman.— Charles D. Millard, Tarrytown.
Clerk.— Harvey B. Green, White Plains.

Town of Bedford.— Edward P. Barrett, Katonah.
Cortlandt.— David S. Murden, Peekskill.
Eastchester.— Frederick P. Close, Tuckahoe.
Greenburgh.— Charles D. Millard, Tarrytown.
Harrison.— Ebenezer Bull, Harrison.
Lewisboro.— William C. Hull, Ridgefield, Conn.
Mamaroneck.— George W. Burton, Mamaroneck.
Mount Pleasant.— John J. Sinnott, Tarrytown.

City of Mount Vernon.—
First Ward.— Daniel C. Hickey.
Second Ward.— Frederick L. Stahl.
Third Ward.— Andrew Bridgeman.
Fourth Ward.— Charles H. Heinsohn.
Fifth Ward.— Alfred L. Wendover.

Town of New Castle.— Howard R. Washburn, Chappaqua.

City of New Rochelle.—
First Ward.— Edward Carson.
Second Ward.— George A. Casey.
Third Ward.— George T. Bacon.
Fourth Ward.— Louis Goss.

Town of North Castle.— Charles McDonald, Armonk.
North Salem.— Albert J. Lobdell, Salem Center.
Ossining.— John F. Jenkins, Ossining.
Pelham.— Hugh Herndon, Pelham Manor.
Poundridge.— George I. Ruscoe, New Canaan, Conn.
Rye.— George J. Werner, Port Chester.
Scarsdale.— Fred Lavis, Hartsdale.
Somers.— George Turner, Lincolndale.

City of White Plains.—
First and Second Wards.— Robert P. Smith.
Third and Fourth Wards.— George K. Cox.
Fifth and Sixth Wards.— Frank J. Lamb.

Digitized by Google

City of Yonkers.—
First Ward.— Arthur E. Muth.
Second Ward.— Alfred A. Merz.
Third Ward.— Edward A. Forsyth.
Fourth Ward.— Frank Madden.
Fifth Ward.— William J. McGeory.
Sixth Ward.— Michael J. Nolan.
Seventh Ward.— William Dunn.
Eighth Ward.— Clarence Alexander.
Ninth Ward.— Benjamin Fitz Gibbon.
Tenth Ward.— Frederick McGrath.
Town of Yorktown.— James M. Strang, Yorktown.

COUNTY COMMISSIONER OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTIONS.

(Chapter 242, Laws of 1916).

V. Everit Macy, East View.
Assistant.— H. A. Brown, East View.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Bedford.— E. A. P. Jackson, Bedford Hills.
Walter F. Brundage, Mount Kisco.
Cortlandt.— W. M. Field, Peekskill.
W. F. Hawkes, Croton-on-Hudson.
Eastchester.— Harry Grant, Tuckahoe.
Greenburgh.— W. W. Brown, Dobbs Ferry.
Harrison.— Simeon T. Shay, Harrison.
L. B. Tompkins, Silver Lake Park, Harrison.
Lewisboro.— Charles A. Hull, South Salem.
Mamaroneck.— Mortimer Gedney, Mamaroneck.
Mount Pleasant.— William Huff, Pleasantville.
John Carney, North Tarrytown.
City of Mount Vernon.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1892.
Commissioner.— Lorin F. Clark.
Town of New Castle.— H. A. Spavins, Mt. Kisco.
Fred Orser, Ossining, R. F. D. 1.

Digitized by Google

City of New Rochelle.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 559 of the Laws of 1910.
Commissioner.— George W. Jackson.

Town of North Castle.— Mortimer Pietschsker, North White Plains.
James. E. McCracken, Mt. Kisco, R. F. D.

North Salem.— Frank L. Parkus, Purdy's Station.

Ossining.— John McNally, Ossining.

Pelham.— E. G. Dallman, Pelham.

Poundridge.— Frank J. Stevens, Ridgefield, Conn., R. F. D.

Rye.— Leo Vernon, Port Chester.
H. J. Gedney, Mamaroneck.

Scarsdale.— J. O. Lange, Mamaroneck.

Somers.— Charles Zimmons, Lincolndale.

City of White Plains.— Commissioner of Public Safety (office created by chapter 356, Laws of 1915).— J. H. Calhoun.

City of Yonkers.— Department of Charities, established by chapter 473 of the Laws of 1906; came under the provisions of Second Class Cities Law (chapter 53, Consolidated Laws) in 1908.
Commissioner of Charities.— Alfred Fox.

Town of Yorktown.— Charles J. Twiggar, Kitchawan.
E. W. Birge, Jefferson Valley.

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized September 27, 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Porter R. Lee, 185 Liberty street, New Rochelle.

Secretary.— Miss Ruth Taylor, East View.

Dr. Ludwig B. Bernstein, Pleasantville.

Digitized by Google

Dr. Alice Gates Bugbee, Church and Hamilton streets, White Plains.

V. Everit Macy, *ex officio,* County Commissioner of Charities and Corrections, East View.

William Ryan, 375 Irving avenue, Port Chester.

Miss Lucie F. Vance, Cedar Place, Yonkers.

No appropriation made by Board of Supervisors.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $73,354.17; expense of support in other institutions, $97,702.49; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the county commissioner and overseers of the poor, $60,768.97; aggregate expenditures, $231,825.63.

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months, 1,307; supported in other institutions, 1,097; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 135; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 6,459; total, 8,970.

COUNTY PLACING-OUT WORK.— Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months, 879 (756 in institutions, 123 in boarding homes and in free homes).

Expended for the work, $23,936.62.

See *County Institutions.*

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE AND HOSPITAL, East View, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park November 12, 1915, and June 24, 1916.

Keeper.— Forrest S. Lunt, appointed January 1, 1916.

Attached to the almshouse are 525 acres of land, 200 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $321,500; estimated value of the products of the farm, $9,999.60; value of labor of poor persons supported in the almshouse $28,000; amount saved thereby in expense of their support, $1,800.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $73,354.17; average weekly expense per person, $3.43.

Digitized by Google

Total number in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 1,307 (965 males, 342 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 406, including 6 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 epileptic, 5 blind persons; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 135.

WESTCHESTER COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

East View, N. Y.

Established in 1902.

Object.— General supervision of the dependent children of the county.

Governing body.— Board of Supervisors.

Director of Children's Department.— Miss Ruth Taylor.

Assistant agents:

Harriet G. Byrne, Jane H. Ross, Agnes E. Ryan.
Marie C. Newhouse, Anna McClellan.

Number of children under care and supervision in free homes and boarding homes during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 123; remaining in free homes and in boarding homes June 30, 1916, 79.

Number of county charges present in different institutions June 30, 1916, 756.

Receipts (of which $2,732.81 from private contributions) $120,233.49; expenditures, $23,936.62; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $96,296.87.

Application to be made to the agent.

CITY INSTITUTIONS.

YONKERS CITY HOSPITAL FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES,

Nepera Park, Yonkers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park June 19, 1916.

Opened 1910.

Object.— The reception of cases of scarlet fever, diphtheria and small-pox within the city limits which cannot be properly quarantined at home.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Department of Public Safety.

Commissioner of Public Safety.— James J. Fleming, Yonkers.

Health Officer.— Dr. William S. Coons, Yonkers.

Medical Superintendent.— Dr. J. A. Faella.

Matron.— Miss Joslin.

Value of property, $125,000.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $22,259.88.

Number of patients treated during the nine months, 166 (all public charges); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 22 (10 males, 12 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All patients afflicted with contagious diseases are treated without charge; if they desire the services of their own physician or of a private nurse, they assume the additional cost.

Application to be made to the Health Bureau.

YONKERS MUNICIPAL TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL,

Nepera Park, Yonkers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Park June 20, 1916.

Established by chapter 586, Laws of 1910; opened October 12, 1912.

Object.— This hospital is for the care of advanced cases of tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Yonkers Hospital Commission.

President.— Henry Moffat, M. D., 139 Park avenue, Yonkers.

Secretary.— Fred S. Taylor, 63 Main street, Yonkers.

Treasurer.— Albert E. Van Houten, City Hall, Yonkers.

Attending physician.— Charles Albert Sweet, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Letitia E. Shaughnessy, R. N.

Estimated value of land and buildings, $59,000.

Expenses in connection with the hospital during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $17,250.13.

Number of persons cared for, 79 (all public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 39 (27 males, 12 females).

Terms for admittance.— Must have resided in Yonkers at least one year and be recommended by Commissioner of Charities.

Application to be made to Commissioner of Charities.

Digitized by Google

YONKERS TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY,

291 Nepperhan Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett October 26, 1915.

Established February 28, 1905; incorporated March 2, 1906; licensed October 11, 1906; transferred in October, 1912, to the City of Yonkers.

Object.— To protect and promote the health of the people of Yonkers.

Governing body.— Yonkers Tuberculosis Commission.

President.— Henry Moffat, M. D., 139 Park avenue, Yonkers.

Secretary.— F. S. Taylor, 63 Main street, Yonkers.

Treasurer.— Yonkers City Comptroller, City Hall, Yonkers.

Registrar and nurse in charge.— Miss Alice Dobbs, R. N.

Value of property, $5,650.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $5,874.27.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary, 263; total number of treatments, 1,951; prescriptions filled, 1,782; persons treated at home, 249; visits to homes by physicians, 8; visits to homes by nurses, 8,496.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to any deserving resident of Yonkers desiring treatment for tuberculosis.

Application to be made to the registrar.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Officers of the visiting committee for Westchester county:

President.— Adolph Lewisohn, Ardsley.

Secretary.— Roswell Skeel, Jr., Irvington.

Treasurer.— James Speyer, Scarborough.

Visitors to New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills:

Miss Eloise P. Luquer, Bedford Hills.

Mrs. Frank Bishop, Mt. Kisco.

Miss Ruth Morgan, Staatsburg.

Mrs. Frank Hunter Potter, Bedford Hills.

Miss Adelaide B. Baylis, Bedford Hills.

Digitized by Google

Note.— The * used in connection with dispensaries indicates that no report is required because no public money is received; but, because of the license granted by this Board, they are subject to inspection and the data used is secured from the reports of the inspectors.

DISPENSARIES.

LAWRENCE HOSPITAL, DISPENSARY OF THE,

Pondfield Road, Bronxville.

Established 1914; licensed April 15, 1914.

Object.— Establishment, support and maintenance of a dispensary open to persons irrespective of religious belief, of race and nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of Lawrence Hospital.

President.— William V. Lawrence, 969 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Dudley B. Lawrence, Bronxville.

President of medical board.— J. W. Smith, M. D., Bronxville.

Superintendent.— Emma C. Lindberg.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 132; total number of treatments, 449.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals*.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the worthy poor; a nominal charge to those who can pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

MAMARONECK SOCIETY FOR LENDING COMFORTS TO THE SICK, DISPENSARY OF THE,

597 Mamaroneck Avenue, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Society incorporated July 6, 1914; dispensary licensed July 6, 1914.

Object.— To have and maintain one or more district nurses and a suitable dwelling in which she or they are to live; to provide, furnish and maintain a room or rooms wherein physicians may perform minor operations; to acquire articles suitable to be loaned to sick persons and to, under proper restrictions, loan the same to

Digitized by Google

such persons; to have such other property and perform such other acts as may be necessary and incidental to those hereinbefore enumerated, without pecuniary profit.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Frank C. Littleton, Mamaroneck.

Secretary.—Mrs. James Lawrence, Beach avenue, Mamaroneck.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Donald G. Ross, Mamaroneck.

Officer in charge.— Miss Anne B. Edmundson, R. N.

Value of personal property, $300.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,110.28), $2,324.75; expenditures, $1,455.25; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $869.50.

Persons treated at home 219; visits to homes by physicians, 208; visits to homes by nurses, 1,947.

A nominal price of ten cents in most cases is charged for dressings and rental of nursing supplies; five dollars for operating room.

Application to be made to members of the board of managers or to the officer in charge.

MOUNT VERNON HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),

North Seventh Avenue, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Brown February 18, 1916.

Established in 1890; licensed January 30, 1900.

Object.— The erection and maintenance of a hospital building and the carrying on of a hospital in the village of Mount Vernon in the said town and county, where medical and surgical treatment may be administered, and medicines supplied to persons in need of the same.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of The Mount Vernon Hospital.

President.— C. A. Speakman, Gramatan avenue, Mount Vernon.

Secretary.—A. E. Lane, 11 Winfield avenue, Mount Vernon.

Treasurer.—A. W. Reynolds, 3 North Terrace avenue, Mount Vernon.

Attending physician.— J. J. Thomson, M. D., 3 Park avenue.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary A. Land, R. N.

Digitized by Google

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 1,007; total number of treatments, 2,926; prescriptions filled, 594.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospital.*

Qualifications for treatment.—All cases except chronic are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

OSSINING HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,

South Spring Street, Ossining, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett May 1, 1916.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To carry on and conduct a dispensary and hospital for the relief of the poor and others in the town of Ossining.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Ossining Hospital Association.

President.— George F. Secor, Ossining.

Secretary.— J. Herbert Carpenter, Ossining.

Treasurer.— Edward B. Sherwood, Ossining.

President of medical staff.— Joel D. Madden, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Josephine M. Swenson.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 90; total number of treatments, 235; prescriptions filled, 23.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Open for the treatment of the sick poor three days in each week at stated hours. No charge to applicants if needy.

Application to be made to the medical board.

*PEEKSKILL WELFARE STATION (THE),

(Of The Anti-Tuberculosis Committee of Associated Charities of Peekskill, N. Y.),

100 Washington Street, Peekskill, N. Y.

Visited by Inspector Barrett November 19, 1915.

License issued October 14, 1915, to The Anti Tuberculosis Committee of Associated Charities of Peekskill, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Object.— The care and treatment of all persons suffering from tuberculosis.

Governing body.— The Anti-Tuberculosis Committee of Associated Charities of Peekskill, N. Y.

President.— James W. Husted, South Division street, Peekskill.

Secretary.— Mrs. James W. Husted, 535 South street, Peekskill.

Treasurer.— Mrs. George Naylor, Jr., Peekskill.

Public Health nurse and superintendent.— Miss Elizabeth F. Platt, R. N.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 46; total number of treatments, 423; prescriptions filled, 299; persons treated at home, 61; visits to homes by nurses, 625. All tubercular patients are visited in their homes; milk and eggs are distributed.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the deserving poor; a small fee of ten cents is charged for filling prescriptions.

ST. JOHN'S RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY

(Sherman Memorial Dispensary),

Broadway and Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— For the care and treatment of sick and disabled indigent patients.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of St. John's Riverside Hospital.

President.— Charles E. Gorton, Yonkers.

Secretary.— William S. Langford, Shonnard place, Yonkers.

Treasurer.—Anson Baldwin, 11 Dudley place, Yonkers.

Chairman of medical staff.— David John, M. D.

Acting superintendent.—A. N. Benedict, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 4,670; total number of treatments, 15,456; prescriptions filled, 4,441.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free if necessary. Payment required when possible.

Application to be made to the registrar.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

South Broadway and Vark Street, Yonkers, N. Y.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Under management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Object.— For the aid and support of the indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers, St. Joseph's Hospital.

President.— Mother Mary Josepha (Margaret Cullen), Mount St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose (Dolan), Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Lewis (O'Brien), St. Joseph's Hospital.

Attending physicians.— Drs. C. V. Flynn, Max Fischman, and others.

Superintendent.— Sister Mary Lewis.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 2,880; total number of treatments, 7,114; prescriptions filled, 2,226.

Finances with hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Application to be made at the dispensary.

YONKERS HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND MATERNITY,

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,

Yonkers, N. Y.

Established in 1912; licensed November 19, 1912.

Object.— General medical and surgical treatment of ambulatory cases before and after hospital treatment, also maternity cases.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity.

President.—Mrs. William H. Thorne, 77 High street, Yonkers.

Secretary.— Mrs. Charles C. Pierce, 657 Palisade avenue, Yonkers.

Treasurer.— Mrs. J. G. Affleck, 674 Broadway, Yonkers.

President of medical board.— Horace G. Keith, M. D., South Broadway, Yonkers.

Superintendent.— Miss Marion McLimont, R. N.

Number of different persons treated during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, 485; total number of treatments, 833; number of prescriptions filled, 170

Digitized by Google

Finances with the hospital. See *Hospitals.*

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—A charge of twenty-five cents for adults and ten cents for children is asked of those able to pay it; free to the poor.

Application to be made to the nurse in charge.

FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

136th Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

COUNTRY BRANCH.

Valhalla, N. Y.

Established January 1, 1913.

Object.— To provide country life for anæmic and underweight children of the parent institution, during the summer. Some of the older boys receive training in farm work.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York.

President.— Louis Stern, 41 West 42d street.

Secretary.— Aaron Schiff, Amsterdam avenue and 136th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Martin Beckhard, 52 William street, New York City.

House father.— John C. Morris.

Matron.— Mrs. John C. Morris.

Capacity of summer home, 47.

As the summer work of this institution began with the close of the new fiscal year no figures could be filed.

For finances, see *Homes for Children,* New York County.

HOUSE OF MERCY,

Valhalla, N. Y.

City Office, Inwood-on-the-Hudson, New York City.

SUMMER HOME ESTABLISHED IN 1910.

Object.— Parties of girls from mother houses are taken to this summer home for a few week's vacation rest.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of House of Mercy.

President.— Rev. William H. Vibbert, D. D., 145 East 35th street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— M. Phillips Parks, 104 East 64th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Lyman Rhoades, 37 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Sister Gertrude.

Capacity of institution, 21.

For information concerning parent institution, see *Reformatories,* New York County.

MARTHA SUMMER HOME

(Of Children's Aid Society, 105 East 22d Street, New York City), Ossining, N. Y.

Established September, 1909.

For governing body of Society, its branches, scope of work, and general information, see *Homes for Children,* New York County.

Object.— Summer outings for poor children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Superintendent of Summer Charities.—A. Schlegel, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Superintendent of Home.— Mrs. S. M. Richter.

Value of property, $28,933.34.

Receipts and expenditures for the season ending June 30, 1916, $806.04.

The summer work of this home began at the close of the new fiscal year. No report could be filed.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to children under sixteen, unable otherwise to obtain an outing.

Application to be made to the agent.

GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF, SOCIETIES FOR.

YONKERS HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND MATERNITY, OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

127 Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Established 1899.

For governing body, and general information, see *Hospitals.*

The work of this department is done by a visiting maternity

Digitized by Google

nurse, who is at the call of any physician in Yonkers for after-care of cases of confinement.

During the nine months ending June 30, 1916, the number of mothers cared for by visiting maternity nurse, was 213, infants born, 213; number of visits made, 2,003.

Finances with hospital.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Destitute women are cared for without charge.

Application to be made at the hospital.

HOMES FOR THE AGED.

GERMAN ODD FELLOWS' HOME ASSOCIATION,
Yonkers, N. Y.

Established August 12, 1886; incorporated November 16, 1886; reincorporated by chapter 308, Laws of 1893.

Maintains

HOME FOR AGED. See below.

HOME FOR CHILDREN. See *Homes for Children.*

Objects.— To establish and maintain at Unionport, New York (now at Yonkers), a home for the care, support and maintenance of aged indigent persons, and the care, support and maintenance and education of orphans.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.—Frank Wuttge, 920 Third avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Henry Raeuber, 351 Bowery, New York City.

Treasurer.— Carl Heim, 336 East 55th street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Oscar H. Bohm, 115 Palisade avenue, Yonkers.

Superintendent.— Oscar Pietschker.

Number of the aged cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 85, all supported by private funds; remaining June 30, 1916, 73 (46 men, 27 women).

For finances, see *Homes for Children.*

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Members of lodges belonging to the association, men sixty years and women fifty-five years of age unable to support themselves are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

BLYTHEDALE HOME,

Hawthorne, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 1, 1916.

Established 1905 under the name of "Visiting Guild for Crippled Children"; incorporated January 10, 1906; name changed as above by order of Supreme Court May 22, 1913.

Objects.— 1. To visit the chronic sick in their homes and to give them such instruction as they are fitted to receive, and to aid them in procuring work, and to render them such services as may add to their well being and comfort; 2. To found and maintain a summer and any other home for the maintenance, support and education of crippled children.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. Edgar A. Hellman, 311 West 71st street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Fred H. Herz, 911 Park avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Bernard L. Tim, 26 Beaver street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Jones.

Matron.— Miss Edna Marilla Crysler.

Value of property, $42,118.98.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,693.78), $14,881.47; expenditures, $6,325.13; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $8,556.34.

Number of children cared for, 36 (28 supported by public funds, 8 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 32 (15 boys, 17 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children who have been crippled by tuberculosis and are convalescing are received. Age limit, boys, 4 to 10 years of age; girls, 4 to 14 years of age.

Application to be made to the matron.

Digitized by Google

CEDAR KNOLLS SCHOOL

(Of The Jewish Protectory and Aid Society),

Hawthorne, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 5, 1916.

Established November 11, 1911; parent society incorporated by chapter 489, Laws of 1902.

Object.— To receive and take charge of such children, between the ages of five and sixteen years, females who are of Jewish parentage, as shall be committed to its charge after conviction for any delinquency by a competent authority.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of The Jewish Protectory and Aid Society.

President.— Mortimer L. Schiff, 52 William street, New York City.

Secretary.— Joseph L. Lilienthal, 61 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Samuel A. Lewisohn, 61 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Oliver L. Austin, Tuckahoe.

Superintendent.— Miss Viola Eckstein.

Value of property, $2,500.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,034.29), $9,569.70; expenditures, $7,882.09; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,687.61.

Number of girls cared for, 23 (all supported by public funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 17.

Application to be made to the superintendent

GERMAN ODD FELLOWS' HOME ASSOCIATION,

Tuckahoe Road, Yonkers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer December 8, 1915.

Established August 12, 1886; incorporated November 15, 1886; reincorporated by chapter 308, Laws of 1893.

Maintains:

A HOME FOR AGED. See *Homes for the Aged.*

A HOME FOR CHILDREN. See below.

Digitized by Google

Objects.— To establish and maintain at Unionport, New York, (now at Yonkers), a home for the care, support and maintenance of aged indigent persons, and the care, support, maintenance and education of orphans.

Religious faith.—Protestant.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Frank Wuttge, 920 Third avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Henry Raeuber, 351 Bowery, New York City.

Treasurer.— Carl Heim, 336 East 55th street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Oscar H. Bohm, 115 Palisade avenue, Yonkers.

Superintendent.— Oscar Pietschker.

Value of property, $420,634.40.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($4,489.01), $77,353.82; expenditures, $70,873.75; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $6,480.07.

Number of children cared for, 208 (171 supported by public funds, 37 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 152 (82 boys and 70 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The orphans of German Odd Fellows are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

GOOD COUNSEL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GIRLS,

White Plains, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 22, 1916.

Established in New York City in 1884; transferred to White Plains under name of "Good Counsel Farm"; incorporated as above November 30, 1901.

Object.— To give industrial, mental and religious training to girls who, from ignorance, indolence or waywardness, may be in moral danger.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic. Management of Sisters of the Divine Compassion.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother Mary Aloysia, White Plains.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Compassio, White Plains.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Xavier, White Plains.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— J. Fielding Black, M. D., White Plains.

Sister Directress.— Sister Mary Joseph.

Value of property, $494,500.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($1,433.83), $30,474.61; expenditures, $30,002.40; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $472.21.

Number of girls cared for, 178 (177 supported by public funds, 1 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 132.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Girls from eight to fourteen years of age in need of mental, moral or industrial training are received upon application of parents or guardians, or by commitment.

Application to be made to the Sister directress.

HAWTHORNE SCHOOL,

(Of The Jewish Protectory and Aid Society),

Hawthorne, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Brown May 11, 1916.

Established April 10, 1902; parent society incorporated by chapter 489, Laws of 1902.

Object.— To receive and take charge of such children between the ages of five and sixteen years, both male and female, who are of Jewish parentage, as shall be committed to its charge after conviction for any delinquency by a competent authority.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of The Jewish Protectory and Aid Society.

President.— Mortimer L. Schiff, 52 William street, New York City.

Secretary.— Joseph L. Lilienthal, 61 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Samuel A. Lewisohn, 61 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— Ernest N. Wilcox, M. D., Pleasantville.

Superintendent.— John Klein.

Value of property, $755,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($29,500.30), $140,354.61; expenditures, $123,378.12; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $16,976.49.

Digitized by Google

Number of boys cared for, 483 (all supported by public funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 361.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,

COUNTRY BRANCH,

Valhalla, N. Y.

Established January, 1913.

Inspected by Inspector Brown May 5, 1916.

Object.— The care of those children of the parent institution in most need of building up physically. During the school year the usual length of stay is a semester, and during vacation about two weeks. During the summer some of the older boys receive training in farm work.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of parent institution.

President.— Louis Stern, 41 West 42d street, New York City.

Secretary.— Aaron Schiff, Amsterdam avenue and 136th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Martin Beckhard, 52 William street, New York City.

Officers in charge.— Mr. John C. Morris, Mrs. John C. Morris.

Number of children cared for during the school year, 47 (44 public charges, 3 private charges); (22 boys, 25 girls); as these children remain at Valhalla only temporarily, they are regarded as members of the parent institution in New York City. During the summer, children from the city home are sent in groups to Valhalla for two or three weeks each.

Capacity of country home, 47.

Finances and statistics included with parent institution. See *Homes for Children,* New York County.

HEBREW SHELTERING GUARDIAN SOCIETY OF NEW YORK (THE),

Pleasantville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer December 29, 31, 1915.

Established June 11, 1879; incorporated July 22, 1879.

Maintains A BOARDING-OUT BUREAU. See *Placing Out Children in Families.*

Digitized by Google

Object.— Maintaining, supporting, caring for, instructing, aiding and protecting of children under the age of sixteen years, of parents of the Jewish faith which may be intrusted to its care and custody by their parents or surviving parent or nearest relation or committed to its care by any court, judge, justice or magistrate by virtue of any statute of this State.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.—Adolph Lewisohn, 61 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Wolfgang Meyer, 140 West 79th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— J. H. Susmann, 61 Broadway, New York City.

Resident physician.— Milton A. Gershel, M. D., 472 West 145th street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Ludwig B. Bernstein, Ph. D.

Value of property, $936,648.20.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($84.49), $182,267.37; expenditures, $180,650.19; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,617.18.

Total number of children cared for (including those of the Boarding-Out Bureau), 1,127 (1,100 supported by public funds, 27 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 938 (627 in home, 311 in Boarding-Out Bureau — 500 boys, 438 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children between the ages of three and sixteen years, are received, but must pass physical examination by resident physician before admission.

Application to be made to the Department of Public Charities.

INSTITUTION OF MERCY (THE),

City Office, 1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Established 1846; incorporated February 13, 1854.

Maintains:

HOME FOR BOYS, Tarrytown, see (1) below.

ST. JOHN'S HOME, Mamaroneck, see (2) below.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR GIRLS, see *Homes for Children*, New York County.

Digitized by Google

(1) HOME FOR BOYS,

Tarrytown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Brown May 16-17, 1916.

Object.— The care and support of destitute boys.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of The Institution of Mercy.

President.— Mother M. Genevieve McDivitt, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister M. Helena O'Donnell, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Vincent Moore, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Attending physician.— Luke Fleming, M. D., Tarrytown.

Local Superior.— Sister Mary Francis.

Value of property, $250,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($114.41), $49,177.81; expenditures, $46,676.07; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,501.74.

Number of boys cared for, 484 (all supported by public funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 383.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms, $2.50 per week for boys five to fourteen years of age in good mental and physical condition.

Application to be made to superintendents of poor, or at the city office of the institution, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

(2) ST. JOHN'S HOME.

Orienta Point, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Established August, 1913.

Object.— The care and support of destitute girls.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of The Institution of Mercy.

President.— Mother M. Genevieve McDivitt, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Sister M. Helena O'Donnell, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Vincent Moore, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Local Superior.— Sr. Mary Rose.

Finances included with parent institution, see New York County.

Number of girls cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 75 (74 supported by public funds, 1 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 53.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms, $2.50 per week for girls five to thirteen years of age in good mental and physical condition.

Application to be made to superintendents of poor, or at the city office of the institution, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

JEWISH PROTECTORY AND AID SOCIETY (THE).

Incorporated by chapter 489, Laws of 1902.

Maintains:

CEDAR KNOLLS SCHOOL,— see this class.

HAWTHORNE SCHOOL,— see this class.

Objects.— The objects of this corporation shall be to receive and take charge of such children between the ages of five and sixteen years, both male and female, who are of Jewish parentage, as shall be committed to its charge after conviction, for any delinquency, by a competent authority, * * *; to provide for the care, maintenance and support of such children; to impart to them religious training in accordance with the tenets of the Jewish faith, and to bestow upon them moral, intellectual and industrial training; to establish and maintain a reformatory for the religious, moral and intellectual amelioration of males and females of Jewish descent between the ages of sixteen and twenty-one years, who shall be lawfully committed to its custody. * * *

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mortimer L. Schiff, 52 William street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— Joseph L. Lilienthal, 61 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Samuel A. Lewisohn, 61 Broadway, New York City.

LEAKE AND WATTS ORPHAN-HOUSE IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE TRUSTEES OF THE),

463 Hawthorne Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 19, 1916.

Established June, 1827; incorporated by chapter 58, Laws of 1831.

Maintains also ROSE HILL BRANCH at Tivoli. No report furnished.

Object.— The reception, maintenance and education, from time to time, forever thereafter, of as many helpless orphan children (paying no regard to the country or religious persuasion of their deceased parents), until they shall severally arrive at an age to be put out apprentices to trades, or services, as the said trustees shall deem the annual income arising from the said estates, fully adequate to support.

Religious faith.— Protestant.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. Howard Duffield, D. D., 114 West 12th street, New York City.

Treasurer, *pro tem.*— James Henry, 61 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— John B. Kouwenhoven, Yonkers.

Superintendent.— Albert S. McClain.

Clerk.— William A. Kirk, 15 William street, New York City.

Value of property, $1,511,648.28.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($36,355.22), $75,101.55; expenditures, $59,898.42; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $15,203.13.

Number of children cared for, 231 (110 supported by public funds, 121 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 196 (142 boys, 54 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— White Protestant normal orphan or destitute children from three to twelve (inclusive) years of age.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

Digitized by Google

LINCOLN AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL

(Of The New York Catholic Protectory, 415 Broome Street, New York City.)

Inspected by Inspector Chase May 17, 1916.

Object.— The education of boys in agriculture, dairy work, etc.

Governing body.— Board of Managers of The New York Catholic Protectory.

President.— Myles Tierney, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Secretary.— Robert L. Hoguet, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Treasurer.— John J. Falahee, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Director.— Rev. Brother Henry.

Number of boys cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 348 (341 supported by public funds, 7 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 242 boys.

Finances with parent institution. See *Homes for Children,* Bronx County.

MISERICORDIA HOSPITAL.

Hartsdale, N. Y.

City Office, 531 East 86th Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz July 13, 1915.

Established September 1, 1887; incorporated November 22, 1888, under name of "New York Mothers Home of the Sisters of Misericorde"; name changed as above by court order, filed November 30, 1904.

Object.— To receive children from the Department of Public Charities, the courts or otherwise, and to care for, maintain, clothe and educate such children pursuant to the laws of the State of New York until they become sixteen years of age, unless sooner placed out or boarded out; to place out or board out such children in family homes, in accordance with the laws of the State of New York, and to exercise such supervision and control as may be necessary over such children so placed out or boarded out; to bind out or indenture such children and to have them adopted in permanent homes.

Digitized by Google

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic. Maintained by the *Sisters of Misericorde.*

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister of Holy Heart of Mary, 531 East 86th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister Mary of the Guardian Angel, 531 East 86th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister St. Damase, 531 East 86th street, New York City.

Local Directress.— Sister St. Virginie.

Number of children cared for, 96 (50 supported by public funds, 46 by private funds); number remaining June 30, 1916, 57 (34 boys, 23 girls).

Finances with parent institution. See *Hospitals,* New York County.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the deserving poor, regardless of nationality or creed.

Application to be made to the directress.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS,

House of Reception, 12 West 129th Street, New York City.

Established April 5, 1869; incorporated July 29, 1870.

Maintain:—

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN.
Mount St. Francis, Peekskill.

Objects.— To instruct the ignorant, particularly the poor; to tend the sick; visit hospitals and prisons when called upon to do so; to shelter, guide and instruct orphan children, and to do other kindred offices of charity and benevolence as occasion may require.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. P. J. Hayes, 142 East 29th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister M. Margaret (Egan), Mount St. Francis, Peekskill.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Joseph, Mount St. Francis, Peekskill.

Digitized by Google

Attending physician.— C. A. Knight, M. D., Peekskill

Directress.— Sister M. Celestine (Murtha).

Value of property, $330,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($538.94), $135,912.20; expenditures, $131,674.33; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $4,237.87.

Number of children cared for, 1,440 (1,325 supported by public funds, 115 by private funds); remaining in the institution June 30, 1916, 1,182 (630 boys, 552 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children under sixteen years of age, and all children who come under the Penal Code, section 291, of the Laws of the State of New York, are received; if parents can pay, $2.50 per week is charged; for infants under two years of age, forty-five cents per day.

Application to be made to magistrate, superintendents of the poor, or other poor law officers.

NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM,

Chauncey, N. Y.

Office and House of Reception, 103 Park Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 11, 13, 15, 1916.

Established in 1851; incorporated by chapter 332, Laws of 1851.

Object.— To receive and take charge of such children between the ages of seven and fourteen years as may be voluntarily intrusted to them by their parents or guardians, or committed to their care by competent authority and to provide for their support; and to afford them the means of moral, intellectual and industrial education.

Religious faith.— Undenominational.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— William S. Hawk, 520 Park avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Henry N. Tifft, 11 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Charles D. Hilles, 56 Maiden Lane, New York City.

Attending physician.— Robert Denniston, M. D., Dobbs Ferry.

Superintendent.— Guy Morgan.

Digitized by Google

Value of property, $1,223,929.06.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($5,370.37), $102,974.47; expenditures, $97,509.23; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $5,465.24.

Number of children cared for, 724 (718 supported by public funds, 6 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 560 boys.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Surrender by parents or guardians and commitments; charge for delinquents, $191 per annum; children from seven to sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

SACRED HEART SCHOOL

(Of Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart),

Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Steer December 1, 1915.

Established January, 1913; society incorporated April 23, 1892, under name of Salesian Sisters of the Holy Angels; October 12, 1899, name changed to "Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart."

Branch of Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, see *Homes for Children,* Ulster County.

Object.— The care and education of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

President.— Mother Alfonsa King, 226 East 20th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mother Patrick Callaghan, Fort Washington avenue and 190th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mother Gertrude de Giovanni, Fort Washington avenue and 190th street, New York City.

Directress.— Mother Agnese Ferraro.

Finances included with parent institution. See *Homes for Children,* Ulster County.

Digitized by Google

Number of girls cared for during the nine months ending June 30, 134 (133 supported by public funds, 1 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 103.

Capacity, 124; average number, 109.

SAINT AGNES HOSPITAL,

North Street, White Plains, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Brown January 12, 1916.

Established September 1, 1908; incorporated October 14, 1908, under name of "St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled and Atypical Children"; name changed as above by order of the Supreme Court, February, 18, 1911.

Object.— The establishment and maintenance of a hospital and home for the treatment, care, support, maintenance and education of crippled and atypical children.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic. Management of the *Sisters of St. Francis.*

Governing Body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister M. Immaculata, White Plains.

Treasurer.— Mother M. Catherine, Mount Hope.

Attending physician.— Francis E. Butler, M. D., 151 West 82d street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Michael.

Value of property, $175,000.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($4,087.04), $42,707.28; expenditures, $36,417.72; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $6,289.56.

Number of children cared for, 240 (223 supported by public funds, 17 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 190 (116 boys, 74 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Crippled and atypical children from two to sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made at the institution.

Digitized by Google

ST. BENEDICT'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE COLORED CHILDREN,

Rye, N. Y.

Office and House of Reception, 375 Lafayette Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Brown May 1, 1916.

Established December, 1886; incorporated April 26, 1890.

Object.— To rescue colored children of destitute or dissolute parents in the City of New York from the evil influences which surround them, by providing a house or houses in said city of New York where such colored children may be gathered and sheltered and nurtured and receive such instruction as shall counteract their tendencies to vice and irreligion and shall fit them to earn their own living in the various branches of industry.

Religious faith.— Roman Catholic.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— His Eminence John Cardinal Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles H. Duffy, 236 East 27th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Quinlin, Portchester.

Manager.— Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, 264 West 53d street, New York City.

Local superintendent.— Sister Scholastica.

Value of property, $103,882.52.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,621.97), $27,797.01; expenditures, $26,859.46; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $937.55.

Number of children cared for, 184 (146 supported by public funds, 38 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 141 (59 boys, 82 girls).

Qualifications for admittance.— Homeless, destitute colored children in good health, between three and fourteen years of age, are received.

Application to be made to the manager.

Digitized by Google

ST. CHRISTOPHER'S HOME,

Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 21, 1916.

Established in 1881; incorporated May 20, 1885.

Object.— To provide a home for orphan or destitute children; to care for, educate and train such children and to assist them in obtaining situations or occupations, by which they may maintain themselves as honest and useful members of the community.

Religious faith.— Methodist Episcopal.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Rastus S. Ransom, Hartsdale.

Corresponding Secretary.— Mrs. F. M. North, Madison, N. J.

Recording Secretary.— Miss M. E. Cooper, Yonkers.

Treasurer.— Miss Ellen J. Betty, 1032 Park avenue, New York City.

Attending physician.— F. R. Lyman, M. D., Hastings-on-Hudson.

Superintendent.— Burdette B. Brown.

Value of property, $282,500.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,352.08), $39,540.58; expenditures, $39,528.46; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $12.12.

Number of children cared for, 140 (9 supported by public funds, 131 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 108 (42 boys, 66 girls).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children from two to ten years of age are received, when approved by the board. Free to those unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN,

Peekskill, N. Y.

See MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS, this class.

Digitized by Google

HOMES, TEMPORARY.

BRACE FARM SCHOOL,

(Of Children's Aid Society, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.)

Inspected by Inspector Brown April 26, 1916.

Established 1893.

For general information concerning Children's Aid Society, see *Homes for Children,* New York County.

Objects.— Training boys in farm work and securing homes and employment for them.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

President.— William Church Osborn, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles Loring Brace, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Edwin G. Merrill, 80 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— L. W. Jones, M. D., Pleasantville.

Local Superintendent.— William Wood.

Value of property, $75,050.36.

Receipts and expenditures for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $19,543.54.

Number of boys cared for, 487 (48 supported by public funds, 439 supported by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 54.

Number of boys for whom permanent employment was secured, 520; placed in hospitals or institutions, 8.

Qualifications for admittance.— Boys under twenty years of age desiring homes in the country are received. No charge is made.

Application to be made to Robert N. Brace, Superintendent of Emigration Department, Children's Aid Society, 105 East 22d street, New York City.

CONVALESCENT CHILDREN'S HOME

(Of the Children's Aid Society, 105 East 22d Street, New York City), Chappaqua, N. Y.

Established December 30, 1908.

For other branches, governing body, and general information, see *Homes for Children,* New York County.

Digitized by Google

Object.— Temporary care of children during convalescence.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of the Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.— C. R. Conklin, M. D., 370 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Officer in charge.— Mrs. H. M Withycomb.

Value of property, $301,745.41.

Receipts and expenditures during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $44,072.13.

Number of children cared for, 721 (2 public charges, 719 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 164 (54 males, 110 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Convalescent boys under ten years of age and girls under sixteen years are received without charge, also mothers with children.

Application to be made to A. Schlegel, superintendent of summer charities, 105 East 22d street, New York City, or to attending physician.

HOSPITALS.

COUNTRY SANITARIUM FOR CONSUMPTIVES

(Of Montefiore Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases),

Bedford Hills, N. Y.

City Office, Gun Hill Road (East 210th Street), New York City.

Established 1900; parent institution incorporated June 30, 1884.

For information concerning parent institution, see *Hospitals*, Bronx County.

Object.— To impede in its incipiency pulmonary tuberculosis.

Governing body.— Board of Directors of Montefiore Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases.

President.— Jacob H. Schiff, 52 William street, New York City.

Secretary.—Arthur D. Wolf, 137 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Fred M. Stein, 20 Nassau street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

President of medical board.—Alfred Meyer, M. D., 785 Madison avenue, New York City.

Medical superintendent.— Dr. Louis Shalet.

Value of property, $306,768.97.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, $103,306.31; expenditures, $102,606.31; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $700.

Number of children cared for, 477 (4 paying patients, 470 public charges, 3 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 223 (137 males, 86 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All those above two years old suffering from incipient pulmonary tuberculosis are received.

Application to be made to Dr. M. D. Goodman, Superintendent of Montefiore Home and Hospital, Gun Hill Road, New York City

DOBBS FERRY HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (THE),

Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

Established December 5, 1899; incorporated April 11, 1900.

Object.— The maintaining and operating an infirmary and dispensary for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— W. A. Burnham, Irvington.

Secretary.— J. J. Cunningham, Dobbs Ferry.

Treasurer.— Joseph Clendenin, Ardsley-on-Hudson.

Chairman of medical staff.— C. H. Judson, M. D., Dobbs Ferry.

Superintendent.— Miss Margaret I. MacKenzie.

Value of property, $59,569.60.

Receipts during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($1,460.41), $13,482.86; expenditures $8,436.64; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $5,046.22.

Number of patients treated during the nine months, 235 (191 paying patients, 31 public charges, 13 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 9 (5 males, 4 females).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Emergency cases. Free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to superintendent or to the medical staff.

LAWRENCE HOSPITAL,

Bronxville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade January 15, 1916.

Established June, 1906; incorporated July, 1906.

Objects.— The erection, establishment and maintenance of a hospital open to persons irrespective of their religious beliefs and of their race or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— William V. Lawrence, 969 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Dudley B. Lawrence, Bronxville.

President of medical board.— J. W. Smith, M. D., Bronxville.

Superintendent.— Emma C. Lindberg.

Value of property, $371,859.31.

Receipts during the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($264.89), $30,134.29; expenditures, $29,265.19; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $869.10.

Number of patients treated, 371 (314 paying patients, 4 public charges, 53 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 21 (9 males, 12 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All cases, except incurable and contagious diseases admitted subject to approval of directors.

Application is made to the superintendent.

MOUNT VERNON HOSPITAL (THE),

North Seventh Avenue, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Established 1890; incorporated December 13, 1890.

Object.— The erection and maintenance of a hospital building and the carrying on of a hospital in the village of Mount Vernon in the said town and county where medical and surgical treatment may be administered, and medicines supplied, to persons in need of the same.

Digitized by Google

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— C. A. Speakman, Gramatan avenue, Mount Vernon.

Secretary.— A. E. Lane, 11 Winfield avenue, Mount Vernon.

Treasurer.—A. W. Reynolds, 3 N. Terrace avenue, Mount Vernon.

Attending physician.— J. J. Thompson, M. D., 3 Park avenue, Mount Vernon.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary A. Land, R. N.

Value of property, $166,499.93.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,607.10), $45,116.30; expenditures, $41,593.99; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $3,522.31.

Number of patients cared for, 1,244 (1,021 paying patients, 197 public charges, 26 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 41 (19 males, 22 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All cases admitted except chronic and contagious.

Application to be made to the attending physician or the superintendent.

NEW ROCHELLE HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

16 Guion Place, New Rochelle, N. Y.

Established 1892; incorporated November 30, 1892.

Object.— To give care and medical treatment to the sick, to administer to the injured and provide them with surgical treatment and nursing, and as its means and opportunities increase to give the needy and deserving poor all necessary aid and assistance.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— Horace F. Howland, Liberty avenue, New Rochelle.

Secretary.— Mrs. Charles W. Barnes, 81 Pintard avenue, New Rochelle.

Assistant Treasurer.— C. R. Rennie, National City Bank, New Rochelle.

President of medical board.— Frank B. Littlewood, M. D., Centre avenue, New Rochelle.

Digitized by Google

Superintendent.— Miss Louise Hartwell, R. N.

Value of property, $208,498.58.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand $225.58), $81,363.74; expenditures, $80,629.17; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $734.57.

Number of patients cared for, 921 (576 paying patients, 224 public charges, 121 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 29 (9 males, 20 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The needy are received free, but all patients who can, are expected to pay, the charge in wards being $1.50 per day.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

OSSINING HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

South Spring Street, Ossining, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett May 1, 1916.

Established in 1888; incorporated December 6, 1888.

Object.— To carry on and conduct a dispensary and hospital for the relief of the poor and others in the town of Ossining.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— George F. Secor, Ossining.

Secretary.— J. Herbert Carpenter, Ossining.

Treasurer.— Edward B. Sherwood, Ossining.

President of medical board.— Joel D. Madden, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Josephine M. Swenson.

Value of property, $153,721.67.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($2,473.23), $16,523.31; expenditures, $15,133.94; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $1,389.37.

Number of patients treated, 353 (263 paying patients, 23 public charges, 67 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 18 (8 males, 10 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The indigent are received free; for those who can pay, the charge is from nine to twenty-four dollars per week.

Application to be made to the medical board.

Digitized by Google

PEEKSKILL HOSPITAL,

South Street, Peekskill, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Barrett October 28, 1915.

Established by the Helping Hand Association of Peekskill incorporated in 1889; separately incorporated July 27, 1911.

Objects.— To carry on benevolent, charitable and missionary work, in the village of Peekskill, in such manner as may seem to the directors suitable and proper.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. Marks Jacobus, 200 Smith street, Peekskill.

Secretary.— Mrs. Sanford R. Knapp, The Delaware, Peekskill.

Treasurer.— Mrs. A. C. Requa, 325 N. James street, Peekskill.

Physician in chief.— Alexander O. Snowden, M. D., Chain street, Peekskill.

Superintendent.— Mrs. F. D. Lingenfelter, R. N.

Value of property, $61,344.92.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($74.33), $12,902.53; expenditures, $12,271.08; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $631.45.

Number of patients treated, 348 (201 paying patients, 117 public charges, 30 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 16 (11 males, 5 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For those who can pay, seven dollars per week in wards; more in private rooms.

Application to be made to the superintendent or any member of the medical staff.

ST. JOHN'S RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL,

Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Established and incorporated May 27, 1870; corporate powers extended in 1906.

Objects.— To maintain and support a hospital for the care and treatment of sick and disabled indigent patients and such other patients as may be able and willing to pay for their care and treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Charles E. Gorton, Yonkers.

Digitized by Google

Secretary.— William S. Langford, Shonnard place, Yonkers.

Treasurer.— Anson Baldwin, 11 Dudley place, Yonkers.

President of medical staff.— David John, M. D.

Acting superintendent.— A. N. Benedict, M. D.

Value of property, $769,940.25.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($6,011.85), $104,168.69; expenditures, $101,638.76; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,529.93.

Number of patients cared for, 1,836 (784 paying patients, 1,007 public charges, 45 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 84 (47 males, 37 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Accident and other cases received except incurable or contagious diseases; free to the needy.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, YONKERS,

South Broadway and Vark Street, Yonkers, N. Y.

Established 1888; incorporated March 3, 1888.

Under management of *Sisters of Charity.*

Object.— To keep and maintain a hospital for the aid and support of indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mother Mary Josepha (Margaret Cullen), Mount St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose (Dolan), Mount St. Vincent.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Lewis (O'Brien), St. Joseph's Hospital.

President of medical board.— N. A. Warren, M. D., 103 Warburton avenue, Yonkers.

Superintendent.— Sister Mary Lewis.

Value of property, $297,951.22.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($71,168.72), $103,121.67; expenditures, $35,247.61; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $67,874.06.

Number of patients cared for, 1,131 (340 paying patients, 727 public charges, 64 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 56 (29 males, 27 females).

Digitized by Google

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The indigent sick are received free of charge; for those who can pay, terms vary according to the circumstances of the patients.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

TARRYTOWN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (THE),

Wood Court, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Established 1892; incorporated May 9, 1892.

Object.— The reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries, weaknesses, deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Richard B. Coutant, M. D., Tarrytown.

Secretary.— Miss Gertrude Nichols, Tarrytown.

Treasurer.— Miss E. Josephine Holgate, Tarrytown.

Chief of staff.— Dr. R. B. Coutant.

Matron.— Miss Isabel V. Cameron.

Value of property, $153,919.63.

Receipts during the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($1,676.21), $12,448.84; expenditures, $10,328.68; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $2,120.16.

Number of patients treated, 246 (184 paying patients, 62 free patients); number remaining June 30, 1916, 17 (7 males, 10 females).

Qualifications for admittance.— Accidents, unconditional; sickness by recommendation of members of staff or executive committee.

Application to be made to medical staff.

UNITED HOSPITAL,

Port Chester, N. Y.

Established and incorporated July 16, 1889, under name of "The Ladies Hospital Association of Port Chester, N. Y."; name changed to the above by order of Supreme Court January 7, 1912.

Digitized by Google

Object.— To afford medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of both sexes, without distinction as to race, creed or color.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— George D. Barron, Port Chester.

Secretary.— Everett L. Crawford, Port Chester.

Treasurer.— Dunlevy Milbank, Port Chester.

Chief of staff.— John A. Hartwell, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss C. A. Wheeler.

Value of property, $342,753.75.

Receipts during the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($13,845.37), $58,163.06; expenditures, $33,279.05; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $24,884.01.

Number of patients treated, 798 (715 paying patients, 57 public charges, 26 free patients); remaining June 30, 1916, 35 (16 males, 19 females).

Terms for admittance of inmates.— One dollar and fifty cents a day for ward patients.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

WHITE PLAINS HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (THE),

53 Post Road, White Plains, N. Y.

Established 1893; incorporated November 21, 1893.

Object.— The conducting, supporting and carrying on of a hospital in the village of White Plains, where medical and surgical care and treatment may be administered and medicines supplied to persons in need thereof.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— Thomas Simpson, P. O. Box 46, Hartsdale.

Secretary.— Harry S. Hamilton, White Plains.

Treasurer.— David Cromwell, White Plains.

President of medical staff.— Dr. H. Ernest Schmid, White Plains.

Superintendent.— Miss Ida Nudell, R. N.

Value of property, $169,026.32.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($285.12), $22,207.04; expenditures, $21,581.47; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $625.57.

Digitized by Google

Number of patients treated, 552 (341 paying patients, 60 public charges, 151 free patients); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 18 (5 males, 13 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to those unable to pay; $2 per day to others; private rooms extra.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

YONKERS HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND MATERNITY,

127 Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Incorporated May 2, 1896, as the "Homeopathic Home and Maternity"; name changed as above January 30, 1900, by court order.

See also *General Outdoor Relief*.

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining in the city of Yonkers, in the county of Westchester and State of New York, a hospital and home for invalids, with special reference to cases of confinement.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. William H. Thorne, 77 High street, Yonkers.

Secretary.— Mrs. Charles C. Pierce, 657 Palisade avenue, Yonkers.

Treasurer.— Mrs. J. G. Affleck, 674 North Broadway, Yonkers.

President of medical board.— Horace G. Keith, M. D., 307 So. Broadway, Yonkers.

Superintendent.— Miss Marion McLimont, R. N.

Value of property, $682,199.69.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($5,678.10), $52,035.85; expenditures, $37,187.18; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $14,848.67.

Number of patients treated, 1,007 (612 paying patients, 395 public charges); remaining in the hospital June 30, 1916, 59 (12 males, 47 females).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those in need of hospital care are received upon physician's certificate.

Application to be made to the attending physician or superintendent.

Digitized by Google

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

HEBREW SHELTERING GUARDIAN SOCIETY OF NEW YORK, BOARDING-OUT BUREAU.

Pleasantville, N. Y.

Object.— Providing homes for homeless or dependent children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Adolph Lewisohn, 61 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Wolfgang Meyer, 140 West 79th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— J. H. Susmann, 61 Broadway, New York City.

Superintendent.— Ludwig B. Bernstein, Ph. D.

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 456; number remaining under supervision June 30, 1916, 311 (170 boys, 141 girls), 1 in free home, 310 in boarding homes.

For finances and general information, see *Homes for Children.*

Application to be made to the superintendent.

REFORMATORIES.

ST. GERMAIN'S HOME

(Of The House of the Good Shepherd, New York City),

Mt. Florence, Peekskill, N. Y.

Established in New York City for juvenile delinquents and known as St. Joseph's Class, of the House of the Good Shepherd. Transferred to Peekskill under above name July 14, 1913.

Parent institution incorporated November 3, 1858.

Object.— To receive and care for, train and educate girls from twelve to sixteen years of age committed by judges, city magistrates or competent authority for delinquency; or for being in danger of becoming morally depraved.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of The House of the Good Shepherd, New York City.

President.— Sister M. Raymond. E. 90th street, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister M. Gabriel E. 90th street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

Treasurer.— Sister M. Alexis, East 90th street, New York City.

Local Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister M. Austin, Peekskill.

Attending physician.— Dr. C. A. Knight, Peekskill.

Sister Superior.— Sister Mary Divine Heart.

Value of property, $340,706.14.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, including balance on hand ($20.23) and expenditures, $39,990.97.

Number of girls cared for during the nine months, 250 (247 supported by public funds, 3 by private funds); remaining June 30, 1916, 186.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Girls between the ages of twelve and sixteen years may be committed or admitted on their own application or that of their friends.

Application to be made to the sister superior, or at the reception house, 504 East 90th street, New York City.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.— W. D. Page, Perry.
Clerk.— Edwin J. Wheeler, Bliss.

Town of Arcade.— W. E. Stearns, Arcade.
Attica.— G. W. Baldwin, Attica.
Bennington.— C. Haller, Bennington.
Castile.— William W. Metcalf, Castile.
Covington.— E. B. Clark, Warsaw, R. F. D.
Eagle.— J. S. Charles, Bliss
Gainesville.— J. G. Kershaw, Silver Springs.
Genesee Falls.— Edward F. Davaney, Portageville.
Java.— Charles E. Mason, North Java.
Middlebury.— William H. Jenkins, Wyoming.
Orangeville, Fred B. Luce, Johnsonburg.
Perry.— W. D. Page, Perry.
Pike.— C. H. Thomas, Gainesville, R. F. D.
Sheldon.— Sherman F. Lewis, Johnsonburg.
Warsaw.— William S. Gouinlock, Warsaw.
Wethersfield.— Fred W. Gill, Bliss, R. F. D.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR

Charles Cromwell, Pavilion.
James W. Ives, Java Village.
G. Frank Wing, Bliss.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Arcade.— S. T. Lyke, Arcade.
Attica.— G. R. Fullington, Attica.
Bennington.— Joseph Lippold, Bennington.
William Reilein, Cowlesville.
Castile.— Charles O. Locke, Castile.
Covington.— L. M. Judson, Pavilion.
Eagle.— W. E. Davis, Bliss.

Digitized by Google

Gainesville.— F. J. Youmans, Gainesville.
Genesee Falls.— C. R. Beardsley, Portageville.
Java.— Thomas Reed, Java Centre.
Middlebury.— A. L. Chamberlain, Wyoming.
Orangeville.— Charles F. Schoepflin, Warsaw.
Perry.— S. D. Phillips, Perry.
Pike.— Aaron A. Brown, Pike.
Sheldon.— Fred Zittle, Strykersville.
Frank Fulton, Varysburg.
Warsaw.— George W. Botsford, Warsaw.
Wethersfield.— Mr. Dolph, Gainesville.

COUNTY BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915.

Section 148. * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— Benedict Brooks, Pearl Creek.
Secretary.— Mrs. John K. Knight, Arcade.
Willard L. Chapin, Perry.
Mrs. Julia Gates Humphrey, Warsaw.
Henry A. Pierce, Castile.
Frank A. Wing, *ex officio,* Bliss.
Mrs. Julia Bailey Young, Attica.
No appropriation.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $9,834.02; expense of support in other institutions, $728.26; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor, $3,710.80; aggregate expenditures, $14,273.08.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 71; supported in other institutions, 36; transients furnished meals or lodgings at the almshouse, 2; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 481; total, 590.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

WYOMING COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Varysburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson February 3, 1916.

Keeper.— Edward C. Stanley, appointed November 22, 1897.

Attached to the almshouse are 363 acres of land, 145 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $40,000; value of the products of the farm could not be estimated, the crops not having been harvested before filing report; receipts from sales, $5,227.14; estimated value of labor of the inmates, $300.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, $9,834.02; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.12½.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 71 (51 males, 20 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 50, including 8 feeble-minded or idiotic and 2 blind persons.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Visiting committee for Wyoming county:

Benedict Brooks, Pearl Creek.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS.

WARSAW HOSPITAL,

Warsaw, N. Y.

Established May 1, 1911.

This hospital is a business enterprise conducted by an individual; it is not incorporated and has no board of managers. Money was received during the past year from public sources for the care and maintenance of patients.

Object.— The primary purpose of this hospital is the treatment of surgical cases, although a few selected medical cases are received.

Owner and attending physician.—W. Ross Thomson, M. D.

Value of property, $15,500.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, including balance on hand ($1,363.79), $11,073.11; expenditures, $10,643.17; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $429.94.

Number of patients cared for, 126 (121 paying patients, 5 public charges); remaining June 30, 1916, 15 (8 males, 7 females).

Application to be made to T. E. Smallwood.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

Office, Penn Yan, N. Y.

Chairman.— David Miller, Penn Yan.
Clerk.— Charles H. Mallory, Penn Yan.

Town of Barrington.— H. S. Dibble, Dundee.
Benton.— R. Lee Edmonds, Penn Yan.
Italy.— F. W. Thompson, Naples.
Jerusalem.— S. J. Barnes, Penn Yan.
Middlesex.— James H. Underwood, Middlesex.
Milo.— David Miller, Penn Yan.
Potter.— Henry C. Underwood, Rushville.
Starkey.— Dr. Cyrus C. Harvey, Dundee.
Torrey.— D. V. Gelder, Dresden.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

John W. Ball, Penn Yan, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Barrington.— Charles W. Peterson, Dundee, R. F. D. 16.
Benton.— Edward Guthrie, Benton Center.
Italy.— E. C. Garratt, Naples, R. F. D.
Jerusalem.— John W. Ball, Branchport.
Middlesex.— Levi Francisco, Middlesex.
Milo.— Charles Hunter, Penn Yan.
Potter.— Joseph Dewick, Rushville.
Starkey.—William Stanton, Dundee.
Torrey.— Joseph Davis, Dresden.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF CHILD WELFARE,

Penn Yan.

Established by chapter 228, Laws of 1915; work organized September 8, 1915.

Section 148.— * * * May grant allowance to widowed mothers with one or more children under the age of sixteen years, in order that such children may be suitably cared for in their homes by such mothers.

Chairman.— John W. Ball, *ex officio* member, Superintendent of poor, Penn Yan.

Secretary.— Miss Dorothy W. Hughitt, Penn Yan.

Mrs. Sarah F. S. Armstrong, Penn Yan.

Michael F. Buckley, Penn Yan.

William A. Carson, Rushville.

Frank M. Collins, R. D. No. 9, Penn Yan.

Miss Elizabeth Fox, Penn Yan.

Bertram E. Hunt, Dundee.

Receipts from the county during the nine months ending June 30, $500; expenditures, $181.50; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $318.50.

Number of families taken under care during the nine months, 5, representing 12 children; all remaining under supervision June 30, 1916.

Average age of mothers of families, 35.4 years.

Average appropriation per family per month, $1.65.

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the nine months ending June 30, $4,549.42; expense of support in other institutions, $634.38; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, $4,700.48; aggregate expenditures, $9,884.28.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 54; supported in other institutions, 27; wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 3; receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 233; total, 317.

See *Board of Child Welfare.*

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

YATES COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Penn Yan, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Anderson January 10, 1916.

Superintendent of poor in charge.— John W. Ball, took office January 1, 1917.

Attached to the almshouse are 185 acres of land, 175 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, $35,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, $4,000; receipts from sales, $1,349.34; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, $125.

Expenses for the nine months ending June 30, 1916, $4,549.42; estimated weekly expense per person, $2.25.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the nine months ending June 30, 54 (36 males and 18 females); remaining June 30, 1916, 32, including 14 feeble-minded or idiotic persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 3.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION,

Central Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.

(See New York County.)

Mrs. H. K. Armstrong, Penn Yan, visiting committee for Yates county.

Digitized by Google

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

YATES COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

Main Street, Penn Yan, N. Y.

Established May 13, 1913.

Object.— The care of all children who are public charges or for whom public care is asked.

Governing body.— Yates County Committee of State Charities Aid Association.

President.— Charles W. Kimball, Penn Yan.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Miss Louise Sheppard, Penn Yan.

Agent.— Miss Bertha Gooding, 122 Main street, Penn Yan.

Receipts for the nine months ending June 30, $644.26; expenditures, $627.22; balance on hand June 30, 1916, $17.04

Number of children under care and supervision during the nine months ending June 30, 5; remaining June 30, 1916, 4, (of whom 1 in free home, 1 in boarding home).

Application to be made to the agent.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX

A. PAGE

A. Barton Hepburn Hospital, Ogdensburg 726

AGED. (See Homes for the Aged.)

AGENCIES FOR PLACING OUT CHILDREN. (See *Placing Out Children in Families.*)

Albany City and County Almshouse, Albany 34
Albany City Free Dispensary Association, Albany 35

ALBANY COUNTY:
- **Public Relief:**
  - Almshouse 34
  - Board of Child Welfare 33
  - Poor Law Officers 31
  - Summary of Public Relief 34
- **Private Charity:**
  - Dispensaries 35
  - Fresh Air Charities 40
  - Homes for Children 40
  - Homes, Temporary 47
  - Hospitals 48
  - Reformatories 55
  - Schools for the Deaf 56

Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf 56
Albany Hospital 48
- Dispensary 35
- South End Dispensary of 38

Albany Hospital Tuberculosis Sanatorium 49
Albany's Hospital for Incurables, Kenwood 49
Albany Orphan Asylum 40
- Lathrop Memorial 42
- Lathrop Memorial Summer Home, Castleton 682

Albert Lindley Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton 645
Alice Hyde Memorial Hospital, Malone 235

ALLEGANY COUNTY:
- **Public Relief:**
  - Almshouse 60
  - Board of Child Welfare 59
  - Poor Law Officers 57
  - State Charities Aid Association 60
  - Summary of Public Relief 59
- **Private Charity:**
  - Hospitals 61

ALMSHOUSES. (See under name of each county.)

A. Louise Erlanger Home (Children's Aid Society), New York City 567
Amalie Seldner Memorial, Jamaica 665
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York City:
- Eleven Industrial Schools:
  - Bronx 71
  - Manhattan 472
- Fresh Air Charities, Wright Memorial Home, Oceanport 73
- General Outdoor Relief, Manhattan 484
- Home for Children 75

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Amsterdam City Dispensary 395
Amsterdam City Hospital 397
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (of Convent of the Sisters of Mercy), Brooklyn 316
Boarding-Out Department 349
Anthony N. Brady Maternity Hospital, Albany 53
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital, Elmira 130
Arthur Home and Kindergarten for Blind Babies (of The International Sunshine Society), Summit, N. J 558
Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls, New York City:
House of the Holy Family 534
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York City 560
Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor, New York City:
Home Hospital 522
Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo 193
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo 224
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, New York City 486
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt 711
Reception House, New York City 487
Auburn City Hospital 111
Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium, "Sunny Crest" 109
Auburn Home for the Friendless 110
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society, Oneonta 658
Avenue B School (of Children's Aid Society), New York City 477

B.

Babies Hospital of the City of New York 515
Out-Patient Department, New York City 432
Summer Home, Oceanic, N. J 480
Bay Ridge Clinic (of Department of Health), Brooklyn 272
Bay Ridge Hospital, Dispensary of, Brooklyn 282
Batavia Hospital (of Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y.) 248
Bedford Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department, Brooklyn 282

BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS 409
Boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx:
Bellevue Hospital 410
Tuberculosis Camp — Ferryboat Southfield 411
Bellevue Dispensary 411
Fordham Hospital 62
Fordham Hospital Dispensary 63
Gouverneur Hospital 412
Tuberculosis Camp — Ferryboat Huddleston 412
Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary 413
Harlem Hospital 413
Harlem Hospital Dispensary 414
Neponsit Beach Hospital for Children, Long Island 660

Bellevue Hospital, New York City 410
Dispensary 411
Tuberculosis Camp — Ferryboat Southfield 411
Berkshire Industrial Farm, Canaan 150
Beth David Hospital, Dispensary of, New York 432
Bethesda Home, Watervliet 47
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York City 516
Dispensary 433
Bikur Cholim Kosher Hospital of the Hebrew Ladies of Brooklyn 283
Binghamton City Hospital 91

BLACKWELL'S ISLAND:
City Hospital 424
Metropolitan Hospital 425
New York City Home for the Aged 427

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Bloomingdale Clinic of St. Michael's (P. E.) Church, New York City..... 434
BLIND. (See Homes for the Blind.)
Blythedale Home, Hawthorne..... 835
BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS. (See *Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.*)
BOARDS OF CHARITIES. (See *Departments of Charities.*)
BOARDS OF CHILD WELFARE. (See under names of counties.)
BOARDS OF SUPERVISORS. (See under name of each county.)
Brace Farm School (of Children's Aid Society), Valhalla..... 851
Bradford Street Hospital (of Department of Public Charities), Brooklyn..... 276
Dispensary, Brooklyn 277

BRONX COUNTY:
Public Relief:
City Institutions:
Board of Child Welfare..... 67
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals..... 62
Department of Health..... 63
Department of Public Charities..... 66
Private Charity:
Dispensaries 68
Eleemosynary Education 71
Fresh Air Charities..... 73
Homes for Aged..... 73
Homes for Children..... 75
Hospitals 80

Bronx Dispensary, New York City..... 68
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary Dispensary, New York City..... 68

BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY:
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation..... 306
Country Fortnight Work..... 302
Children's Department 309
Herriman Farm School, Monsey..... 713
Placing-Out and Boarding-Out Department..... 349
Seaside Home and Hospital..... 302
Temporary Home (Shelter Department)..... 328

Brooklyn City. (See *Kings County.*)
Brooklyn City Dispensary..... 284
Brooklyn Clinic for the Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment (of Department of Health) 274
Brooklyn Eastern District Clinic (of Department of Health)..... 272
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital..... 331
Dispensary 284
Brooklyn E. D. Homeopathic Dispensary Association..... 285
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital..... 332
Dispensary 286
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum..... 310
Boarding-Out Bureau 350
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson.... 772
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives..... 332
Brooklyn Hospital 333
Low Maternity 334
Dispensary 287
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children:
General Outdoor Relief..... 306
Home for Destitute Children..... 311
Industrial Schools (5)..... 297
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital..... 312
Department for Women (Temporary Home)..... 328
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls..... 313
Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk..... 122

Digitized by Google

BROOME COUNTY:
Public Relief:
City Institution — Hospital 91
County Institutions:
Almshouse 90
Board of Child Welfare 88
Hospital 90
Poor Law Officers 87
Summary of Public Relief 89
Private Charity:
Homes for Children 92
Homes, Temporary 93
Hospitals 94
Placing Out Children 95
Broome County Tuberculosis Sanatorium (Mountain Sanatorium), Binghamton .. 90
Brownsville Clinic (of Department of Health), Brooklyn 273
Brunswick Home for Idiotic, Epileptic, Paralytic and Feeble-Minded Children, Limited, Amityville 774
Buffalo Association for the Control and Relief of Tuberculosis:
Tuberculosis Dispensary 187
Open Air Camp 222
Buffalo Children's Aid Society:
Boys' Home 210
Buffalo Columbus Hospital 216
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary 188
Buffalo General Hospital 216
Buffalo Good Samaritan Free Dispensary 188
Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital 217
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity 218
Buffalo Orphan Asylum 200
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation (Brooklyn Children's Aid Society). 306
Bureau of Dependent Adults (Department of Public Charities). (See *Bureau of Social Investigations.*)
Bureau of Social Investigations (Department of Public Charities, New York City):
Bronx 66
Brooklyn 276
New York City 423
Richmond County 693
Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary, Brooklyn 287
Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn 334

C.

Canandaigua Hospital 619
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York City:
Placing-Out Department 549
Catholic Institute for the Blind, Bronx 76

CATTARAUGUS COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 100
Board of Child Welfare 99
City Institution — Hospital 100
Poor Law Officers 96
Summary of Public Relief 99
Private Charity:
Homes for Children 102
Hospitals 103

CAYUGA COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Agency for Dependent Children 108
Almshouse 108
Board of Child Welfare 107

Digitized by Google

CAYUGA COUNTY — Continued: PAGE
Public Relief — Continued:
City Institution — Hospital 109
Poor Law Officers 105
Summary of Public Relief 108
Private Charity:
Homes for Aged 110
Homes for Children 110
Hospitals 111
Cayuga County Agency for Dependent Children, Auburn 108
Cayuga Home for Children, Auburn 110
Cedar Knolls School (of Jewish Protectory and Aid Society), Hawthorne 836
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome 590
Champlain Valley Hospital, Plattsburgh 143
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Buffalo:
Dispensary 189
Hospital 218
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo:
Home for the Aged 193
Home for Children 200
Charlton Industrial Farm, School 734

CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 116
Board of Child Welfare 115
City Institutions:
Dispensary 116
Hospital 117
Poor Law Officers 113
State Charities Aid Association 118
Summary of Public Relief 115
Private Charity:
Homes for the Aged 119
Homes for Children 119
Hospitals 122
Placing Out Children in Families 124
Chautauqua County Agency for Dependent Children, Jamestown 124
Chelsea Clinic (of Department of Health, New York City) 419

CHEMUNG COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 127
Board of Child Welfare 126
City Institutions:
Dispensaries 128
Poor Law Officers 125
State Charities Aid Association 129
Summary of Public Relief 127
Private Charity:
Homes for Children 130
Hospitals 130
Placing Out Children in Families 132
Chemung County Agency for Dependent Children, Elmira 132

CHENANGO COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 137
Board of Child Welfare 136
Poor Law Officers 134
State Institution 138
Summary of Public Relief 137
Private Charity:
Hospital 139

Digitized by Google

CHILD WELFARE, BOARD OF. (See under names of counties.) PAGE

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, NEW YORK CITY:
Branches and finances 488
Dental Clinics 477
Evening Schools 476
Industrial Schools:
Avenue B School 477
Fifty-third Street School 478
Henrietta School 478
Italian School 478
Jones Memorial School 478
Rhinelander School 479
Sixth Street School 479
Sullivan Street School 479
Tompkins Square School 480
West Side School 480
Fresh Air Charities:
Children's Summer Home, Bath Beach 303
Denville Farm, Denville, N. J 481
Goodhue Home, West New Brighton 696
Health Home, Coney Island 304
Martha Summer Home, Ossining 833
General Outdoor Relief 485
Homes, Temporary:
A. Louise Erlanger Home 507
Brace Farm School, Valhalla 851
Convalescent Children's Home, Chappaqua 851
Emergency Shelter for Women and Children 508
Elizabeth Home for Girls 507
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House 508
Harlem Boy's Home 509
Kinderfold, New Hamburg 173
Newsboys' Lodging House 510
Westside Lodging House 510
Placing Out Children in Families 550
Sick Children's Mission 485

Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children of Erie County, N. Y., Buffalo 212

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER:
Home for Children 379
Placing-Out Department 390

Children's Bureau (of Department of Public Charities), New York City 424
Children's Free Dispensary, Schenectady 744
Children's Home, Middletown 626
Children's Home at Mineola 404
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh 627
Children's Home Society of Schenectady 745
Children's Hospital of Buffalo 219
Out-Patient Department 190
Children's Hospitals (of Department of Public Charities), Randall's Island, New York City 427
Children's Summer Home (of Children's Aid Society), Bath Beach 303
Child's Hospital, Albany 50
Dispensary 36
St. Christina Home, Saratoga Springs 733
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn 335
Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn 308
Home for the Aged, Brooklyn 307
Orphan House, Brooklyn 314
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn 336
Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn 308
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its Vicinity, Forks 194

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester:
Home for the Aged 378
Home for Children 380

CITY ALMSHOUSES. (See *City Institutions.*)

CITY HOMES. (See *City Institutions.*)

City Home, Poughkeepsie 167
City Hospital (of Department of Public Charities), Blackwell's Island 424

CITY HOSPITALS. (See *City Institutions.*)

CITY INSTITUTIONS:

Almshouses:
Albany City and County Almshouse, Albany 34
Hempstead Town Almshouse, Uniondale, L. I. 402
Home of the City and Town of Newburgh 628
Kingston City Home, Kingston 798
New York City Farm Colony, Staten Island 694
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm:
Brooklyn Division 280
Manhattan 427
Oswego City Almshouse, Oswego 646
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Almshouse (Jones Institute), Hicksville 402
The City Home, Poughkeepsie 167

Dispensaries. (See *Dispensaries — Public.*)

Homes for Children:
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh 627

Hospitals:
Albert Lindley Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton 645
Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium, "Sunny Crest" 109
Binghamton City Hospital, The Board of Managers of the 91
De Graff Memorial Hospital, North Tonawanda 568
Ernest Wende Hospital, Buffalo 183
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital, Perrysburg 184
Lockport City Hospital 568
Municipal Hospital, Buffalo 185
New York City:
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals 409
Department of Health 414
Department of Public Charities 422
New York City Farm for Inebriates 429
O. E. Jones General Hospital, Jamestown 117
Oneida Public Hospital 365
Rochester Municipal Hospital 373
Samuel W. Bowne Memorial Hospital for the Care of the Tuberculous, Poughkeepsie 168
Schenectady Isolation Hospital 742
Syracuse City Hospital 597
Utica General Hospital 580
Yonkers City Hospital for Contagious Diseases 824
Yonkers Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital 825

Lodging Houses:
Municipal Lodging House, New York City 426
Municipal Lodging House, Schenectady 741

Placing-Out Agencies:
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children 742
Syracuse Agency for Placing Out Dependent Children 596

Reformatories:
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown 264
New York City Reformatory of Misdemeanants 429

City of Kingston Hospital 801

Digitized by Google

CITY RELIEF: PAGE
Kingston City 799
Newburgh City and Town 628
Oswego City 646
Poughkeepsie City 169

City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Elmira 128
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Amsterdam 395
Clinic for the Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment (of Department of Health), New York City:
Bronx 66
Brooklyn 274
Manhattan 418

CLINICS FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN. (See *Clinics of Department of Health.*)

CLINICS, SPECIAL. (See *Clinics of Department of Health.*)

CLINICS OF DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, NEW YORK CITY:
For School Children:
Borough of Bronx, 64; Brooklyn, 269; Manhattan, 415; Queens, 661; Richmond 692
Special, Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment and Wasserman Diagnostic Clinic:
Bronx, 66; Brooklyn, 274; Manhattan, 418.
Tuberculosis:
Boroughs of Bronx, 65; Brooklyn, 272; Manhattan, 418; Queens, 662; Richmond 692

CLINTON COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 141
Board of Child Welfare 140
Poor Law Officers 139
Summary of Public Relief 140
Private Charity:
Homes for Children 142
Hospitals 143

Cohoes Hospital Association 51
Dispensary Department 36
College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York:
Sloane Hospital for Women 542
Vanderbilt Clinic 468
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York 77
Verbank Farm School 172

COLUMBIA COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 148
Board of Child Welfare 147
Poor Law Officers 146
State Charities Aid Association 148
State Institution 145
Summary of Public Relief 148
Private Charity:
Homes for Children 150
Hospitals 151
Placing Out Children in Families 152
Reformatories 153

Columbia County Agency for Dependent Children, Hudson 152
Columbus Hospital, New York City 517
Dispensary, New York City 434

COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC CHARITIES. (See *Departments of Charities.*)

COMMISSIONS OF PUBLIC RELIEF. (See *Departments of Charities.*)

Coney Island Hospital (of Department of Public Charities), Coney Island 277
Dispensary 277

Digitized by Google

CONSUMPTIVES. (See *Hospitals and Homes for Consumptives.*) PAGE

Convalescent Children's Home (of Children's Aid Society), Chappaqua..... 851

CONVALESCENTS. (See *Hospitals and Homes for Convalescents.*)

Convent of Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn:
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn..... 316
Placing-Out Department 349
Home for Children..... 315
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset, L. I..... 406
Corlears Clinic (of Department of Health), New York City..... 419
Cornell University Medical College Dispensary, New York City..... 485
Corning City Tuberculosis Dispensary..... 764
Corning Hospital 765

CORTLAND COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 156
Board of Child Welfare..... 155
Poor Law Officers..... 154
Summary of Public Relief..... 156
Private Charity:
Homes for the Aged..... 157
Homes for Children..... 157
Hospitals 158
Cortland County Home for Aged Women, Homer..... 157
Cortland County Hospital Association, Cortland..... 156
Council Home for Jewish Girls (Amalie Seidner Memorial), Jamaica..... 665
Country Fortnight Work (Brooklyn Children's Aid Society)..... 802
Country Sanitarium for Consumptives (of Montefiore Home), Bedford Hills.... 852

COUNTY AGENCIES FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN. (See *Placing Out Children in Families.*)

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS:
Almshouses. (See under name of each county.)
Homes for Children:
Children's Home, Middletown..... 626
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County, Peterboro..... 364
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank..... 769
Hospitals:
Edward Meany Sanatorium (Tompkins County Tuberculosis Sanatorium), Taughannock Falls..... 769
Erie County Hospital, Buffalo..... 182
Estelle and Walter Odell Memorial Hospital (Orange County), Newburgh 626
Glen Ridge (Schenectady County Sanatorium for Tuberculosis), Schenectady 739
Homestead Sanatorium (Saratoga County Tuberculosis Hospital), Middlegrove 732
Iola Sanatorium (Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis), Rochester 372
Lakeview Sanitarium, Troy (Rensselaer County Tuberculosis Sanitarium) 679
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester..... 372
Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital, Cranesville..... 394
Mountain Sanatorium (Broome County Tuberculosis Sanatorium), Binghamton 90
Oak Mount (Ontario County Tuberculosis Sanatorium), East Bloomfield 617
Oneida County Hospital, Rome..... 579
Oswego County Sanitarium, Orwell..... 644
Summit View Sanatorium (Fulton County Tuberculosis Hospital), Gloversville 240
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital, Kingston..... 797
Lodging Houses:
Erie County Lodging House, Buffalo..... 188

Digitized by Google

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS — Continued: PAGE
Placing-Out Agencies:
Cayuga County Agency for Dependent Children, Auburn..... 108
Erie County Agency for Dependent Children, Buffalo..... 182
Jefferson County Agency, Watertown..... 263
Oneida County Agency for Dependent Children, Utica..... 580
Onondaga County Agency, Syracuse..... 596
Schenectady County Agency, Schenectady..... 740
Westchester County Agency, East View..... 824

COUNTY SANATORIA FOR CONSUMPTIVES. (See *County Institutions: Hospitals.*)

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF POOR. (See under name of each county.)

Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea.....21, 357
Crippled Children's Guild of Buffalo..... 201
Crouse-Irving Hospital, Syracuse..... 607
Dispensary 599
Cumberland Street Hospital (of Department of Public Charities), Brooklyn.... 278
Dispensary, Brooklyn..... 278
Custodial Asylum (of Department of Public Charities), Randall's Island, New York City 427

CUSTODIAL ASYLUMS. (See *State Custodial Asylums.*)

D.

Day Nurseries:
Gillespie Day Nursery, Brooklyn..... 319
Syracuse Day Nursery..... 607

DEAF-MUTES. (See *Schools and Homes.*)

De Graff Memorial Hospital, North Tonawanda..... 568

DELAWARE COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 162
Board of Child Welfare..... 161
Poor Law Officers..... 160
State Charities Aid Association..... 162
Summary of Public Relief..... 161
Demil Dispensary, New York City..... 435
Dental Clinics, see Clinics of Department of Health, New York City:
Denville Farm (Children's Aid Society), Denville, N. J..... 481

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, NEW YORK CITY..... 414
Borough of Bronx:
Clinic for Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment, and Wasserman Diagnostic Clinic 66
Clinics for School Children..... 64
Tuberculosis Clinics 65
Borough of Brooklyn:
Clinic for the Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment, and Wasserman Diagnostic Clinic 274
Clinics for School Children..... 269
Hospital for Contagious Diseases..... 274
Tuberculosis Clinics 272
Borough of Manhattan:
Clinic for the Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment, and Wasserman Diagnostic Clinic..... 418
Clinics for School Children..... 415
Otisville Sanatorium 629
Riverside Hospital 421
Tuberculosis Clinics 418
Tuberculosis Hospital Admission Bureau..... 424
Willard Parker Hospital..... 422
Borough of Queens:
Clinics for School Children..... 661
Tuberculosis Clinics 662

Digitized by Google

DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, NEW YORK CITY — Continued: PAGE
Borough of Richmond:
Clinic for School Children 692
Tuberculosis Clinic 692

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES OF CITY OF NEW YORK:
Borough of Bronx:
Bureau of Social Investigations 66
Pelham Bay Home, Hunter's Island 67
Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens:
Bureau of Social Investigations 276
Bradford Street Hospital 276
Dispensary 277
Coney Island Hospital 277
Dispensary 277
Cumberland Street Hospital 278
Dispensary 278
Greenpoint Hospital 279
Kings County Hospital 279
Dispensary 280
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm 280
Borough of Manhattan:
Bureau of Social Investigations 693
Children's Bureau 424
City Hospital, Blackwell's Island 424
Metropolitan Hospital 425
Municipal Lodging House 426
New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools, Randall's Island ... 426
Children's Hospital 427
Custodial Asylum 427
School for the Feeble-Minded 427
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm 427
Reception Hospital 425
Training Schools for Nurses 428
Tuberculosis Hospital Admission Bureau 424
Borough of Richmond:
Bureau of Social Investigations 693
New York City Farm Colony, New Dorp, S. I 694
Sea View Hospital, Castleton Corners 694

DEPARTMENTS OF CHARITIES:
Albany, 32; Amsterdam, 392; Auburn, 106; Batavia, 245; Beacon, 164; Binghamton, 88; Buffalo, 179; Canandaigua, 615; Cohoes, 33; Corning, 762; Cortland, 154; Dunkirk, 114; Elmira, 126; Fishkill (Town), 165; Fulton, 642; Geneva, 615; Glens Falls, 804; Gloversville, 239; Herkimer (Town), 254; Hornell, 762; Hudson, 147; Ithaca, 788; Jamestown, 114; Johnstown, 239; Kingston, 795; Lackawanna, 180; Little Falls, 254; Lockport, 565; Mechanicville, 730; Middletown, 623; Moriah (Town), 229; Mount Vernon, 821; New Rochelle, 822; New York, 409; Newburgh, 624; Niagara Falls, 565; North Tonawanda, 565; Norwich, 136; Ogdensburg, 721; Olean, 98; Oneida, 363; Oneonta, 651; Oswegatchie (Town), 721; Oswego, 642; Plattsburgh, 140; Port Jervis, 624; Poughkeepsie, 165; Rensselaer, 676; Rochester, 370; Rome, 577; Salamanca, 98; Saratoga Springs, 730; Schenectady, 738; Syracuse, 594; Tonawanda, 180; Troy, 677; Utica, 577; Watertown, 261; Watervliet, 33; White Plains, 822; Yonkers 822

DEPARTMENTS OF PUBLIC SAFETY. (See *Departments of Charities.*)

Deutsche Poliklinik, New York City 439

DISPENSARIES:
Public:
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Elmira 128
City Tuberculosis Dispensary, Amsterdam 395

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES — Continued: PAGE
Public — Continued:
Corning City Tuberculosis Dispensary 764
Dunkirk Free Tuberculosis Dispensary 116
Elmira Free Dental Dispensary 129
Municipal Tuberculosis Dispensary, Schenectady 741
New York City:
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals:
Bellevue Dispensary 411
Fordham Dispensary 63
Gouverneur Dispensary 413
Harlem Dispensary 414
Department of Health:
Clinic for the Administration of Anti-Rabic Treatment and Wasserman Diagnostic Clinic:
Bronx, 66; Brooklyn, 274; Manhattan 418
Clinics for School Children:
Bronx, 64; Brooklyn, 269; Manhattan, 415; Queens, 661; Richmond 692
Tuberculosis Clinics:
Bronx, 65; Brooklyn, 272; Manhattan, 418; Queens, 662; Richmond 692
Department of Charities:
Bradford Street Dispensary, Brooklyn 277
Coney Island Hospital Dispensary, Coney Island 277
Cumberland Street Dispensary, Brooklyn 278
Kings County Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn 280
Relief Station for Diseases of the Lungs, Poughkeepsie 168
Tuberculosis Clinic of Syracuse 598
Yonkers Tuberculosis Dispensary 826
Private:
Albany City Free Dispensary Association 35
Albany Hospital Dispensary 35
Babies Hospital of the City of New York 432
Bay Ridge Hospital, Brooklyn 282
Bedford Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn 282
Beth David Hospital Dispensary, New York City 432
Beth Israel Hospital Dispensary, New York City 433
Bikur Cholim Kosher Hospital of the Hebrew Ladies of Brooklyn 283
Bloomingdale Clinic, New York City 434
Bronx Dispensary 68
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary Dispensary 68
Brooklyn City Dispensary 284
Brooklyn E. D. Dispensary and Hospital 284
Brooklyn (E. D.) Homœopathic Dispensary Association 285
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary 286
Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary 287
Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis:
Tuberculosis Dispensary 187
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary 188
Buffalo Good Samaritan Free Dispensary 188
Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary, Brooklyn 287
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Buffalo 189
Children's Free Dispensary, Schenectady 744
Children's Hospital of Buffalo 190
Child's Hospital Dispensary, Albany 36
Cohoes Hospital Association 36
Columbus Hospital Dispensary, New York City 434
Cornell University Medical College Dispensary, New York City 435
Crouse-Irving Hospital Dispensary, Syracuse 599
Demilt Dispensary, New York City 435
Die Deutsche Poliklinik. (See *German Polyclinic.*)
East New York Dispensary, Brooklyn 288
East Side Clinic for Children, New York City 436

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES — Continued: PAGE
Private — Continued:
Ellis Hospital Free Dispensary (of The Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady) 744
Emergency Hospital of Sisters of Charity, Buffalo 190
Flower Hospital, Out-Patient, Division of 437
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 664
Fordham University Consultation Clinic, Bronx 69
Free Dispensary for Lung Diseases, Ithaca 791
French Benevolent Society's Dispensary, New York City 437
Gates Avenue Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn 288
German Hospital Dispensary of Brooklyn 289
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York 438
German Hospital Free Dispensary, Buffalo 191
German Polyclinic of the City of New York 439
Glens Falls Tuberculosis Dispensary 807
Good Samaritan Dispensary, New York City 440
Grace Chapel Dispensary, New York City 440
Harlem Dispensary, New York City 441
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary, New York City 442
Harlem Reformed Church, Dispensary of the 442
Har Moriah Hospital, New York City 443
Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, New York City 444
Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary, Albany 37
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady. (See *Ellis Hospital Free Dispensary*.)
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York City 444
House of Relief. (See Society of The New York Hospital.)
Italian Dispensary, New York City 445
Jewish Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn 290
Knickerbocker Dispensary, New York City 446
Lawrence Hospital 827
Lebanon Hospital Dispensary, Bronx 70
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York City 70
Long Island College Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn 290
Lutheran Hospital Association Dispensary, Brooklyn 291
Mamaroneck Society for Lending Comforts to the Sick, Inc. 827
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital Dispensary, New York City .. 447
Memorial Dispensary for Women and Children, Brooklyn 292
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn 292
Metropolitan Throat Hospital Dispensary, New York City 447
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City 448
Mount Vernon Hospital Dispensary 828
Neurological Institute of New York 449
New Utrecht Dispensary, Brooklyn 293
New York Dispensary 449
New York Eye and Ear Clinic 450
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary 451
New York Homœopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital. (See Flower Hospital, Out-Patient Division of.)
New York Hospital. (See Society of The New York Hospital.)
New York Infirmary for Women and Children 452
New York Medical College Hospital for Women 452
New York Ophthalmic Hospital 453
New York Orthopædic Dispensary and Hospital 454
New York Osteopathic Clinic, New York City 454
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 455
New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital 456
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital 457
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled 457
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital 458
North-Eastern Dispensary in the City of New York 459
Northern Dispensary of the City of New York 460
North-Western Dispensary in the City of New York 460

Digitized by Google

DISPENSARIES — Continued: PAGE
Private — Continued:
Ossining Hospital Association Dispensary 829
Peekskill Welfare Station 829
People's Pedicure Clinic, New York City 461
Polhemus Memorial Clinic, Brooklyn 294
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York 462
Relief Station for the Treatment of Communicable Pulmonary Diseases, Troy 680
Rochester Dental Society's Free Dispensary 374
Free Dispensary No. 2 375
Free Dispensary No. 3 375
Rochester General Hospital 375
Rochester Homœopathic Hospital Free Dispensary 376
Rochester Public Health Association Dispensary 376
Roosevelt Hospital, New York City 462
St. Bartholomew's Clinic, New York City 463
St. Catharine's Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn 294
St. John's Riverside Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers 830
St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers 831
St. Luke's Hospital, New York City 463
St. Mark's Hospital, New York City 464
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children. (See Wilkes Dispensary.)
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Albany 38
St. Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond, West New Brighton 695
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York 465
Samaritan Hospital of Brooklyn 295
Samaritan Hospital of Troy, New York 680
Sar Shalom Dispensary, Brooklyn 295
Saratoga Hospital Dispensary 733
Social Settlement Dispensary, Rochester 377
Société Française de Bienfaisance. (See *French Benevolent Society's Dispensary.*)
Society of The New York Hospital 466
New York Hospital 466
House of Relief 466
South End Dispensary of Albany Hospital 38
South Side Dispensary of East New York, Brooklyn 296
S. R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton 695
Sydenham Dispensary, New York City 467
Syracuse Free Dispensary 599
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital 600
Trinity Church Association Dispensary, New York City 467
Troy Hospital Dispensary 681
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Cohoes 39
Tuberculosis Dispensary of Middletown 632
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Watertown 265
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College Dispensary and Clinic, New York City 468
Utica Dispensary 582
Vanderbilt Clinic (of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York) 468
Vassar Brothers' Hospital Dispensary, Poughkeepsie 170
Volunteer Dispensary, New York City 469
Washington Heights Hospital Dispensary, New York City 470
Watertown Dental Dispensary 265
Watervliet Relief Station for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 39
Welcome Hall Dispensary, Buffalo 191
West Side German Dispensary, New York City 470
Wilkes Dispensary, New York City 471
Williamsburgh Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn 296
Woman's Hospital of the State of New York, New York City 472
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity 831

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Dobbs Ferry Hospital Association 853
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of Rosary, New York City 490
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill 715
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, New York 80
Dunkirk Free Tuberculosis Dispensary 116

DUTCHESS COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 167
Board of Child Welfare 166
City Institutions:
City Home 167
City relief 169
Dispensary 168
Hospital 168
Poor Law Officers 163
State Charities Aid Association 169
State Institution 163
Summary of Public Relief 166
Private Charity:
Dispensaries 170
Homes for Children 170
Homes, Temporary 173
Hospitals 174
Placing Out Children in Families 175

Dutchess County Agency for Dependent Children, Poughkeepsie 175

E.

East New York Dispensary, Brooklyn 288
Eastern Long Island Hospital Association, Greenport 775
East Side Clinic for Children, New York City 436
Edward Meany Sanatorium (Tompkins County Tuberculosis Hospital), Taughannock Falls 789

ELEEMOSYNARY EDUCATION:
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York City:
Industrial School (11). Bronx, 71; Manhattan 472
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children:
Industrial Schools (5) 297
Children's Aid Society, New York City:
Evening Schools 476
Industrial Schools 477
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D.:
Industrial Schools 300
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica 582

Elizabeth Home for Girls (Children's Aid Society), New York City 507
Ellis Hospital, Schenectady 746
Ellis Hospital Free Dispensary, Schenectady 744
Elmira City Tuberculosis Sanatorium 128
Elmira Free Dental Dispensary 129
Emergency Hospital of Sisters of Charity, Buffalo 220
Dispensary Department 190
Emergency Shelter for Women with Children (Children's Aid Society), New York City 508

EPILEPTICS. (See *Hospitals and Homes for Epileptics.*)

ERIE COUNTY:
Public Relief:
City Institutions — Hospitals 183
County Institutions:
Agency for Placing Out Children 182
Almshouse and Hospital 182

Digitized by Google

ERIE COUNTY — Continued: PAGE
Public Relief — Continued:
County Institutions — Continued:
Board of Child Welfare 180
Lodging House 183
Poor Law Officers 177
State Charities Aid Association 186
State Institution 176
Summary of Public Relief 181
Private Charity:
Dispensaries 187
Fresh Air Charities 192
Homes for the Aged 193
Homes for Children 199
Homes, Temporary 210
Hospitals 216
Reformatories 224
Schools for the Deaf 225
Erie County Agency for Dependent Children, Buffalo 182
Erie County Lodging House, Buffalo 183
Erie County Hospital, Buffalo, Branch of Erie County Almshouse 182
Ernest Wende Hospital, Buffalo 183

ESSEX COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 230
Board of Child Welfare 229
Poor Law Officers 228
State Charities Aid Association 231
State Institution 227
Summary of Public Relief 230
Estelle and Walter Odell Memorial Hospital, Newburgh 626
Eurana Schwab, St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I 698
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphan's Home, Buffalo 202

EVENING SCHOOLS (Children's Aid Society), New York City 476

EYE CLINICS. (See *Clinics of Department of Health, New York City.*)

F.

Fairview Home for Friendless Children, Watervliet 41
Faxton Hospital, Utica 587

FEEBLE-MINDED. (See *Schools and Homes.*)

Ferryboats Southfield and Huddleston, Tuberculosis Camps (of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals), New York City 411, 412
Fifty-third Street School (of Children's Aid Society), New York City 478
Fifty-third Street Workroom (of Children's Aid Society), New York City 485

FISCAL SUPERVISOR OF STATE CHARITIES 30

Five Points House of Industry, Pomona 712
Placing-Out Department 550
Reception House, New York City 490
Floating Hospital (of Saint John's Guild), New York Harbor 483
Flower Hospital. (See *New York Homœopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.*)
Out-Patient Division of, New York City 437
Flushing Clinic (of Department of Health, New York City), Flushing 662
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 669
Dispensary Department 664
Fordham Hospital (of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals), New York City 62
Dispensary 63
Fordham University Consultation Clinic, New York City 69
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House (Children's Aid Society), New York City .. 508

Digitized by Google

FRANKLIN COUNTY: PAGE
Public Relief:
Almshouse 234
Board of Child Welfare 233
Poor Law Officers 232
State Charities Aid Association 234
Summary of Public Relief 234
Private Charity:
Hospitals 235
Schools for the Deaf 236

Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital, Canandaigua 619
Free Dispensary for Lung Diseases, Ithaca 791
French Benevolent Society, Hospital Department, New York City 518
Dispensary, New York City 437

FRESH AIR CHARITIES:
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York City:
Wright Memorial Home, Oceanport, N. J 73
Babies Hospital of the City of New York:
Summer Home, Oceanic, N. J 480
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society:
Country Fortnight Work 302
Seaside Home, Coney Island 302
Children's Aid Society, New York City:
Children's Summer Home, Bath Beach 303
Denville Farm, Denville, N. J 481
Goodhue Home, West New Brighton 696
Health Home, Coney Island 304
Martha Summer Home, Ossining 833
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York:
Country Home, Valhalla 832
House of Mercy, New York (The), Summer Home, Valhalla 832
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D.:
Locustdale, Hauppauge 771
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte 386
Lathrop Memorial Summer Home (branch of Albany Orphan Asylum), Castleton 682
St. Christina Home (of Child's Hospital, Albany), Saratoga Springs 733
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home (of R. C. Orphan Asylum) 304
Saint John's Guild, New York City 482
Floating Hospital, "Helen C. Juilliard," New York Harbor 483
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp, S. I 697
St. Mary's Country Home, Derby (of St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo) 192
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum of Syracuse:
Summer Home, Liverpool 600
St. Vincent's Cottage (of St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse) 601
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park, L. I 664
City Office 484
Summerland Home, Demarest, N. J. (of the Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn) 305
Villa St. Vincent, Youngstown (of St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo) 570
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, New York City:
Summer Home, Egbertville 697

FULTON COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 240
Board of Child Welfare 239
Hospital 240

Digitized by Google

FULTON COUNTY — Continued: PAGE
Public Relief — Continued:
Poor Law Officers 238
State Charities Aid Association 241
Summary of Public Relief 239
Private Charity:
Hospitals 242
Fulton County Tuberculosis Hospital (Summit View Sanatorium), Gloversville 240

G.

Gates Avenue Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn 288
General Hospital of Saranac Lake 143

GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF:
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York City:
Industrial Schools, Manhattan 484
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society:
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation 306
Brooklyn Industrial School Association:
Industrial Schools (5) 306
Children's Aid Society:
Industrial Schools 485
Homes, Temporary 485
Sick Children's Mission 485
Workroom 485
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York 486
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, Eastern District:
Industrial School No. 2 307
Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York 486
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity:
Out-Patient Department 833

GENESEE COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 246
Board of Child Welfare 245
Poor Law Officers 244
State Charities Aid Association 247
State Institution 243
Summary of Public Relief 246
Private Charity:
Hospital 248
Geneva City Hospital 620
German Hospital, Buffalo 220
German Hospital Dispensary of Brooklyn 289
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York 519
Dispensary Department 438
German Hospital Free Dispensary, Buffalo 191
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn 837
Dispensary 289
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Yonkers:
Home for the Aged 834
Home for Children 836
German Polyclinic of the City of New York 439
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo 203
Germantown Clinic, Brooklyn (of Department of Health) 273
Gerry Homes, Gerry:
Home for the Aged 119
Home for Children 119
Gillespie Memorial Day Nursery, Brooklyn 319
Glens Falls Hospital 807
Glens Falls Tuberculosis Dispensary 807

Digitized by Google

PAGE

Glen Ridge (Schenectady County Sanatorium for Tuberculosis Patients), Schenectady 739
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains 837
House of Reception, New York City 491
Goodhue Home (of Children's Aid Society), West New Brighton 696
Good Samaritan Dispensary, New York City 440
Good Samaritan Hospital of Suffern, New York 716
Gouverneur Hospital (of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals), New York City 412
Dispensary 413
Tuberculosis Camp, Ferryboat Huddleston 412

Grace Chapel Dispensary, New York City 440

GREENE COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 251
Board of Child Welfare 250
Poor Law Officers 249
State Charities Aid Association 251
Summary of Public Relief 251

Greenpoint Hospital (of Department of Public Charities), Brooklyn 279
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy 682
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home, Jamestown 120

H.

Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester 386

HAMILTON COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Poor Law Officers 252
Summary of Public Relief 252

Harlem Boys' Home (Children's Aid Society), New York City 509
Harlem Dispensary, New York City 441
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary, New York City 442
Harlem Hospital (of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals), New York City 413
Dispensary 414
Harlem Italian Clinic (Department of Health), New York City 419
Harlem Reformed Church, Dispensary of, New York City 442
Har Moriah Hospital of the Galician and Bucovinaen Federation, New York City 520
Dispensary 443
Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs 734
Hawthorne School (of the Jewish Protectory and Aid Society), Hawthorne 838
Health Home (of Children's Aid Society), Coney Island 804
Hebrew Ladies' Dispensary of Williamsburgh, Brooklyn. (See *Bikur Cholim Kosher Hospital of the Hebrew Ladies of Brooklyn.*)
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York 491
Boarding-Out Bureau 551
Country Branch, Valhalla 839
Fresh Air Work 832
General Outdoor Relief 486

Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York:
Boarding-Out Bureau 862
Orphan Asylum, Pleasantville 839
Hempstead Town Almshouse, Uniondale, L. I 402
Town Relief 402
Henrietta School (of Children's Aid Society), New York City 478

HERKIMER COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 255
Board of Child Welfare 254
Poor Law Officers 253

Digitized by Google

HERKIMER COUNTY — Continued: PAGE
Public Relief — Continued:
State Charities Aid Association 256
Summary of Public Relief 255
Private Charity:
Hospitals 257
Placing Out Children 259
Herkimer County Agency for Dependent Children, Herkimer 259
Herkimer Emergency Hospital 257
Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, New York City 521
Dispensary Department 444
Herriman Farm School (of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society), Monsey 713
Highland Hospital, Beacon 174
Home of the City and Town of Newburgh 628
City and Town Relief 628
Home for Destitute Children. (See *Brooklyn Industrial School Association.*)
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County, Peterboro 364
Home for the Friendless, Buffalo 195
Home for the Friendless in Northern New York, Plattsburgh 142
Home for the Friendless at Lockport 570
Home for Hebrew Infants of the City of New York, Bronx 78
Home Hospital (of Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor), New York City 522
Home of the Sorrowful Mother (of The Orphan Home, Brooklyn) 322
Homeopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. 52
Dispensary, Albany 37

HOMES FOR THE AGED:
Public:
See *City Institutions*, subheading *Almshouses.*
Private:
Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. 193
Auburn Home for the Friendless 110
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo 193
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn 307
Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn 308
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its Vicinity, Forks 194
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester 378
Cortland County Home for Aged Women, Homer 157
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Yonkers 834
Gerry Homes, Gerry 119
Home for the Friendless, Buffalo 195
Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum, Buffalo 196
Jewish Home for the Aged of Central New York, Syracuse 601
Lincoln Hospital and Home, Bronx 73
Lutheran Hospice, Buffalo 196
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum 724
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, Bronx 74
Saint Ann's Home for the Aged, Barnard 379
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville 771
Saint Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Utica 583
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo 197
St. Francis Home, Gardenville 198
St. Francis Home, Williamsville 198
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo 199
Syracuse Home Association 602

HOMES FOR THE BLIND. (See *Schools and Homes.*)

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN: PAGE

Public:

Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh..... 627
Children's Home, Middletown..... 626
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The Trustees of the), Peterboro 364
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank..... 769
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois.....25, 176

Private:

Albany Orphan Asylum..... 40
Lathrop Memorial, Albany..... 42
Amalie Seldner Memorial. (See *Council Home for Jewish Girls.*)
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, Bronx 75
Arthur Home and Kindergarten for Blind Babies (of International Sunshine Society), Summit, N. J..... 558
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, New York City..... 486
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt..... 711
Reception House, New York City..... 487
Berkshire Industrial Farm, Canaan..... 150
Blythedale Home, Hawthorne..... 835
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society..... 309
Herriman Farm School, Monsey..... 713
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum..... 310
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson 772
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children 311
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital..... 312
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls..... 313
Brunswick Home for Idiotic, Epileptic, Paralytic and Feeble-Minded Children, Limited, Amityville..... 774
Buffalo Children's Aid Society..... 210
Buffalo Orphan Asylum..... 200
Catholic Institute for the Blind, Bronx..... 76
Cayuga Home for Children, Auburn..... 110
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo..... 200
Charlton Industrial Farm School..... 734
Children's Aid Society, New York City..... 488
Children's Aid Society, Rochester..... 379
Children's Home at Mineola..... 404
Children's Home Society of Schenectady..... 745
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Orphan House..... 314
Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Rochester 380
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children in the City of New York, Bronx..... 77
Verbank Farm School, Verbank..... 172
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn..... 315
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn..... 316
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset, L. I..... 406
Council Home for Jewish Girls (Amalie Seldner Memorial), Jamaica.. 665
Crippled Children's Guild of Buffalo..... 201
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of Rosary, New York City..... 490
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill..... 715
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, Bronx, New York City..... 80
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphan's Home, Buffalo..... 202
Fairview Home for Friendless Children, Watervliet..... 41
Five Points House of Industry, Pomona..... 712
Reception House, New York City..... 490
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Yonkers..... 836
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo..... 203

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued: PAGE
Private — Continued:
Gerry Homes, Gerry 119
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains 837
Reception House, New York City 491
Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School, Troy 682
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home of the New York Conference of the Scandinavian Lutheran Augustana Synod, Jamestown 120
Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs 734
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York 492
Country Branch, Valhalla 839
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York, Pleasantville 839
Home for the Friendless at Lockport 570
Name changed to Wyndham Lawn Home for Children.
Home for the Friendless in Northern New York, Plattsburgh 142
Home for Hebrew Infants of the City of New York, Bronx 78
Hope Farm, Verbank 170
House of the Good Shepherd, Utica 583
House of Providence of the County of Onondaga, Syracuse 603
House of Saint Giles the Cripple, Garden City, L. I. 404
Howard Orphanage and Industrial School, Kings Park, L. I. 773
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association 151
Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum, Buffalo 204
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston 800
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D. 318
Gillespie Memorial Day Nursery, Brooklyn 319
J. W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn 319
Locustdale Summer Home, Hauppauge 771
Institution of Mercy, New York City 493
Home for Boys, Tarrytown 841
St. John's Home, Mamaroneck 841
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York City 494
Ithaca Children's Home 792
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind, Brooklyn 320
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, Watertown 266
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York, Rochester 381
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society 495
Cedar Knolls School, Hawthorne 836
Hawthorne School 838
Jewish Sheltering Home of Rochester, N. Y. 382
King's Daughters' Home for Children, Cortland 157
Leake and Watts Orphan-House in the City of New York:
Home for Children, Yonkers 843
City Office 495
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany 43
Misericordia Hospital, Hartsdale 844
Infant Asylum Department, New York City 496
Reception House, New York City 496
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children:
House of Reception, New York City 498
Home for Children, Mt. Loretto, Pleasant Plains, S. I. 699
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto, Pleasant Plains. 698
St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys, New York City 511
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill:
House of Reception, New York City 497
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill 845
New York Catholic Protectory, New York City:
Office and House of Reception, Manhattan 499
Home for Children, Bronx 79

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued: PAGE
Private — Continued:
New York Catholic Protectory, New York City — Continued:
Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolndale..... 844
St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys..... 512
New York Foundling Hospital, New York City..... 500
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by the Sea, Huguenot Park..... 698
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncey..... 846
Office, New York City..... 501
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York City..... 502
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum..... 725
Onondaga Orphans Home, Syracuse..... 604
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua..... 618
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn..... 321
Orphan Home, Brooklyn..... 321
Home of the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn..... 322
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale..... 405
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park..... 406
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville..... 774
Oswego Orphan Asylum..... 647
Ottilie Orphan Asylum Society of New York, Jamaica..... 666
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna..... 205
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless..... 171
Preventorium, Buffalo..... 205
Rochester Orphan Asylum..... 382
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn..... 323
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn..... 324
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville..... 406
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum..... 324
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn..... 325
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, Manresa, West Park..... 800
Office, New York City..... 503
Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry..... 847
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet..... 714
Preventorium Department, Nanuet..... 714
Saint Agnes Hospital, White Plains..... 848
Saint Agnes Training School for Girls,, Buffalo..... 206
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye..... 849
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, Colonie..... 44
St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry..... 850
St. Francis Home, Oswego..... 647
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica..... 584
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Rensselaer..... 683
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York..... 504
St. Joseph's Home for Babies (of Dominican Convent of Our Lady of Rosary), Bronx..... 80
St. Joseph's Infant Home, Utica..... 585
St. Joseph's Infant Home, Troy..... 684
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna..... 207
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County. 383
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn..... 325
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing..... 668
St. Malachy's Ocean Home, Rockaway Park..... 668
St. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany..... 44
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester..... 384
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton..... 92
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk..... 121
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo..... 208
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse..... 605
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis..... 632
Saint Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I..... 700
Office, New York City..... 505
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown..... 266
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls Asylum, Rochester..... 385

Digitized by Google

HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued: PAGE
Private — Continued:
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany 45
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo 209
Villa St. Vincent, Youngstown 570
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum of the City of Troy 685
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica 585
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany 46
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse 606
Saint Vincent's Cottage, Elbridge 601
Salvation Army Cherry Tree Home and Farm School for Destitute Children, Spring Valley 716
City Office 506
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse 612
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn 326
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn 327
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children at the City of Buffalo, Lackawanna 210
Society of the United Helpers, Ogdensburg 726
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira 130
Susan Fenimore Cooper Foundation, Cooperstown 654
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Indigent Children, Binghamton 92
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Troy 685
Troy Orphan Asylum 686
Utica Orphan Asylum 586
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children, Randolph 102

HOMES FOR CONSUMPTIVES. (See *Hospitals and Homes for.*)

HOMES FOR CONVALESCENTS. (See *Hospitals and Homes for.*)

HOMES FOR THE DEAF. (See *Schools and Homes.*)

HOMES FOR DEFECTIVES. (See *Schools and Homes.*)

HOMES FOR FEEBLE-MINDED. (See *Schools and Homes.*)

Homestead Sanatorium (Saratoga County Tuberculosis Hospital), Middlegrove. 732

HOMES, TEMPORARY:
Public:
Erie County Lodging House, Buffalo 183
Municipal Lodging House, New York City 426
Municipal Lodging House, Schenectady 741
Private:
Bethesda Home, Watervliet 47
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The) 328
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital 328
Buffalo Children's Aid Society, Boys' Home 210
Children's Aid Society, New York City:
A. Louise Erlanger Home 507
Brace Farm School, Valhalla 851
Convalescent Children's Home, Chappaqua 851
Emergency Shelter for Women and Children 508
Elizabeth Home for Girls 507
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House 508
Harlem's Boys' Home 509
Kinderfold, New Hamburg 173
Newsboys' Lodging House 510
West Side Lodging House 510
Children's Aid and Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children of Erie County, N. Y. Buffalo 211
House of Shelter, Albany 48

Digitized by Google

HOMES, TEMPORARY — Continued: PAGE
Private — Continued:
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Buffalo 212
King's Daughters' Home, Buffalo 213
Lakeview Home, Arrochar, S. I 701
Lutheran Hospice (of Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society, New York), Buffalo 214
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children:
St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys, New York 511
New York Catholic Protectory:
St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, New York 512
New York Foundling Hospital, New York City 512
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York City 513
Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn 329
Prison Gate Mission and the Salvation Army Rescue Home, Buffalo ... 214
Refuge of the City of Binghamton 93
Salvation Army Rescue and Industrial Home for Women, New York City 513
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn 330
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn 330
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, New York City 514
Hope Farm, Verbank 170
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady:
Ellis Hospital 747
Ellis Hospital Free Dispensary 744
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York City 522
Dispensary Department 444
Hospital of the Good Shepherd, Syracuse 608
Hospital of the Holy Family, Brooklyn 337

HOSPITALS:
Public:
Albert Lindley Lee Memorial Hospital, Fulton 645
Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Sunny Crest 109
Binghamton City Hospital, The Board of Managers of the 91
Craig Colony for Epileptics 21, 357
De Graff Memorial Hospital, North Tonawanda 568
Edward Meany Sanatorium (Tompkins County), Taughannock Falls. 789
Elmira City Tuberculosis Sanatorium 128
Erie County Hospital 182
Ernest Wende Hospital, Buffalo 183
Estelle and Walter Odell Memorial Hospital, Newburgh 626
Glen Ridge (Schenectdy County Sanatorium for Tuberculosis Patients), Schenectady 739
Homestead Sanatorium (Saratoga County), Middlegrove 732
Iola Sanatorium (Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis), Rochester. 372
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital, Perrysburg 100, 184
Lakeview Sanitarium (Rensselaer County), Troy 679
Lockport City Hospital 568
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester 372
Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital, Cranesville 394
Mountain Sanatorium (Broome County Tuberculosis Sanatorium), Binghamton 90
Municipal Hospital, Buffalo 185
New York City:
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals 409
Bellevue Hospital and Ferryboat Southfield 410, 411
Fordham Hospital 62
Gouverneur Hospital and Ferryboat Huddleston 412
Harlem Hospital 413
Neponsit Beach Hospital for Children, Long Island 660

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS — Continued: PAGE
Public — Continued:
New York City — Continued:
Department of Health:
Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn 274
Otisville Sanatorium 629
Riverside Hospital, No. Brother Island 421
Willard Parker Hospital 422
Department of Public Charities:
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn 276
City Hospital, Blackwell's Island 424
Coney Island Hospital 277
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn 278
Greenpoint Hospital 279
Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn 279
Metropolitan Hospital, Blackwell's Island 425
New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools, Randall's Island 426
Pelham Bay Convalescent Home 67
Reception Hospital, New York City 425
Sea View Hospital, Castleton Corners 694
New York City Farm for Inebriates, Warwick 429
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw 28, 706
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook 29, 227
Oak Mount (Ontario County Tuberculosis Sanatorium), East Bloomfield 617
O. E. Jones General Hospital, Jamestown 117
Oneida County Hospital, Rome 579
Oneida Public Hospital 365
Oswego County Tuberculosis Hospital, Orwell 644
Rochester Municipal Hospital 373
Samuel W. Bowne Memorial Hospital for the Care of the Tuberculous, Poughkeepsie 168
Schenectady Isolation Hospital 742
Summit View Sanatorium (Fulton County), Gloversville 240
Syracuse City Hospital 597
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital, Kingston 797
Utica General Hospital 579
Yonkers City Hospital for Contagious Diseases 824
Yonkers Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital 825
Private:
A. Barton Hepburn Hospital, Ogdensburg 726
Albany Hospital 48
Albany Hospital Tuberculosis Sanatorium 49
Albany's Hospital for Tuberculosis 49
Alice Hyde Memorial Hospital, Malone 235
Amsterdam City Hospital 397
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital, Elmira 130
Auburn City Hospital 111
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society, Oneonta 655
Babies Hospital of the City of New York 515
Batavia Hospital (of Woman's Hospital Association) 248
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York City 516
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital 331
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital 332
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives 332
Brooklyn Hospital 333
Low Maternity 334
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital 312
Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk 122
Brunswick Home, Amityville 774
Buffalo Association for the Control and Relief of Tuberculosis:
Open Air Camp, Buffalo 222

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS — Continued: PAGE
Private — Continued:
Buffalo Columbus Hospital 216
Buffalo General Hospital 216
Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital 217
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity 218
Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn 334
Canandaigua Hospital 619
Champlain Valley Hospital, Plattsburgh 143
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Buffalo 218
Child's Hospital, Albany 50
Children's Hospital of Buffalo 219
Church Charity Foundation of L. I., Brooklyn 335
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn 336
City of Kingston Hospital 801
Cohoes Hospital Association 51
Columbus Hospital, New York City 517
Convalescent Children's Home (of Children's Aid Society), Chappaqua 851
Corning Hospital 765
Cortland County Hospital Association, Cortland 158
Crouse-Irving Hospital, Syracuse 607
Dobbs Ferry Hospital Association 853
Eastern Long Island Hospital Association, Greenport 775
Ellis Hospital (of Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady) .. 746
Emergency Hospital of Sisters of Charity, Buffalo 220
Faxton Hospital, Utica 587
Flushing Hospital and Dispensary 669
Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital, Canandaigua 619
French Benevolent Society, New York City 518
Geneva City Hospital 620
General Hospital of Saranac Lake 143
German Hospital, Buffalo 220
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York 519
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn 337
Glens Falls Hospital 807
Good Samaritan Hospital of Suffern, N. Y. 716
Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester 386
Har Moriah Hospital of the Galician and Bucovinaen Federation, New York City 520
Herkimer Emergency Hospital 257
Herman Knapp Memorial Eye Hospital, New York City 521
Highland Hospital, Beacon 174
Home Hospital (of Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor), New York 522
Homeopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. 52
Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York City 522
Hospital of the Good Shepherd of Syracuse 608
Hospital of the Holy Family, Brooklyn 337
House of Calvary, Bronx 80
House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown 267
Hudson City Hospital 151
Ilion Hospital 257
Infants' Summer Hospital, Charlotte 386
Italian Hospital of the Borough of Manhattan, New York City 523
Ithaca City Hospital 792
Jamaica Hospital 670
Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn 338
Jewish Maternity Hospital, New York City 524
Johnson City General Hospital 94
Knickerbocker Hospital, New York City 525
Lafayette General Hospital, Buffalo 221
Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville 854
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York, Bronx 81

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS — Continued: PAGE
Private — Continued:
Leonard Hospital, Troy 687
Lincoln Hospital and Home, Bronx 82
Little Falls Hospital 258
Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn 339
Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity, Brooklyn 340
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York City 526
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Jamaica 670
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany 53
Medford Tuberculosis Sanatorium for Workingmen and Women, Long Island 341, 776
Mercy Hospital, Buffalo 222
Mercy Hospital, Schenectady 747
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn 341
Misericordia Hospital, New York City 527
Montefiore Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases, Bronx 83
County Sanitarium for Consumptives, Bedford Hills 852
Mount St. Mary's Hospital of Niagara Falls 571
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City 528
Mount Vernon Hospital 854
Nassau Hospital Association, Mineola, L. I 407
Nathan Littauer Hospital Association, Gloversville 242
New Rochelle Hospital Association 855
New York Bacteriological Institute, New York City 528
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary 529
New York Foundling Hospital:
St. Ann's Maternity, New York City 530
New York Homœopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital 531
New York Infirmary for Women and Children 532
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital:
Maternity Department 533
New York Ophthalmic Hospital 533
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 534
New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital 535
New York Red Cross Hospital. (See *Park Hospital.*)
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled 536
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital 537
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital 572
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn 342
Norwich Hospital Association 138
Nyack Hospital 717
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum. (See *A. Barton Hepburn Hospital.*)
Olean General Hospital 103
Ossining Hospital Association 856
Oswego Hospital 648
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium, Kingston 802
Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester 387
Park Hospital, New York 538
Peekskill Hospital 857
Philanthropin Hospital in the City of New York 538
Physicians' Hospital of Plattsburgh 144
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn 343
Rochester General Hospital 388
Rochester Homœopathic Hospital 388
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital of Sisters of Charity 389
Rockaway Beach Hospital and Dispensary, Rockaway Beach 671
Rome Hospital 588
Ross Health Resort, Brentwood, L. I 777
St. Agatha Home for Children, Preventorium Department, Nanuet 714
St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven 672

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS — Continued: PAGE
Private — Continued:
St. Catharine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn..... 344
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville..... 771
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, Brooklyn..... 345
Saint Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Utica..... 589
St. Francis Hospital (of Sisters of the Poor), Bronx..... 84
St. Francis Hospital of Port Jervis, New York..... 633
St. James Mercy Hospital, Hornell..... 765
St. Joachim's Hospital, Watertown..... 268
Saint John's Guild, New York City:
Floating Hospital 539
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp, S. I..... 697
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Ogdensburg..... 727
St. John's Long Island City Hospital..... 673
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers..... 857
St. Joseph's Hospital, Elmira..... 131
Saint Joseph's Hospital, Far Rockaway..... 673
Saint Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse..... 609
St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers..... 856
Saint Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, Bronx..... 85
St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital of Troy..... 688
St. Joseph's Sanatorium, Saint Josephs..... 782
St. Laurence Hospital, New York City..... 539
St. Luke's Hospital of Newburgh..... 634
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City..... 540
St. Mary's Hospital at Amsterdam..... 397
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn..... 345
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo..... 223
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse..... 610
St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn..... 346
Saint Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany..... 54
Saint Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond, West New Brighton, S. I..... 702
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York..... 541
Salamanca Hospital Association..... 103
Samaritan Hospital of Troy, New York..... 688
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park..... 664
Saratoga Hospital 735
Seneca Falls Hospital..... 757
Seton Hospital, Bronx..... 85
Nazareth Branch 86
Sloane Hospital for Women, New York City..... 542
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo..... 223
Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York..... 543
Society of the New York Hospital, New York City..... 543
The New York Hospital..... 545
House of Relief..... 544
Southside Hospital, Babylon..... 777
S. R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton, S. I. (See *Staten Island Hospital.*)
Staten Island Hospital, Tompkinsville..... 703
Stony Wold Sanatorium, Lake Kushaqua..... 235
Swedish Hospital in Brooklyn..... 347
Sydenham Post Graduate Course and Hospital, New York City..... 546
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital 610
Syracuse Hospital for Women and Children..... 611
Tarrytown Hospital Association..... 859
Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown..... 655
Thrall Hospital, Middletown..... 635
Troy Hospital 689
Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, Farmingdale, N. J..... 547
United Hospital, Port Chester..... 859

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS — Continued: PAGE
Private — Continued:
Volunteer Hospital, New York City 547
Warsaw Hospital 867
Washington Heights Hospital, New York City 548
Wellsville General Hospital 61
White Plains Hospital Association 860
Williamsburgh Hospital, Brooklyn 348
Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamestown 123
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity 861

HOSPITALS AND HOMES:
Public — for consumptives:
Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium, "Sunny Crest" 109
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, New York City:
Ferryboat Southfield 411
Ferryboat Huddleston 412
Department of Health, New York City:
Otisville Sanatorium 629
Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island 421
Department of Public Charities, New York City:
Sea View Hospital, Castleton Corners 694
Edward Meany Sanatorium (Tompkins County), Taughannock Falls .. 789
Elmira City Tuberculosis Sanatorium 128
Estelle and Walter Odell Memorial Hospital, Newburgh 626
Glen Ridge (Schenectady County Sanatorium for Tuberculosis), Schenectady 739
Iola Sanatorium (Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis), Rochester 372
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital, Perrysburg 100, 184
Lake View Sanitarium (Rensselaer County), Troy 679
Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital, Cranesville 394
Mountain Sanatorium (Broome County Tuberculosis Sanatorium), Binghamton 90
Municipal Hospital, Buffalo 185
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook 29, 227
Oak Mount (Ontario County Tuberculosis Sanatorium), East Bloomfield, 617
Oswego County Tuberculosis Hospital, Orwell 644
Samuel W. Bowne Memorial Hospital for the Care of the Tuberculous, Poughkeepsie 168
Summit View Sanatorium (Fulton County), Gloversville 240
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital, Kingston 797
Yonkers Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital 825
Contagious Diseases:
Ernest Wende Hospital, Buffalo 183
Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island, New York City 421
Rochester Municipal Hospital 373
Syracuse City Hospital 597
Yonkers City Hospital for Contagious Diseases 824
Private — for Consumptives:
Albany Hospital Tuberculosis Sanatorium 49
Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis:
Open Air Camp, Buffalo 222
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives 332
Country Sanatorium for Consumptives (of Montefiore Home) 852
St. Agatha Home for Children, Preventorium Department, Nanuet 714
St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven 672
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Ogdensburg 727
Saint Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, New York City 85
Seton Hospital, New York City 85
Nazareth Branch 86
Stony Wold Sanatorium, Lake Kushaqua 235
Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, Farmingdale, N. J. 547

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS AND HOMES — Continued: PAGE
Private — for Consumptives — Continued:
Convalescents:
Convalescent Children's Home (of Children's Aid Society), Chappaqua. 851
Epileptics:
Brunswick Home, Amityville..... 774
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea.....21, 357
Incurables:
Albany's Hospital for Incurables, Kenwood..... 49
House of Calvary, New York City..... 80
Montefiore Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases, New York City.. 83
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville..... 771
House of Calvary, Bronx..... 80
House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown..... 267
House of the Good Shepherd, Utica..... 583
House of the Good Shepherd, New York City..... 553
St. Germain's Home, Peekskill..... 862
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York City..... 554
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn..... 351
House of the Holy Family, New York City..... 554
House of Mercy, New York City..... 555
St. Agnes House, New York City..... 555
Summer Home, Valhalla..... 832
House of Providence of the County of Onondaga, Syracuse..... 603
House of Refuge, Randall's Island..... 406
House of Relief (of Society of The New York Hospital)..... 544
Out-Patient Department 466
House of Saint Giles the Cripple, Garden City, L. I..... 404
House of Shelter, Albany..... 48
Howard Orphanage and Industrial School, Kings Park, L. I..... 778
City office, Brooklyn..... 317
Hudson City Hospital..... 151
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association..... 151
Hunter's Island Convalescent Home (Department of Public Charities), Bronx. (See *Pelham Bay Home.*)

I.

Immaculate Heart of Mary Asylum, Buffalo:
Home for the Aged..... 196
Home for Children..... 204
Ilion Hospital 257

INCURABLES. (See *Hospitals and Homes for.*)

Industrial Home of the City of Kingston..... 800

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. (See *Eleemosynary Education.*)

Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D.:
General Outdoor Relief..... 307
Home for Children..... 318
Industrial School No. 2..... 301
J. W. Smith Memorial..... 319
Locustdale Summer Home, Hauppauge..... 771
Infant's Summer Hospital, Charlotte..... 386
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Buffalo..... 212
Institution of Mercy, New York City..... 493
Home for Boys, Tarrytown.....841
St. John's Home, Mamaroneck..... 841
St. Joseph's Home for Girls..... 494
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind, Brooklyn..... 320
International Sunshine Society, New York City:
Arthur Home and Kindergarten for Blind Babies, Summit, N J..... 558
Iola Sanatorium (Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis), Rochester..... 372

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Italian Hospital of the Borough of Manhattan, New York City 523
Italian Dispensary, New York City 445
Italian School (of Children's Aid Society), New York City 478
Ithaca Children's Home 792
Ithaca City Hospital 792

J.

Jamaica Clinic (of Department of Health, New York City), Long Island 662
Jamaica Hospital 670

JEFFERSON COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 263
Board of Child Welfare 262
Placing-Out Agency 263
Poor Law Officers 260
Reformatory 264
State Charities Aid Association 264
Summary of Public Relief 262
Private Charity:
Dispensaries 265
Homes for Children 266
Hospitals 267

Jefferson County Agency for Placing Out Children, Watertown 263
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, Watertown 266
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown 264
Jewish Home for the Aged of Central New York, Syracuse 601
Jewish Maternity Hospital, New York City 524
Jewish Hospital of Brooklyn 338
Dispensary 290
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York, Rochester 381
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society:
Cedar Knolls School, Hawthorne 836
Hawthorne School 838
Jewish Sheltering Home of Rochester, N. Y. 382
J. N. Adam Memorial Hospital, Perrysburg 100, 184
Johnson City General Hospital 94
Jones Institute, Oyster Bay 402
Jones Memorial (of Children's Aid Society), New York City 478
J. W. Smith Memorial (of Industrial School Association of Brooklyn) 319

K.

Kinderfold (Children's Aid Society, New York), New Hamburg 173

KINGS COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 280
Board of Child Welfare 428
Department of Health 269
Department of Public Charities 275
State Charities Aid Association 281
Private Charity:
Dispensaries 282
Eleemosynary Education 297
Fresh Air Charities 301
General Outdoor Relief 306
Homes for the Aged 307
Homes for the Blind 308
Homes for Children 309
Homes, Temporary 323
Hospitals 331
Placing Out Children 349

Digitized by Google

KINGS COUNTY — Continued: PAGE
Private Charity — Continued:
Reformatories 351
Schools for the Deaf 352
Kings County Hospital (of Department of Public Charities), Brooklyn 279
Bradford Street Hospital 276
Dispensary, Brooklyn 280
King's Daughters' Home, Buffalo 218
King's Daughters' Home for Children, Cortland 157
Kingston Avenue Hospital (of Department of Health), Brooklyn 274
Kingston City Home 798
City Relief 799
Knickerbocker Hospital 525
Dispensary 446

L.

Lafayette General Hospital, Buffalo 221
Lakeview Home, Arrochar, S. I. 701
Lakeview Sanitarium (Rensselaer County Tuberculosis Sanitarium), Troy 679
Lathrop Memorial, Albany 42
Lathrop Memorial Summer Home, Castleton 682
Lawrence Hospital, Bronxville 854
Dispensary 827
Leake and Watts Orphan-House in the City of New York:
Orphan Home, Yonkers 848
City office 495
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York 81
Dispensary, New York City 70
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo 225
Leonard Hospital, Troy 687
Lestershire Hospital, Johnson City. (See *Johnson City General Hospital.*)
Letchworth Village, Thiells 20, 705

LEWIS COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 356
Board of Child Welfare 355
Poor Law Officers 354
State Charities Aid Association 356
Summary of Public Relief 356
Lincoln Agricultural School (of The New York Catholic Protectory, New York City), Lincolndale 844
Lincoln Hospital and Home, Bronx, New York City:
Dispensary Department 70
Home for the Aged 73
Hospital 82
Little Falls Hospital 258

LIVINGSTON COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Agency for Dependent Children 361
Almshouse 360
Board of Child Welfare 359
Poor Law Officers 358
State Charities Aid Association 361
State Institution 357
Summary of Public Relief 360
Livingston County Agency for Dependent Children, Geneseo 361
Lockport City Hospital 568
Locustdale (of Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, E. D.), Hauppauge .. 771
Lodging Houses. (See *Municipal Lodging Houses.*)

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn 339
Dispensary 290
Low Maternity (of The Brooklyn Hospital), Brooklyn 334
Lutheran Hospice (of Lutheran Children's Friend and Hospice Society of New York), Buffalo:
Home for Aged 196
Home, Temporary 214
Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity, Brooklyn. 340
Dispensary 291

M.

MADISON COUNTY:
Public Relief:
City Hospital 365
County Institutions:
Almshouse 364
Board of Child Welfare 363
Home for Children 364
Poor Law Officers 362
State Charities Aid Association 366
Summary of Public Relief 363
Mamaroneck Society for Lending Comforts to the Sick, Inc.:
Dispensary of the 827
Managers of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York:
House of Refuge, Randall's Island 408
Manhattan Clinic for Anti-Rabic Treatment (of Department of Health), New York City 418
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York City 526
Dispensary, New York City 447
Martha Summer Home (of Children's Aid Society, New York City), Ossining... 833
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Jamaica 670
Maternity Hospital and Infant Home of Albany:
Anthony N. Brady Maternity Hospital 53
Infant Home 43
Maxwell Memorial (of Brooklyn Industrial Association), Brooklyn 299
Medford Tuberculosis Sanatorium for Workingmen and Women, Long Island.. 341, 776
Memorial Dispensary for Women and Children, Brooklyn 292
Mercy Hospital, Buffalo 222
Mercy Hospital, Schenectady 747
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn 341
Dispensary 292
Metropolitan Hospital (of Department of Public Charities), Blackwell's Island. 425
Metropolitan Throat Hospital Dispensary, New York City 447
Misericordia Hospital, New York City:
House of Reception, New York City 496
Home for Children, Hartsdale 844
Hospital, New York City 527
Infant Asylum Department, New York City 497
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children:
Office and Reception House, New York City 498
Home for Children, Mt. Loretto, Pleasant Plains, S. I 699
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto, Pleasant Plains, S. I... 698
St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys, New York City 511
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis:
House of Reception, New York City 497
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill 845

Digitized by Google

MONROE COUNTY: PAGE
Public Relief:
City Institutions — Hospital 873
County Institutions:
Almshouse 871
Board of Child Welfare 870
Hospitals 872
Sanatorium 872
Poor Law Officers 368
State Institutions 367
Summary of Public Relief 871
Private Charity:
Dispensaries 874
Fresh Air Charities 878
Homes for the Aged 878
Homes for Children 879
Hospitals 886
Placing Out Children 890
Schools for the Deaf 891
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester 872
Monroe County Hospital for Tuberculosis, "Iola Sanatorium," Rochester 872
Montefiore Home and Hospital for Chronic Diseases, Bronx 83
Country Sanitarium for Consumptives, Bedford Hills 852

MONTGOMERY COUNTY:
Public Relief:
City Institutions — Dispensary 895
County Institutions:
Almshouse 894
Board of Child Welfare 893
Hospital 894
Poor Law Officers 892
State Charities Aid Association 896
Summary of Public Relief 893
Private Charity:
Hospitals 897
Placing Out Children 898
Montgomery County Agency for Dependent Children, Amsterdam 898
Montgomery County Tuberculosis Hospital, Cranesville 894
Mott Haven Clinic (Department of Health), Bronx 65
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy 690
Mount St. Mary's Hospital of Niagara Falls 571
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City 528
Dispensary 448
Mount Vernon Hospital 854
Dispensary 828
Mountain Sanatorium (Broome County Tuberculosis Sanatorium) 90
Municipal Hospital, Buffalo 185

MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSES:
New York City 426
Schenectady 741
Municipal Tuberculosis Dispensary, Schenectady 741

N.

NASSAU COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Board of Child Welfare 400
Poor Law Officers 400
State Charities Aid Association 403

Digitized by Google

NASSAU COUNTY — Continued: PAGE
Public Relief — Continued:
Summary of Public Relief 401
Town Almshouses 402
Private Charity:
Homes for Children 404
Hospitals 407
Nassau Hospital Association, Mineola 407
Nathan Littauer Hospital Association, Gloversville 242
Nazareth Branch of Seton Hospital 86
Nazareth Trade School (of the Orphan Home Brooklyn), Farmingdale, L. I. 405
Neponsit Beach Hospital for Children (of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals) 660
Neurological Institute of New York, Dispensary of the 449
New Rochelle Hospital Association 855
New Utrecht Dispensary, Brooklyn 293
New York Bacteriological Institute 528
New York Catholic Protectory, New York City:
Office and House of Reception, New York City 499
Home for Children, Bronx 79
Lincoln Agricultural School, Lincolndale 844
Placing-Out Department 551
St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys 512

NEW YORK CITY. (See *New York County, Bronx, Kings, Queens, Richmond*).

New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools, Randall's Island 426
Children's Hospital 427
Custodial Asylum 427
School for the Feeble-Minded 427
New York City Farm Colony, Castleton Corners, S. I. 694
New York City Farm for Inebriates, Warwick 429
New York City Homes for the Aged and Infirm:
Borough of Richmond 694
Brooklyn Division, Flatbush 280
Manhattan Division, Blackwell's Island 427
New York City Reformatory of Misdemeanants, New Hampton 429

NEW YORK COUNTY:
Public Relief:
City Institutions:
Board of Child Welfare 428
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals 409
Department of Health 414
Department of Public Charities 422
Farm for Inebriates 429
Reformatory of Misdemeanants 429
State Charities Aid Association 430
State Institutions 408
Private Charity:
Dispensaries 432
Eleemosynary Education 472
Fresh Air Charities 480
General Outdoor Relief 484
Homes for the Blind 486
Homes for Children 486
Homes, Temporary 506
Hospitals 515
Placing Out Children 549
Reformatories 553
Schools for the Blind 558
Schools for the Deaf 560
New York Dispensary 449
New York Eye and Ear Clinic 450

Digitized by Google

PAGE
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary 529
Dispensary Department 451
New York Founding Hospital, New York City 500
Eurana Schwab St. Joseph-by-the-Sea, Huguenot Park, S. I. 698
Placing-Out and Boarding-Out Department 552
St. Ann's Maternity 530
Temporary Home for Women and Children 512
New York Homœopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital 531
Out-Patient Division of Flower Hospital 437
New York Hospital (of Society of The New York Hospital) 545
Out-Patient Department 466
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island 13, 408
New York Infirmary for Women and Children 532
Dispensary 452
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind 559
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb 561
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncey 846
Office, New York City 501
New York Magdalen Home, New York City 557
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, Dispensary of 452
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital 502
Infant Asylum Department 503
Hospital Department 533
Placing-Out and Boarding-Out Department 553
Temporary Home Department 513
New York Ophthalmic Hospital 533
Outdoor Department 453
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital Dispensary Department 454
New York Osteopathic Clinic, New York City 454
New York Pasteur Institute. (See *New York Bacteriological Institute.*)
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital 534
Dispensary Department 455
New York Post Graduate Medical School and Hospital 535
Dispensary Department 456
New York Red Cross Hospital, see *Park Hospital.*
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, Out-Patient Department 457
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled 536
Outdoor Department 457
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West, Haverstraw 28, 706
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook 29, 227
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills 12, 818
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia 26, 243
New York State Soldiers and Sailors Home, Bath 22, 759
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights 15, 819
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson 10, 145
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford 24, 133
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital 537
Dispensary 458
Newburgh Agency for Dependent Children 635
Newburgh City and Town Almshouse. (See *Home of the City and Town of Newburgh.*)
City and Town Relief 628
Newsboys' Lodging House (of Children's Aid Society), New York City 510

NIAGARA COUNTY:
Public Relief:
City Institutions — Hospitals 566
County Institutions:
Almshouse 567
Board of Child Welfare 566

Digitized by Google

NIAGARA COUNTY — Continued: PAGE
Public Relief — Continued:
Poor Law Officers 564
Summary of Public Relief 567
State Charities Aid Association 569
Private Charity:
Fresh Air Charities 570
Homes for Children 570
Hospitals 571
Placing Out Children 573
Niagara County Agency for Dependent Children, Lockport 573
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital 572
North-Eastern Dispensary in the City of New York 459
Northern Dispensary of the City of New York 460
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone 236
North-Western Dispensary in the City of New York 460
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn 342
Norwich Hospital Association 138
Nyack Hospital 717

O.

Oak Mount (Ontario County Tuberculosis Sanatorium), East Bloomfield 617
O. E. Jones General Hospital, Jamestown 117
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum:
Home for the Aged 724
Home for Children 725
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Ogdensburg 727
Olean General Hospital 108

ONEIDA COUNTY:
Public Relief:
City Institution — Hospital 580
County Institutions:
Agency for Dependent Children 580
Almshouse 579
Board of Child Welfare 578
Hospital 579
Poor Law Officers 575
State Charities Aid Association 581
State Institutions 574
Summary of Public Relief 578
Private Charity:
Dispensaries 582
Eleemosynary Education 582
Homes for the Aged 583
Homes for Children 583
Hospitals 587
Reformatories for Children 589
Schools for the Deaf 590
Oneida County Agency for Dependent Children, Utica 589
Oneida County Hospital, Rome 579
Oneida Public Hospital 365

ONONDAGA COUNTY:
Public Relief:
City Institutions 596
County Institutions:
Almshouse 595
Board of Child Welfare 594
Placing Out Agency 596
Poor Law Officers 592
State Charities Aid Association 598

Digitized by Google

ONONDAGA COUNTY — Continued: PAGE
Public Relief — Continued:
State Institution 591
Summary of Public Relief 595
Private Charity:
Dispensaries 599
Fresh Air Charities 600
Homes for the Aged 601
Homes for Children 603
Hospitals 607
Reformatories 612
Onondaga County Agency for Dependent Children, Syracuse 596
Onondaga Orphans Home, Syracuse 604

ONTARIO COUNTY:
Public Relief:
County Institutions:
Almshouse 616
Board of Child Welfare 615
Sanatorium 617
Poor Law Officers 614
State Charities Aid Association 617
Summary of Public Relief 616
Private Charity:
Homes for Children 618
Hospitals 619
Ontario County Tuberculosis Sanatorium, "Oak Mount," East Bloomfield 617
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua 618
Open Air Camp (of Buffalo Association for the Control and Relief of Tuberculosis), Buffalo 222

ORANGE COUNTY:
Public Relief:
City Institutions 627
County Institutions:
Almshouse 625
Board of Child Welfare 624
Children's Home 626
Hospital 626
Poor Law Officers 622
State Charities Aid Association 630
Summary of Public Relief 625
Private Charity:
Dispensaries 632
Homes for Children 632
Hospitals 633
Placing Out Children 635
Orange County Agency for Dependent Children, Goshen 636

ORLEANS COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 639
Board of Child Welfare 639
Poor Law Officers 638
State Charities Aid Association 640
State Institution 637
Summary of Public Relief 639
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn 321
Orphan Home (of The Nuns of the Order of St. Dominick of the City of Brooklyn) 321
Home of the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn 322
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale, L. I. 405
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park 406
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville 774

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Orphan House, Brooklyn (of Church Charity Foundation of L. I.) 314
Ossining Hospital Association 856
Dispensary 829

OSWEGO COUNTY:
Public Relief:
City Institutions 645
County Institutions:
Almshouse 644
Board of Child Welfare 643
Sanitarium 644
Poor Law Officers 641
State Charities Aid Association 646
Summary of Public Relief 643
Private Charity:
Homes for Children 647
Hospitals 648

Oswego City Almshouse 646
City Relief 646
Oswego County Sanitarium, Orwell 644
Oswego Hospital 648
Oswego Orphan Asylum 647
Otisville Sanatorium (of Department of Health, New York City), Otisville 629

OTSEGO COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 652
Board of Child Welfare 652
Poor Law Officers 650
Summary of Public Relief 652
Private Charity:
Homes for Children 654
Hospitals 655

Ottilie Orphan Asylum Society of New York, Jamaica 666
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna 205
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium, Kingston 802

OUTDOOR DEPARTMENTS. (See *Dispensaries.*)

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS. (See *Dispensaries.*)

OVERSEERS OF POOR. (See Poor Law officers under name of each county.)

Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Town Almshouse, Hicksville 402
Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn 329

P.

Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester 387
Park Hospital, New York City 538
Parks Hospital. (See *Glens Falls Hospital.*)
Parkville Clinic of Department of Health, New York City 273
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, Bronx 74
Peekskill Hospital 857
Peekskill Welfare Station 829
Pelham Bay Home (of Department of Public Charities, New York City). Bronx 67
People's Pedicure Clinic, New York City 461
Philanthropin Hospital in the City of New York 538
Physicians' Hospital of Plattsburgh 144

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES:
City Agencies:
Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children 742
Syracuse Agency for Placing Out Dependent Children 596

Digitized by Google

PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES — Continued: PAGE

County Agencies:

PUBLIC:

Cayuga County Agency for Dependent Children, Auburn 108
Erie County Agency, Buffalo 182
Jefferson County Agency for Placing Out Children, Watertown 268
Livingston County Agency for Dependent Children, Geneseo 361
Onondaga County Agency, Syracuse 596
Schenectady County Agency, Schenectady 740
Westchester County Agency, East View 824

COMMITTEES OF STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION:

Chautauqua County Agency, Jamestown 124
Chemung County Agency, Elmira 132
Columbia County Agency, Hudson 152
Dutchess County Agency, Poughkeepsie 175
Herkimer County Agency, Herkimer 259
Montgomery County Agency, Amsterdam 398
Niagara County Agency, Lockport 573
Oneida County Agency, Utica 589
Orange County Agency, Goshen 636
Rockland County Agency, Nyack 718
Seneca County Agency, Waterloo 757
Tioga County Agency, Waverly 786
Ulster County Agency, Kingston 808
Washington County Agency, Hudson Falls 812
Yates County Agency, Penn Yan 871

Private Agencies:

Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn 349
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society 349
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum 350
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York City 549
Children's Aid Society, New York City 550
Children's Aid Society of Rochester 390
Convent of Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn. (See *Angel Guardian Home for Little Children.*)
Five Points House of Industry, New York City 550
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York 551
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York 862
New York Catholic Protectory 551
New York Foundling Hospital 552
New York Nursery and Child's Hospital 553
Newburgh Agency for Dependent Children 635
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Indigent Children, Binghamton 95

Polhemus Memorial Clinic, Brooklyn 294

POOR LAW OFFICERS:
(See under name of each county.)

Poughkeepsie City Relief 169
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless 171
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York, Dispensary of 462
Preventorium, Buffalo 205
Preventorium Department of Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet 714
Prison Gate Mission and the Salvation Army Rescue Home, Buffalo 214

PRIVATE RELIEF. (See under name of each county.)

Prospect Clinic (of Department of Health), Brooklyn 274
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn 343

PUBLIC CHARITIES IN NEW YORK CITY. (See *Department of Public Charities.*)

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC HOSPITALS. (See *Hospitals, Public.*) PAGE

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. (See *County Institutions; City Institutions; Town Institutions.*)

PUBLIC RELIEF. (See under name of each county.)

PUTNAM COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 658
Board of Child Welfare 657
Poor Law Officers 657
State Charities Aid Association 659
Summary of Public Relief 658

Q.

QUEENS COUNTY:
Public Relief:
City Institutions 660
State Charities Aid Association 663
Private Charity:
Dispensaries 664
Fresh Air Charities 664
Homes for Children 665
Hospitals 669

R.

RANDALL'S ISLAND:
House of Refuge 13, 408
New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools 427

Reception Hospital (of Department of Public Charities), New York City 425

REFORMATORIES:
Public:
House of Refuge, Randall's Island 408
New York City Reformatory of Misdemeanants, New Hampton 429
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills 12, 818
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson 10, 145
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights 15, 819
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry 9, 367
State Industrial Farm Colony, Green Haven 16, 163
State Reformatory for Misdemeanants 16
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion 11, 637
Private:
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo 224
Berkshire Industrial Farm, Canaan 150
Charlton Industrial Farm School 734
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn 351
House of the Good Shepherd, New York City 553
St. Germain's Home, Peekskill 862
St. Peter Claver's Class, New York City 554
House of the Holy Family (of Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), New York City 554
House of Mercy, New York City 555
St. Agnes' House 555
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Buffalo 212
Jefferson Farm School, Watertown 264
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society:
Ceder Knolls School, Hawthorne 836
Hawthorne School 838
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy 690

Digitized by Google

REFORMATORIES — Continued: PAGE
Private — Continued:
New York Catholic Protectory....79, 848
House of Reception, New York City.... 499
New York Juvenile Asylum, Chauncey.... 846
Office, New York City.... 501
New York Magdalen Home, New York City.... 557
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany.... 55
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica.... 585
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.... 612
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, New York City.... 514
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn.... 351
Refuge of the City of Binghamton.... 98

RELIEF FOR SICK POOR. (See *General Outdoor Relief.*)

Relief Station for Diseases of the Lungs, Poughkeepsie.... 168
Relief Station for the Treatment of Communicable Pulmonary Diseases, Troy.. 680

RENSSELAER COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse.... 678
Board of Child Welfare.... 677
County Sanitarium.... 679
Poor Law Officers.... 675
State Charities Aid Association.... 679
Summary of Public Relief.... 678
Private Charity:
Dispensaries.... 680
Fresh Air Charities.... 682
Homes for Children.... 682
Hospitals.... 687
Reformatories.... 690
Rensselaer County Tuberculosis Sanitarium, "Lakeview Sanitarium," Troy.... 679
Rhinelander School for Crippled Children (of Children's Aid Society), New York City.... 479
Richmond Clinic (of Department of Health, New York City), Richmond, S. I... 692

RICHMOND COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Board of Child Welfare.... 692
Department of Health.... 692
Department of Public Charities.... 693
State Charities Aid Association.... 694
Private Charity:
Dispensaries.... 695
Fresh Air Charities.... 696
Homes for the Blind.... 698
Homes for Children.... 698
Homes, Temporary.... 701
Hospitals.... 702
Ridgewood Clinic (of Department of Health, New York City), Long Island.... 663
Riverside Clinic (of Department of Health), New York City.... 420
Riverside Hospital (of Department of Health), North Brother Island, New York City.... 421
Rochester Dental Society's Free Dispensary.... 374
Free Dispensary No. 2.... 375
Free Dispensary No. 3.... 375
Rochester General Hospital.... 388
Out-Patient Department.... 375
Rochester Homœopathic Hospital.... 388
Free Dispensary.... 376
Rochester Municipal Hospital.... 378

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Rochester Orphan Asylum 382
Rochester Public Health Association Dispensary 376
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital of Sisters of Charity 389
Rockaway Beach Hospital and Dispensary, Rockaway Beach 671

ROCKLAND COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 709
Board of Child Welfare 708
Poor Law Officers 707
State Charities Aid Association 709
State Institutions 705
Summary of Public Relief 708
Private Charity:
Homes for Children 711
Hospitals 716
Placing Out Children 718

Rockland County Agency for Dependent Children, Spring Valley 718
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn 323
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home 304
St. John's Home for Boys 324
St. John's R. C. Protectory, Hicksville 406
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum 324
St. Paul's Industrial School 325
Rome Hospital 588
Rome State Custodial Asylum 19, 574
Roosevelt Hospital, Out-Patient Department, New York City 462
Rose Memorial Industrial School No. 2 (of American Female Guardian Society). 473
Ross Health Resort, Brentwood, S. I 777

S.

Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, Manresa, West Park 800
Office, New York City 503
Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry 847
Sacred Heart School (Branch of Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park), Dobbs Ferry 847

SAILORS' HOMES. (See *Soldiers and Sailors' Homes.*)

Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet 714
Preventorium Department, Nanuet 714
Saint Agnes Convent (of Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York City), Sparkill 715
Saint Agnes Hospital, White Plains 648
St. Agnes House (of House of Mercy), New York City 555
St. Agnes' Training School for Girls, Buffalo 206
Saint Ann's Home for the Aged, Barnard 379
St. Ann's Maternity (of the New York Foundling Hospital), New York City ... 530
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany .. 55
St. Anthony's Hospital, Woodhaven 672
St. Bartholomew's Clinic, New York City 463
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye 849
St. Catharine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn 344
Dispensary 294
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville 771
St. Christina Home (of Child's Hospital, Albany), Saratoga Springs 783
St. Christopher's Home, Dobbs Ferry 850
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, Brooklyn 345
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, Colonie 44
St. Dominic (of Orphan Home, Brooklyn), New Hyde Park 406

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Saint Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Utica:
Home for the Aged 583
Hospital 589
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo 197
St. Francis Home, Gardenville 198
St. Francis Home, Williamsville 198
St. Francis Home (of St. Francis Asylum, Buffalo), Gardenville 198
St. Francis Home (of St. Francis Asylum, Buffalo), Williamsville 198
St. Francis Home, Oswego 647
St. Francis Hospital (of Sisters of the Poor), Bronx 84
St. Francis Hospital of Port Jervis, New York 633
St. Germain's Home (of House of the Good Shepherd), Peekskill 862
St. James Mercy Hospital, Hornell 765
St. Joachim's Hospital, Watertown 268
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica 584
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home 304
Saint John's Guild, New York City 482
Floating Hospital 483
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp 697
St. John's Home (of Institution of Mercy), Mamaroneck 841
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn (R. C. Orphan Asylum Society) 324
St. John's Hospital (of Church Charity Foundation of L. I.), Brooklyn 336
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases (Branch of The Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum), Ogdensburg 727
St. John's Long Island City Hospital 673
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Rensselaer 683
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers 657
Dispensary, Yonkers 830
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville 406
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto, Pleasant Plains, S. I. 698
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York 504
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn (R. C. Orphan Asylum Society). 324
St. Joseph's Home (of St. Malachy's Home), Flushing 668
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, Bronx 80
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children (of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order), Peekskill 845
St. Joseph's Home for Girls (of Institution of Mercy), New York City 494
St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys (of Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children), New York City. 511
Saint Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, Bronx 85
St. Joseph's Hospital, Elmira 131
Saint Joseph's Hospital, Far Rockaway 673
Saint Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse 609
St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers 858
Dispensary, Yonkers 831
St. Joseph Infant Home, Utica 585
St. Joseph's Infant Home, Troy 684
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes:
Brooklyn Branch 352
Westchester Branch, Boys' Department 562
Westchester Branch, Girls' Department 563
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Lackawanna 207
St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital of Troy 688
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County, Rochester 383
St. Joseph's Sanatorium, Saint Josephs 782
St. Laurence Hospital, New York City 530

ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 722
Board of Child Welfare 721
Poor Law Officers 719

Digitized by Google

ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY — Continued: PAGE
Public Relief — Continued:
State Charities Aid Association 723
Summary of Public Relief 722
Private Charity:
Homes for the Aged 724
Homes for Children 725
Hospitals 726
St. Luke's Hospital, Out-Patient Department, New York City 463
St. Luke's Hospital of Newburgh 634
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn 325
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing 668
St. Malachy's Ocean Home, Rockaway Park 668
St. Malachy's Ocean Home, Rockaway Park 668
St. Margaret's House and Hospital, Albany 44
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City 540
Outdoor Department 464
St. Mary of the Angels (of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn), Syosset, L. I 406
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester 384
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton 92
St. Mary's Country Home, Derby (of St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo) 192
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York City:
Wilkes Dispensary 471
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk 121
St. Mary's Hospital at Amsterdam 397
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn 345
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo:
Fresh Air Home, Derby 192
Infant Asylum 208
Hospital 223
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse:
Infant Asylum 605
Hospital 610
Summer Home, Liverpool 600
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis 632
Saint Michael's Home, Green Ridge 700
Office, New York City 505
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown 266
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls Asylum, Rochester 385
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn (R. C. Orphan Asylum Society) 325
St. Peter Claver's Class (of The House of the Good Shepherd), New York City. 554
Saint Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany 54
Dispensary 38
St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn 346
St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, New York City 512
St. Rose Industrial School (of the Orphan Home), Melville 774
Saint Vincent's Cottage (of St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse), Elbridge 601
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany 45
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo 209
Villa St. Vincent, Youngstown 570
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum of the City of Troy 685
Saint Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond, West New Brighton 702
Outdoor Department 695
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York 541
Outdoor Department 465
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica 585
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany 46
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Albany:
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Albany 45
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany 46

Digitized by Google

PAGE
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse 606
Saint Vincent's Cottage, Elbridge 601
Salamanca Hospital Association 103
Salvation Army Cherry Tree Home and Farm School for Destitute Children, Spring Valley 716
City Office 506
Salvation Army Rescue and Industrial Home for Women, New York City 513
Samaritan Hospital of Brooklyn, Dispensary Department 295
Samaritan Hospital of Troy 688
Dispensary Department 680
Samuel W. Bowne Memorial Hospital for the Care of the Tuberculous, Poughkeepsie 168

SANATORIA FOR CONSUMPTIVES. (See *Hospitals and Homes for.*)

Sanitarium for Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park 664
Office, New York City 484

SARATOGA COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 731
Board of Child Welfare 730
Poor Law Officers 729
Sanatorium 732
Summary of Public Relief 731
Private Charity:
Dispensaries 733
Fresh Air Charities 733
Homes for Children 734
Hospitals 735
Reformatories 736

Saratoga County Tuberculosis Hospital, "Homestead Sanatorium," Middlegrove. 732
Saratoga Hospital 735
Dispensary 733
Sar Shalom Dispensary 295

SCHENECTADY COUNTY:
Public Relief:
City Institutions 741
County Institutions:
Almshouse 739
Agency for Placing Out Children 740
Board of Child Welfare 738
Sanatorium 739
Poor Law Officers 737
State Charities Aid Association 743
Summary of Public Relief 738
Private Charity:
Dispensaries 744
Homes for Children 745
Hospitals 746

Schenectady City Agency for Dependent Children 740
Schenectady County Agency for Dependent Children, Schenectady 742
Schenectady County Sanatorium for Tuberculosis Patients, "Glen Ridge," Schenectady 739
Schenectady Isolation Hospital 742

SCHOHARIE COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 751
Board of Child Welfare 750
Poor Law Officers 749
Summary of Public Relief 750

School for the Feeble-Minded (The), Randall's Island 427

Digitized by Google

SCHOOLS AND HOMES: PAGE
Blind:
Arthur Home and Kindergarten for Blind Babies (of the International Sunshine Society), Summit, N. J. 558
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children, Port Jefferson 772
Catholic Institute for the Blind, Bronx 76
Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn 308
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind, Brooklyn 320
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind 559
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia 26, 243
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Pleasant Plains, S. I. 698
Deaf:
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf 56
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York City 560
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome 590
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo 225
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb 561
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone 236
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York City:
Brooklyn Branch 352
Westchester Branch, Boy's Department 562
Westchester Branch, Girl's Department 563
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester 391
Feeble-Minded:
Brunswick Home, Amityville 774
Letchworth Village, Thiells 20, 705
New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools 426
Custodial Asylum, Randall's Island 427
School for Feeble-Minded, Randall's Island 427
Rome State Custodial Asylum 19, 574
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women 18, 813
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children 17, 591
Schools for Nurses (of Department of Public Charities), New York City 428
(See also *Evening Schools; Industrial Schools.*)

SCHUYLER COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Board of Child Welfare 752
Poor Law Officers 752
Summary of Public Relief 753
Seaside Home and Hospital (of Brooklyn Children's Aid Society) 302
Seaside Hospital (of Saint John's Guild), New Dorp 697
Sea View Hospital (of Department of Public Charities), Castleton Corners 694

SENECA COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 755
Board of Child Welfare 755
Poor Law Officers 754
State Charities Aid Association 756
Summary of Public Relief 755
Private Charity:
Hospitals 757
Placing Out Children 757
Seneca County Agency for Dependent Children, Waterloo 757
Seneca Falls Hospital 757
Seton Hospital, Bronx 85
Seton Annex, or Nazareth Branch 86
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse 612

Digitized by Google

Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn: PAGE
Children's Department 326
Temporary Home Department 330
Sixth Street School (of Children's Aid Society), New York City 479
Sloane Hospital for Women, New York City 542
Sick Children's Mission (Children's Aid Society), New York City 485
Social Settlement Dispensary, Rochester 377
Société Française de Bienfaisance. (See *French Benevolent Society.*)

SOCIETIES FOR PLACING OUT CHILDREN. (See *Placing Out Children.*)
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn 327
Summerland Home, Demarest, N. J 305
Temporary Home for Women Department 330
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo:
Home for the Aged 199
Hospital 223
Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York 548
General Outdoor Relief 486
Society of the New York Hospital 543
New York Hospital, New York City 545
Out-Patient Department 466
House of Relief, New York City 544
Out-Patient Department 466
Society for the Protection of Destitute R. C. Children at the City of Buffalo, Lackawanna 210
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York, The Managers of:
House of Refuge, Randall's Island 13, 408
Society of the United Helpers, Ogdensburg 726

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOMES:
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Homes, Bath 22, 759
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford 24, 133
Sorrowful Mother (of The Orphan Home), Brooklyn 322
South End Dispensary of Albany Hospital 38
South Side Dispensary of East New York, Brooklyn 296
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira 130
South Side Dispensary of East New York, Brooklyn 296
Southside Hospital, Babylon, L. I 777
S. R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton (See *Staten Island Hospital.*):
Dispensary Department 695
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry 9, 367

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES:
Commissioners, Officers 5
Employees 6
Powers and duties 3

STATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. (See *State Institutions.*)

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION:
General information concerning 430
(See also under name of each county.)

STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUMS:
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea 21, 357
Letchworth Village, Thiells 20, 705
Rome State Custodial Asylum 19, 574
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath 22, 759
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford 24, 133
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark 18, 813
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark 18, 813
State Industrial Farm Colony, Green Haven 16, 163
State Reformatory for Misdemeanants 16

Digitized by Google

STATE INSTITUTIONS: PAGE
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea....21, 357
Letchworth Village, Thiells....20, 705
Managers of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York:
House of Refuge, Randall's Island....13, 408
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw....28, 706
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook....29, 227
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford Hills....12, 818
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia....26, 243
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath....22, 759
New York State Training School for Boys, Yorktown Heights....15, 819
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson....10, 145
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford....24, 133
Rome State Custodial Asylum....19, 574
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry....9, 367
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark....18, 813
State Industrial Farm Colony, Green Haven....16, 163
State Reformatory for Misdemeanants.... 16
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children....17, 591
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois....25, 176
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion....11, 637

Staten Island Hospital, Tompkinsville.... 703

STEUBEN COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Board of Child Welfare.... 762
City Institutions.... 764
County Almshouse.... 763
Poor Law Officers.... 760
State Charities Aid Association.... 764
State Institution.... 759
Summary of Public Relief.... 763
Private Charity:
Hospitals.... 765

Stony Wold Sanatorium, Lake Kushaqua.... 235
Stuyvesant Clinic (of Department of Health), New York City.... 420

SUFFOLK COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse.... 769
Board of Child Welfare.... 768
Home for Children.... 769
Poor Law Officers.... 767
State Charities Aid Association.... 770
Summary of Public Relief.... 768
Private Charity:
Fresh Air Charities.... 771
Homes for the Aged.... 771
Homes for Children.... 772
Homes for Defectives.... 774
Hospitals.... 775

Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank.... 769

SULLIVAN COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse.... 781
Board of Child Welfare.... 780
Poor Law Officers.... 779
State Charities Aid Association.... 781
Summary of Public Relief.... 780

Digitized by Google

SULLIVAN COUNTY — Continued: PAGE
Private Charity:
Hospital 782
Sullivan Street School (of Children's Aid Society), New York City 479

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC RELIEF. (See under name of each county.)
Summerland Home (of Society for the Aid of Friendless Women), Demarest, N. J. 305
Summit View Sanatorium (Fulton County Tuberculosis Hospital), Gloversville. 240
Sunny Crest Sanatorium (Auburn Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium) 109

SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR. (See under name of each county.)

SUPERVISORS. (See *Poor Law officers under name of each county.*)
Susan Fenimore Cooper Foundation, Cooperstown 654
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Indigent Children, Binghamton 92
Placing-Out Department 95
Swedish Hospital in Brooklyn 347
Sydenham Post Graduate Course and Hospital, New York City 546
Dispensary 467
Syracuse Agency for Placing Out Dependent Children 596
Syracuse City Hospital 597
Syracuse Day Nursery 607
Syracuse Free Dispensary 599
Syracuse Home Association 602
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital 610
Out-Patient Department of 600
Syracuse Hospital for Women and Children 611
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children 17, 591

T.

Tarrytown Hospital Association 859
Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown 655
Thomas Indian School, Iroquois 176
Thrall Hospital, Middletown 635

TIOGA COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 784
Board of Child Welfare 784
Poor Law Officers 783
State Charities Aid Association 785
Summary of Public Relief 784
Private Charity:
Agency for Dependent Children 786
Tioga County Agency for Dependent Children, Waverly 786

TOMPKINS COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 789
Board of Child Welfare 788
Sanatorium 789
Poor Law Officers 787
Summary of Public Relief 789
Private Charity:
Dispensaries 791
Homes for Children 792
Hospitals 792
Tompkins Square School (of Children's Aid Society), New York City 480
Tompkins County Tuberculosis Hospital, "Edward Meany Sanatorium," Taughannock Falls 789

Digitized by Google

TOWN INSTITUTIONS: PAGE
Hempstead Town Almshouse, Uniondale, L. I. 402
Home of the City and Town of Newburgh 628
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Town Almshouse, Hicksville 402
Training Schools for Nurses:
Metropolitan Training School, New York City 428
New York City Training School 428
Tremont Clinic (Department of Health), Bronx 64
Trinity Church Association Dispensary, New York City 467
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum 685
Troy Hospital 689
Dispensary 681
Troy Orphan Asylum 686

TUBERCULOSIS:
Camps:
Ferryboats Southfield and Huddleston 411, 412
Open Air Camp, Buffalo 222
Clinics: Bronx, 65; Brooklyn, 272; Manhattan, 418; Queens, 662; Richmond 692
Dispensaries.
PUBLIC:
Corning City Tuberculosis Dispensary 764
Department of Health, New York City:
Tuberculosis Clinics:
Bronx, 65; Brooklyn, 272; Manhattan, 418; Queens, 662; Richmond 692
Dunkirk Free Tuberculosis Dispensary 116
Municipal Tuberculosis Dispensary, Schenectady 741
Relief Station for Diseases of the Lungs, Poughkeepsie 168
Tuberculosis Clinic of Syracuse 598
Yonkers Tuberculosis Dispensary 829
PRIVATE:
Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis:
Tuberculosis Dispensary 187
Free Dispensary for Lung Diseases, Ithaca 791
Glens Falls, Tuberculosis Dispensary 807
Relief Station for the Treatment of Communicable Pulmonary Diseases, Troy 680
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Cohoes 37
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Middletown 632
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Watertown 265
Watervliet Relief Station for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 39
Hospitals. (See *Hospitals and Homes.*)
Tuberculosis Hospital Admission Bureau (Department of Public Charities and Department of Health, New York City) 424
Tuberculosis Clinic of Syracuse 598
Tuberculosis Dispensary (of Buffalo Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis) 187
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Cohoes 39
Tuberculosis Dispensary, Watertown 265
Tuberculosis Dispensary of Middletown 632
Tuberculosis Preventorium for Children, Farmingdale, N. J. 547

U.

ULSTER COUNTY:
Public Relief:
City Institutions 798
County Institutions:
Almshouse 797
Board of Child Welfare 796
Hospital 797

Digitized by Google

ULSTER COUNTY — Continued: PAGE
Public Relief — Continued:
Poor Law Officers 794
State Charities Aid Association 799
Summary of Public Relief 797
Private Charity:
Homes for Children 800
Hospitals 801
Placing Out Children 803
Ulster County Agency for Dependent Children, Kingston 803
Ulster County Tuberculosis Hospital, Kingston 797
United Hospital, Port Chester 859
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College Dispensary and Clinic, New York City 468
Utica Dispensary 582
Utica General Hospital 560
Utica Orphan Asylum 586

V.

Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City 468
Vassar Brothers' Hospital Dispensary, Poughkeepsie 170
Verbank Farm School 172
Villa St. Vincent (of St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Buffalo), Youngstown 570
Volunteer Hospital, New York City 547
Dispensary 469

W.

WARREN COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Board of Child Welfare 805
County Almshouse 806
Poor Law Officers 804
Summary of Public Relief 806
Private Charity:
Dispensaries 807
Hospitals 807
Warsaw Hospital 867

WASHINGTON COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 811
Board of Child Welfare 810
Poor Law Officers 809
State Charities Aid Association 811
Summary of Public Relief 810
Private Charity:
Placing Out Children 812
Washington Clinic (of Department of Health), New York City 420
Washington County Agency for Dependent Children, Hudson Falls 612
Washington Heights Hospital, New York City 548
Dispensary, New York City 470
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, New York City 514
Summer Home, Egbertville 697
Wasserman Diagnostic Clinic (of Department of Health), Bronx, 66; Brooklyn, 274; Manhattan 418
Watertown City Hospital. (See *House of Good Samaritan.*)
Watertown Dental Dispensary 265
Watervliet Relief Station for the Treatment of Tuberculosis 39

Digitized by Google

WAYNE COUNTY: PAGE
Public Relief:
Board of Child Welfare 815
County Almshouse 816
Poor Law Officers 814
State Charities Aid Association 817
State Institution 813
Summary of Public Relief 816
Wayside Home of the City of Brooklyn 351
Welcome Hall Dispensary, Buffalo 191
Wellsville General Hospital 61
West Side German Dispensary, New York City 470
West Side Lodging House (Children's Aid Society), New York City 510
West Side School (of Children's Aid Society), New York City 480

WESTCHESTER COUNTY:
Public Relief:
City Institutions 824
County Institutions:
Almshouse and Hospital 823
Board of Child Welfare 822
Placing-Out Agency 824
Poor Law Officers 820
State Charities Aid Association 826
State Institutions 818
Summary of Public Relief 823
Private Charity:
Dispensaries 827
Fresh Air Charities 832
General Outdoor Relief 833
Homes for Aged 834
Homes for Children 835
Homes, Temporary 851
Hospitals 852
Placing Out Children 862
Reformatories 863
Westchester County Agency for Dependent Children, East View 824
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion 11, 637
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children, Randolph 102
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester 391
White Plains Hospital Association 860
Wilkes Dispensary, New York City 471
Willard Parker Hospital (of Department of Health), New York City 422
Williamsburgh Hospital, Brooklyn 348
Dispensary 296
Williamsburg Mission to the Jews, Brooklyn. (See *Sar Shalom Dispensary*.)
Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamestown 123
Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia, N. Y. 248
Woman's Hospital of the State of New York, New York City:
Out-Patient Department 472
Wright Memorial Home (of American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless), Oceanport, N. J. 73
Wyndham Lawn Home for Children, Lockport 570

WYOMING COUNTY:
Public Relief:
Almshouse 866
Board of Child Welfare 865
Poor Law Officers 864
State Charities Aid Association 866
Summary of Public Relief 865
Private Charity:
Hospital 867

Digitized by Google

YATES COUNTY: PAGE
Public Relief:
Almshouse 870
Board of Child Welfare 869
Poor Law Officers 868
State Charities Aid Association 870
Private Charity:
Placing Out Children 871
Yates County Agency for Dependent Children, Penn Yan 871
Yonkers City Hospital for Contagious Diseases 824
Yonkers Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital 825
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity 861
General Outdoor Relief 833
Out-Patient Department 831
Yonkers Tuberculosis Dispensary 826
Yorkville Clinic (of Department of Health), New York City 421

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO SENATE DOCUMENTS, 1917

A — Doc. No.

Adjutant-General, annual report 66
Animal industry, resolution, on extra session 3
Appropriations, Governor's compilation of desired appropriations 3
  Governor's tentative appropriation act 4
  requests for 5
Architecture, Department of, annual report 34
Athletic Commission, annual report 59
Athletic Commission Law, message from Governor urging repeal 25
Attorney-General, annual report 28
Automobiles, lights on, final report of joint committee to investigate 53

B

Banks, Superintendent of, annual report on banks of deposit and discount 10
  annual report relative to Savings and Loan Associations, Land banks 44
  annual report relative to Savings Banks, Trust Companies, etc 45
Bedford, New York State Reformatory for Women, annual report 21
Bills, Senate, Supplemental index 70
Boards, commissions and departments, *see specific names of.*
Boxing, message from Governor urging repeal of Athletic Commission Law 25
Bridge and Tunnel Commission, annual report 17
Brown, Elon R., papers by in re "The Church in action against the saloon" 32

C

Charities, State Board of, annual report 36
Cities of the State, statement of financial condition 61
Civil practice, simplification of, report of joint committee on 63
Civil Service, Senate Committee on, report on standardization of public employments 29
  special report on pensions and retirement funds 30
Civil Service Commission, annual report 40
Claims, Court of, annual report 51
Commissions and departments, *see specific names of.*
Committees, standing, list 9
  revised list 18
Commutations granted by Governor, statement of 50
Craig Colony for Epileptics, annual report 8

D

Dairy products, report of joint committee on 35
Departments, *see specific names of.*
Diseases, malignant, *see* Malignant diseases.
Drugs, narcotic, preliminary report of joint committee to investigate laws relating to 31

E

Elections, State Superintendent, annual report 49
Engineer and Surveyor, State, annual report 13

Digitized by Google

F Doc. No.

Farm implements, resolution on, extra session..... 4
Farm labor, resolution on, extra session..... 5
Food policy, foundation of, extra session..... 1
Food prices — a warning, extra session..... 6
who gets the money, extra session..... 7
Foods and Markets, joint report on..... 6

G

Governor, compilation of desired appropriations by State Departments.. 3
message 2
message urging repeal of Athletic Commission Law..... 25
statement of pardons, commutations and reprieves granted by..... 50
tentative Appropriation act 4

H

Highways, State Commission, annual report..... 37
Hudson, New York State Training School for Girls, report..... 62

I

Industrial Commission, reply pursuant to resolution of Senate..... 38
Industry, New York State Agricultural and Industrial School, annual report 20
Institute for Study of Malignant Diseases, annual report..... 39
Insurance, Superintendent of, annual report..... 42
Iroquois, Thomas Indian School, annual report..... 23

J

Jesse Ketchum Memorial Commission, report..... 57

L

Land banks, report of Superintendent of Banks..... 44
Land Office, Commissioners' annual report..... 26
Letchworth Village, annual report..... 7
Liquor legislation, papers by Elon R. Brown in re "The Church in action against the saloon" 32
Liquor tax law, report of Committee on taxation and retrenchment..... 43

M

Malignant Diseases, State Institute for Study of, annual report..... 39
Market Commission, joint report on foods and markets..... 6
Members of Senate, list..... 1
Message from the Governor..... 2
Mitchel, John Purroy, report of committee on charges against..... 48
proceedings before Senate in re charges against..... 67
Mohawk and Hudson River Humane Society, annual report..... 64
Moving picture industry, preliminary report of joint committee to investigate 27

N

New York Catholic Protectory, annual report..... 56
New York Central Railroad, special franchises, State Tax Commission on 33
New York Hospital, Society of, report..... 58
New York State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry, annual report 20
New York State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark, annual report 24
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford, annual report..... 21
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson, report..... 62
Newark, New York State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, annual report 24

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google